

Mumuye Zing: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Romans, Titus
Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format. Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>."

Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.

ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original. No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

1

¹Labini Yeso Kirisi, shāari Dawuda jaa, Ibirayii jaa ²Ibirayii bi Ishaaku yebi, Ishaku wuko Yaakuḡu yebi, Yaakuḡu wuko Yaahuza yebi ni zungbi yii. ³Yaahuza wuko ye Farisa ni Ziira Taamari yeyi, Farisa bi Haasuruna yebi, Haasuruna, bi Araama yebi. ⁴Araama bi Amiinada yebi, Amiinada bi Naashong yebi, Naashong bi Salmon yebi, ⁵Salmon ye Buwaza ni wu soo Raahapi, Buwaza ye Obida ni wu soo Ruti, Obida bi yeesi yebi ⁶Yeesi wuko ye Kpanti Dawuda. Dawuda ye Suuleman ni Uriiya soo. ⁷Suuleman wuko ye Rehobom. Rehobom wuko ye Abiyya, Abiyya wuko ye Asaa, ⁸Asaa wuko ye Jeehoshafa, Jeehoshafa bi Yocram yebi, Yocram ko Azaariya yebongbi. ⁹Azzariya wuko ye Yootam, Yootam wuko ye Ahaasi, Ahaasi wuko ye Haazikaya. ¹⁰Haazikaya wuko ye Maanasa, Maanasa wuko ye Amon, Amon bi Yoosiya yebi, ¹¹Yoosiya bi Yeekoniya yebong bi ni zungbiyi alaabe shong seeyii a ware yii Babila be. ¹²Atunpu be shong seeyii a ware yii Babila be Yiikoniya wuko ye Shiiyeting, Shiiyeting wuko ye Zaarubabi Yebongbi ¹³Zaarubabi bi Abiihu yebi, Abiihu bi Eleeyaking yebi, Eleeyaking bi Azuuro yebi ¹⁴Azuuro wuko ye Saaduki, Saaduki bi Akiimo yebi, Akiimo bi Aliiyuda yebi. ¹⁵Aliiyuda bi Eleezara yebi, Eleezara bi Maatan yebi, Maatan bi Yaakubu yebi. ¹⁶Yaakuḡu wuko ye Yusuu Mereyamu jeere, ayi kabi ko shong ye Yeso Kirisi. ¹⁷Shāari kōpi atu dēero Gaa a Ibirayii yu a wa a Dawuda, shāari kōpi atu dēero a Dawuda yu a wa Laabe shong see yii a ware yii Babila, shāari so wa kōpi atu dēero a laabe shong see yii a ware yii Babilaa a wa Kirisi yu. ¹⁸Yeni Yeso Kirisi wating anaa bem. Yīngbi, Mereyamu, Yusuu sii gēwu ye, laabe yii sii de wong yāwe ba, shong kpawu nin yato be Suru Tōwving. ¹⁹Aruviya Yusuu, wu jere, bi shong yato bōlongbō de kase ba wu awu yusē a shong nung ba, so beke wu daa wuna kaal. ²⁰A Laabe de Lereni aruviingyii, Laa shongshongni jāa a wuni a loro, a tōni, “Yusuu jaa Dawuda, mona zaa ba mo too mo soo Mereyamu ba, aruviya jaa be tosemi bi Suru Tōwving awuke. ²¹In ye jaa, mōng so bawu ring ni Yeso, bi wuko kpense wu shong a ruviini walikāng.” ²²Vimi wating ke walikāngg aru viḡe Daayere shāng ni wu shongzeni kaa bii. ²³“Zeemi, jaasooye in too yato in so ye jaa, yīng bawu ring ni Imaanuwe” -be shong riiseni “Laa ni woni.” ²⁴Yusuu yupa a nūwng a pele anaa be Yere shongshongni a gāale wu be. ²⁵Ananko de zewu ba sooye a e laḡe ye jaa be. Aso bawu rīngni Yeso.

2

¹Laḡe shong ye Yeso a Bayitalami a tipi Yaahudiya a laḡe Hiiridusi roo Kpanti, Shong nung zeni yii keni dii a e Uruushelima, a tōni, ²“Kpanti Yaahuda be shong ye wu mi weya? Wo zewu seng a dii wo eke wo gbāarewu.” ³Laḡe kpanti Hiiridusi tāa vim ye wu yato de leseni vēni, shong Uruushelima yijjo ananko. ⁴Hiiridusi muse kpanti Firisi ni shong labini shongzeng yii walikāng, a yēyii ni, “Shong ye Kirisi a mō weya?” ⁵Yii gāalewu ni, “a Bayitalami a tipi Yaahudiya, bem bii viḡe shong zeni binke beko. ⁶Mōko, Bayitalami, a tipi Yaahudi, ba yiiko tōkōlong a rooni koo be Yaahudi, aru viya shongbō daa eke a roo kpanti, be daa ga N shong bii Isarayila.” ⁷Hiiridusi baa shong zenim yii yā kaali wu yēyī laḡe seng ke be. ⁸A shongyii a Bayitalami, tōwning, “Nō wata nō be mōng jaa wārātīm tōwving. Nōna kpawu ye, nō esen yā shāni arube N daa waa gbāarewu jo be. ⁹A laḡe yii tāa kpanti ye be, yii wayi dōrong, seng be yii ze a dii be kn ayii ting a laḡe e a shii a mōng be jaa wārātīm ani be. ¹⁰A laḡe yii ze seng yebe yii tā tōwving puru yato tōna” ¹¹Yii bōo vusu yee a ze jaa wārāti ni yīinbii Meriyamun. Yii wete a wu ting a gbāarewu ke. Yii puu duku a see jōlebung, gāasi bōo ¹²Laa waseyī yā a loro ni yii na zuuse Hiiridusi bii tōba, Yīso yii dōrong bōo a soyii koo. Laḡe yii yaa mōngbii ye be ¹³Daayere shongshoni e a Yuusufu bii a loro a gāalewu ni, “Yupata, mō too jaa wārāti ni yīnbii mō yu Masari. Mō wōng a mōng ni laḡe N daa gāalemō be, aru viya Hiiridusi kase beeni jaa wārātīm wu nung wu vōo.” ¹⁴A ziibiin Yuusufu yupa a too jaa wārātīm ni yīinbii ni a waa Masari. ¹⁵Wōng a mōni waa laḡe Hiiridusi vōo ye be. Vim wōng anaa be Daayere shong zeni shāng, tōni “N bang jaa yā a tipi Masari.” ¹⁶Abe Hiridusi, zeye shong zeni yii, wu yato lese vēni. A shong yā shong nung jaa veeye be yii saa zit a sōoni tūnpu a Bayitalami ni gāasi koo be a tipi Bayitalami walikāng vōo, a laḡe tāa a shong zeni yii yā be. ¹⁷Aru wu tase viḡe Irimiya shong zeni shāng be, tōni ¹⁸“Shong tāa yā a Raama, kaani yāvōo, bōo bōwngbō nugn kōni, Raahila kaa aru wu jaa yii, a bēe teni lem̄ba, aru viya yii tōba.” ¹⁹Laḡe Hiiridusi vōo ye be, zepīn Daayere shongshoni e Yuusufu bii a loro a Masari a gāalewu ni, ²⁰“Yupata mō too jaa bii ni yīinbiin mō waa tipi Isarayila, shong be ying bee jaa bii suru yii vōo ye.” ²¹Yuusufu yupa, a too jaa mi ni yīinbii ni a e tipi Isarayila. ²²A laḡe tāaye ni Arikilayu wuko kpanti a tipi Yaahudiya be te yebii Hiiridusi ladoong, a zaake waa wōng waa. A laḡe Laa gōwōw yuu shoo ye a loro, a kn ke a wa wōng a Galili ²³A waa ke a wōng a bōo koo tipi Nazara. Bem tase yā shāni be shong zeni shāng be ni shong bawu ni shong Nazara.

3 ¹A diki wa yii Yohana shong batizima eke a wayaa Laa a jīinti Yahuda a shāng ni, ²“Nō yano ruvinita, rōoni koolapa kpaaye maani.” ³Bemi bi shongbe shongzeni Ishaaya shāng yā aru wuni, a shāng ni, “shongbō in baa yaa a jīinti, “Nō gōnte Yere dōrong ta, nō koore wu dōrong kīngni gbōlongbōlong.” ⁴Yohana tuse farashenti gbankurume asōo maa zīin ni laang zun. Wu viishāngg bi zōwō bō nung wara. ⁵Shong Uruushelima, shong Yaahuda, ni shong bō bee yii a kōo yoo Urudu yii waale wu bii walikāng. ⁶Pele yii batizima a yoo Urudu, yii sōo shāngyii ruuvini walikāng. ⁷Alaḡe zee shong Farisayi ye ni shong Saadōkiyi vēni yii de e wu biini ni wu pele yii Batizima, a shāngsheyi yīini, “Nō be nō shāari badiyi, biwe gōnō shoo ni nō yuu Laa leseni yato be tening weya? ⁸Nōo pele vii be da tase nōo ya nō ruuviniye ⁹Nōo naa leere ba nō shāng ni weni, “ wo daa Ibiirayii.” N gāle nōo Laa tise nungye wuu keese Ibiirayii jaa a taram yii. ¹⁰Shong shīng kpaali ye a diinli layii. La be na de ree nung tōwving ba shong koo a tipii shong sōo lōke a vusu ya. ¹¹N pele nōo Batizima seenizanpu ni mee. Shong be

in e a tunpu jāan kotɔ ni bɔɔɔ, N de zeenung ba in tu wu rāti ba. In pele nɔ Batizima ni Suru Tɔɔving bɔ yaa. ¹² Wu waa viishekeni anaa N koo wu guru viishāng yīiriri in muse wu zee in tē a bɔɔ. Wu sɔɔ share Laagbāng a yaa be rīnke ba.”¹³ Yeso e a Galili a wa yoo Urudu aru be Yohana da pele wu batizima be. ¹⁴ Yohana pele ke wu zaare wu, a shāng nin, “Like mɔko mɔna pelen batizima, mɔ sɔɔ en bii ya?” ¹⁵ Yeso risewu asɔ gāle wuni, “Yata hami, likɔɔ wo shing vii tɔɔving wu wɔng anankɔ batata.” Yohana sɔɔ pele wu. ¹⁶ Alaabe pele wu batizima ye be, Yeso kee a mee dongo, shɔng sɔng zeke, koolaapa puu aru wuni. A zee Suru Laa de lɔɔni a wu yu anaa koro a lang a wu yu. ¹⁷ Zemi, yā ke a koolaapa a shāng nin, “bemi bi N Jaa be N kase wu vēeni. N taa wu tɔɔving be.”

4

¹ A mɔni Suru ware Yeso a jiinti aru be viiniviivii rāmang da maase wu be. ² Alaabe ziiyā viishāngni ye be diki Laaziiti zii ni lāni, tā wɔko. ³ Shɔng maaseni e wu bii a shāngshe wu ni, “Mɔnaa Jaa Laa, gāle taramyii ta yii rii bubula.” ⁴ Yeso sɔɔ kose wuni, “Shɔng binke ni, ‘shɔngzeng kpeng ba ni bubula ko shee ba, shɔng kpeng ni ruu be ke a Laa yā beko shee.’” ⁵ A moni viiniviivii rāmang too wuke a ware wu tɔɔving bundang bɔɔ a shire wu a yusɔɔng jaakalaa, ‘asɔ tɔɔ wuni, mɔnaa Jaa Laa, wote ta a tiipi, shɔng binke ni, “N gāle wu shɔngshɔngniyi yii kɔmɔ ke,’ a ‘yii sɔ kpemɔ a naa, arube mɔ da nungse dɔɔ ba a tara ba be.’” ⁷ Yeso rise wuni, “Shɔng binke tɔti ni, ‘Mɔnaa maase mɔ Daayere Laa ba. ⁸ Viini-viivii rāmang too wu tot a ware wu a yuu kɔɔ be bii vēeni an sɔn tase wu rɔɔni kpanti be koodanga ni wu bongseni walikāng. ⁹ An gāle wu ni, “Viibem walikāng N amɔ mɔ naa tangye a tipi mɔ gbāareng ye. ¹⁰ A mon bi Yeso sɔɔ tɔɔ wuni, “Ya mɔng mi ta, Shelan! Shɔng binke ni mɔ gbāare Daayere mɔ Laa wuko goro mɔ a wu bɔɔ a bii.” ¹¹ A mon bi viini-viivii rāmang yawu ke, shɔng sɔɔ zeke, shɔngshɔngni Laa ying eke an awu bɔɔ a bii. ¹² Alaabe Yeso in tā ke shɔng maa Yohana ye, an wa Galili. ¹³ Ya Naazara a wa wɔng Kafarnahu, be a yā yoo Galili avusu tipi Zaabaluna ni Nafitali. ¹⁴ Viibeng wɔng ke awu sɔre yā viibe shɔngzeni Laa Ishaaya shāngg be nungoko, ¹⁵ “Tipi Zaabaluna ni tipi Naftali, a yā waapo, a tuke dang Uruudum, tipi Galili be shɔngbe yii ba shɔng Isrela ba be! ¹⁶ Shɔng be yii wɔngre a mɔn tiirii yii zee bɔɔngbɔ mɔn benkeni, bɔ shɔngbe yi wɔngre a yiinse vɔɔ a koo bin, ayi yu kɔ yi ze benkeni.” ¹⁷ Alabi Yeso gaa wani yā Laa a tɔɔ ni, “Nɔ ya nɔ ruuvini ta, roonikpanti be lapa kpaaye maani. ¹⁸ Alaabe de kinni a yā waapo Galili, azee zung yi ziti Samenu be shɔng ba wuni Bituru ni zungbii Andarawusi, siin tē jang a waapo, aruviya yibi shɔng Jeezung yiini. ¹⁹ Yeso tɔɔ yiini, “Nɔ eta, nɔ dung, N rise nɔ shɔng yini shɔngzeng yii.” ²⁰ Yi de ba jan ba yi yayi jang dun wuke dongo. ²¹ Alaabe Yeso de waa ni ting be a mɔm biko in zee zung bɔ yii tot zit, Yakubu Zabadi Jaa bɔɔ Zungbii Yohana. A vusu tusii ni yebii Zabadi yiin gonte jang. An bayii yā, ²² yi de ba jang ba yi yayi tusii ni yebin a dung wuke. ²³ Yeso raake a vusu Galili walikāng, maante vii a yii jaaka Laa, a wa yā ruutɔɔving be roonikpanti asɔ gangte vɔɔ zɔngzɔng bɔɔ vɔɔ be shɔng bii walikāng. ²⁴ Wu rubii tangte a wa tipi Suuriya walikāng, shɔng ese wu shɔngbe yiing kpāre ni zɔng vɔɔ bɔ bii kɔni zɔngzɔng, shɔngbe viini-viivii rāmang yii ke yii, shɔng vɔɔ vɔɔleniyi, ni shɔng bii boleni yii, Yeso gante yii walikāng. ²⁵ Shɔng mɔɔ kpā yii dūngwu a tipi Galili, ni tipi Dikafolisi, ni tipi Urushelima, bɔ tipi Yahuda, a tuke dang Urudu.

5

¹ Labe Yeso ze mɔɔ ye, a vɔng kɔɔ. A labe wɔng ye a tipi, wu jaadɔ yii e wu bii. ² Puwu yā a mante yii ni, ³ “Pānti biino bee shɔng rang a suru aru viya rooni kpanti koolapa bii yii bee ko. ⁴ Pānti shɔngbe yii a yato viiki, shɔng sɔɔre yii zānzāng kɔɔ. ⁵ Pānti bii shɔngbe yii toose yuu ba be, ying kpaa Koodanga kɔɔ. ⁶ Pānti bii shɔngbe ying taa wɔko bɔɔ sɔɔti aru vi tɔɔving, ying puu kɔɔ. ⁷ Pānti bii shɔngbe ying taa shɔng nugɔn kɔng, shɔng rori yii singsing kɔɔ. ⁸ Pānti bii shɔngbe yii yato bolonbo ying kpaa zeni Laa kɔɔ. ⁹ Pānti bii shɔngbe yii kase wɔni batata be, shɔng bayii ni Jaa Laa. ¹⁰ Pānti bii shɔngbe shɔng kpāare yii aru vii tɔɔving rooni koolapa biiyii bee ko. ¹¹ Kpānti biino bee a labe shɔng dānɔ, a kpāare nɔ a shāng yā nangka beweya anɔ yuu aru mini. ¹² Nɔ taa tɔɔving nɔ pele puru yato, nɔng kpanɔ dɔɔyɔni kɔɔ a koolapa. Jɔ anaa bii ko Shɔng kpāare Laa shɔng zeni yii be yii sii tēetē be. ¹³ Nɔko nɔ tǎyēn koodanga tǎyēn tɔɔni na leseye, shɔng tǎwu tɔɔni tɔ nuko viya? Tɔba tɔɔving be shɔng daa pele viibɔɔ ni ba naba shɔng wu wɔɔse a tipi shɔng wu naale ni dɔɔ. ¹⁴ Nɔko zeni koodang. Koo be shɔng maa a yuu kɔɔ be daa vɔɔ ba. ¹⁵ Kɔ shɔngwu bēng yaa a shɔng wu shing a buu kɔnsi, naba shɔng wu shing a lapii arube daa benke mɔng a yee walikāng be. ¹⁶ Yano zeni ta wu benke mɔng a shɔng bii arube yii da zeno vii peleni tɔɔving ayii anɔ yeejaa be a koolapa bɔɔ be. ¹⁷ Nɔ na mile ba ni N eke N lese rudani kɔ labini shɔngzeni yā Laa ba. N de e ba N lese yii ba N eke N sɔɔre yā viibe shɔng binke be. ¹⁸ N gāale nɔ nungoko koolapa ni koodanga yiin dase kɔɔ, a rudani binkeni bɔ ba kɔ tɔkɔlɔng kɔ kati binkeni bɔɔ tɔkɔlɔng daa dase a rudani ba, vim yiin pele walikāng. ¹⁹ Na anankɔ shɔngbe na naa ladanin bɔɔ ye je tɔkɔlɔng na mante shɔngye yii pele ke shɔng bawu ni shɔng tɔkɔlɔng a koo panti bee lapa. Shɔngbe na yiise yii ye sɔɔ manteyii ye shɔng bawu ni bɔɔngbɔ shɔng a rooni koolapa. ²⁰ Aru goko N gāaleno shɔngbe wu tɔɔving nade jāa tɔɔving shɔng labini bɔɔ shɔng Farisiyi ba, kɔ ni dɔɔng beweya nong bɔ rooni koolapa ba. ²¹ Nɔ taa shɔng shāng a koo ling tēetē ni, ‘Mɔna nung vɔɔ ba,’ bɔɔ, ‘Shɔng be na nung shɔng vɔɔ ye, shɔng bɔɔrewu yori.’ ²² N gāale shɔngbe na rise nugɔn ye ni zungbii shɔng bɔɔrewu yori; shɔng be na gāale zungbii ye ni, ‘Mɔ ba shɔng tɔɔving ba!’ shɔng bawu yā a shɔng bɔɔ yii ting; shɔng be na tɔɔ mɔ ye ni, ‘Shɔng vi wurenii!’ shɔng shoshewu a ye yaa. ²³ Aru goko mɔ nang a Laa vii a la vii ani, mɔ yee nugɔn zungwa bɔɔ yāɔɔng ni mɔni, ²⁴ mɔ yaa ani a mɔng la vii ani, mɔ waa mɔ waani. Nɔ tɔɔre ni zungwani sat, mɔ eke mɔ a mɔ vii ani. ²⁵ Mɔ tɔɔre ni mɔ shɔng yāgā ni tēt labe nong waa mɔng yori booni, kɔ mɔ shɔng yāgā wu amɔ a mɔng shɔng yori booreni naa, shɔng yori booreni wusɔɔ amɔ a yuubɔɔ naa, shɔng wusɔɔ bamɔ dɔɔ a gāayā. ²⁶ N gāalemɔ nungoko, mɔng ke ba a mɔng waa kɔvē ba mɔn shoo viibe shɔng dūmɔ walikāng. ²⁷ “Nɔ taaake shɔng shāni, ‘Nɔna pele kɔng ba.’ ²⁸ N gāaleno shɔngbe na mile sooye ni nung kɔng pele kɔngye ni wuni a singsing. ²⁹ Mɔ nung kaa nashang nadaa shimɔ a

kɔseni dɔɔ, zɔta mɔ lokewu ni gaa. Lii kɔtɔ mɔ mɔng bii bɔɔ goro wu leseke be mɔ bii walikāng shɔng daa shoshe a yee yaa.³⁰ Mɔ nashang nadaa shimɔ a kɔseni dɔɔ, zɔngta mɔ loke ni gaa. Lii kɔtɔ mɔ mɔng bii bɔɔ goro wu leseke be mɔ bii walikāng shɔng da shoshe a yee yaa.³¹ Nɔ taa tot shɔng tɔɔni 'Shɔngbe na lantewu soo ye, wu awu labini vaseni.'³² N gāaleno ni shɔngbe na lantewu soo ye, naba arube pele kɔng ba, shinwuye a dɔɔɔng peleni kɔng. Shɔng be na yēe sooye be shɔng kesewu ye pele kɔng ni wuni.³³ Tot, nɔ taa ke shɔng tɔɔ a kooling tētētē ni, 'Nɔ na teng bee yā jini ba, mɔ am a Daayere naa.'³⁴ N gāaleno ni, nɔna teng ba ni bɔng, kɔ ni koolapa aru viiya bii Laa mɔng wɔni;³⁵ kɔ ni koodanga, aru viiy bii mɔngbe N naa dɔɔ ani be; kɔ ni Uruushelima, aru be bii bɔɔ koo Kpanti.³⁶ Nɔna teng ba ni nɔ yuu ba aru viiya nɔ daa zenung ba nɔ rise nɔ sisi yuu viiki kɔ puru ba.³⁷ Nɔ yāshāni wu shii a yuu 'anangko,' kɔ 'ba ananko ba.' Vibe na jāa bem ye ke a shɔng vinivivī bii.³⁸ Nɔ taa ke shɔng shāng ni, 'Nung jɔ a yuu nung, tāri jɔ a yuu tāri.'³⁹ Aru viya N gālenɔ, nɔna bēe shɔng nangka ba, shɔngbe na numɔ naa ye a kalong nashang mɔ risewu kaɔɔ tot.⁴⁰ Shɔngbɔɔ na kase wu waremɔ mɔng yori wu temɔ bɔɔ fara bii, mɔ yaa shɔngbii wu temɔ fara bii kukeni.⁴¹ Shɔngbe na shimɔ, mɔ shiwu dɔɔ mēeli goro, mɔ wani wuni mēeli zit.⁴² Mɔ a shɔngbe gɔɔre vii amɔ naa, mɔna yu shɔng be kase gɔɔreni vii amɔ naa ba.⁴³ Nɔ taa shɔng shang ni, 'Mɔ kase mɔ shɔng yākasi mɔ bēe mɔ shɔng yāgā.'⁴⁴ N gālemɔ, mɔ kase mɔ shɔng yāgā mɔ gɔɔre shɔngbe ying kpāare mɔ Laa,⁴⁵ arube nɔdaa wɔn nɔ Daa be a Koolapa be jaa yii. Shinke laa tooyā a shɔng nangka ni shɔng tɔɔving yii, sã mēe a shɔng be yii pele vii tɔɔving bɔɔ shɔngbe yii pele vii tɔɔving ba.⁴⁶ Mɔna kase shɔngbe yii kasemɔ ko shee, mɔng kpaamɔ dɔɔ yɔɔni ki nuko viya? Ba ananko shɔng teni saka vii tipi yii pele ba ya? ⁴⁷ Mɔna jii zungwa yā ko shee, mɔ pele vii a jā shɔng gāsi yii vii ya? Ko ba ananko shɔng gāsi yii pele ba ya? ⁴⁸ Aru goko nɔ wɔn shɔng tɔɔving anaabe nɔ Daa be a koolapa wu tɔɔving be.

6

¹ Nɔ shɔng nung nɔ na pele vii tɔɔving ba a shɔngzeng yii tiing arube yi zee ba, nɔ na pele ye nɔn kpa viidɔɔ yɔɔni ba a nɔ Daa be Koolapa bii ba. ² Nɔ nang a shɔng vii, nɔ na jēe jeegɔng ba ana shɔng lakeni shɔng yii pele a jakala bɔɔ a dɔɔɔng ja, arube shɔng da ayi bɔnseni a bii. Nungoko N gale nɔ ye, Yii kpa yii vi viidɔɔ yɔɔni dongo. ³ Aruviya nɔ nang a shɔng vii, nɔ na yaa ba nɔ naa nagāng wu zee vii be na nashāng in pele ba ⁴ Arube nɔ ani vii da wɔng a vusu vɔseng. Arube nɔ Daa be zeevii a vusu vɔseng da a nɔ vidɔɔ yɔɔni. ⁵ Nɔ nang gɔɔre, nɔ na wɔng ba a na shɔng Laakeni shɔng yii ba, arube yii kase yii shii a jakala bɔɔ dɔɔɔng ja arube shɔngzeng yii da zee yii walikāng. Nungoko N gāle nɔ, yii teye vidɔ yɔɔni ye. ⁶ Nɔ kɔ, nɔ nang gɔɔre, mɔ bɔɔ a mɔ vusu jaaka. Mɔ kuu nɔɔɔng mɔ sɔ gɔɔre mɔ Daa, be zee vi vɔseni. Mɔ Daa be zee vi a vɔseni ing mɔ viidɔɔ yɔɔni. ⁷ Nɔ nang gɔɔre, nɔ naa pase shāngkeni viigoro ba bɔɔ ba anaa shɔng vaa yii pele be, aruviya yiin mile ke shɔng da tā yii aru vibe yiin shānke vēeni be. ⁸ Na ananko, nɔ na wɔng ba anaa yiini ba, aruviya nɔ Daa zee vii be nɔ kase nɔng gɔɔre wu ye. ⁹ Na ananko nɔ gɔɔre Laa a nemi: 'Wo Daa be koolapa, bɔɔ ani bi mɔ be ko.' ¹⁰ Mɔ roonikpanti wu eta. Vibe mɔ kase wu wɔng a koodanga anaabe a koolapa be, ¹¹ mɔ a wɔ vishāngg be diki lam. ¹² Mɔ sɔɔ yaase wɔ ruuvini, anaabe wɔ yaase shɔngbe yi pele wɔ ruvini. ¹³ Mɔ na waare wɔ ba a mɔn maaseni ba, mɔ kpense wɔ a viivivii walikāng.' ¹⁴ Mɔ na yase shɔng ruviini ye, mɔ Daa be a koolapa in yaase mɔ be kɔɔtɔ. ¹⁵ Mɔ na de yaase yii ruviini ba, nɔ Daa in yaase nɔ ruviini jɔ ba. ¹⁶ Nɔ nang zii yā, nɔ na za waatiing ba ana shɔng Laakeni shɔng yii pele ba, yii za tiin arube yii da tase shɔng yiin ziiyā. Nungoko N gāle nɔ, yii kpa yii dɔɔ yɔɔni yi dongo. ¹⁷ Nɔ nang zii yala nɔ sɔɔnung a yu nɔ sɔɔke waatiing 18 aru be shɔngzengyi da ze ba ni nɔ zii yā ba, nɔ tase nɔ Daa kɔ she be ze vivɔseni; nɔ Daa be ze vivɔseni wukon anɔ vidɔɔ yɔɔni. ¹⁹ Nɔ na tɔɔle nɔ yu viinaa ba a koodanga, a mɔn be zɔɔrɔɔ ni zāran lese ba, bɔ a mɔn be shɔngbɔɔ da wɔngke ke asɔ bɔɔ ba. ²⁰ Vipeleni wuko, nɔ tɔɔle nɔ yu viina a koolapa, a mɔng be zɔɔrɔ kɔ zāran yii da lese ba, bɔ a mɔng be shɔngbɔɔyii yii da zenung ba yii wɔngke ke yii bɔɔ ba. ²¹ Aruviya mɔng be mɔ viina ani, mɔ sɔngsɔng jɔ a mɔng bii kɔ. ²² Nung wuko bii vii zeni. Arugoko, mɔ nung na tɔɔving, mɔ bii walikāng in wɔng ni zeni. ²³ Mɔ nung na ba tɔɔving ba, mɔ bii walikāng a tiingrii. Arugoko, zeni be mɔ bii na bi tiingrii, tiingri bi wu gɔɔni in wɔng nukoviya. ²⁴ Shɔngzeng gɔɔrɔ da dūng yere ziti ba. Kɔ wu bēe gɔɔrɔ wu kase gɔɔrɔ, kɔ wu daa gɔɔrɔ wu sɔɔ a shɔng gɔɔrɔ bɔ yuu. Mɔng zenung ba mɔ dūng Laa a mɔ sɔ dūng viina ba. ²⁵ Arugoko N gale nɔ, nɔ na yɔɔre yu ba aru nɔ surubii ba, aru vibe nɔ da sha nii vii be nɔ da bɔɔ ba; kɔ aru nɔ bii, kɔ vii be nɔ da tuse. Aru viya surubi de jā viishāng ba ya, bii de sɔɔ jā fara ba ya? ²⁶ Zee jenung be yii a lapa mi. Yii ruuba kɔ yi tɔ vina gbāa kɔ yi tole a bɔɔ ba, Nɔ Daa be a koolapa wuko shari yiike. Nɔ de jāa yii ba kɔɔtɔ ba ya? ²⁷ Bii we a nɔ titim aru wu yuyɔreng da zenung kɔtɔ wu paan dɔɔgɔɔrɔ awu diki wɔngni weya? ²⁸ Aruvii nɔng yɔɔre yu aru vituseni viiya? Nɔ leere pī a ru kɔɔni la be jinti, dɔ be yii bɔng be. Yii pele shɔngni ba, yii sɔ bɔse fara ba. ²⁹ N gāle nɔ, kɔ Suleman ni wu bɔngseni walikāng de gɔnte bii ba ana lam bɔ gɔɔrɔ ba. ³⁰ Laa na da gɔnte wusi jinti yii bii, be wɔng lam ni buru shɔng sɔ tēeyi a yaakuuru, viim zāreke da gɔnte nɔ ba viiya, shɔng tɔɔkɔlong gn shɔngniyi ³¹ Arugoko nɔ na yɔre yuba asɔ tɔɔni, 'Wo da shaa viiya?' Kɔ wo da bɔo viiya? 'Kɔ wo da tuse viiya?' ³² Aruviya shɔngbe yi de ze Laa ba yii be zɔng vim yiiko, nɔ Daa be Koolapa zeye nii nɔ kase vīm yii kɔɔtɔ. ³³ Nɔ bee shɔɔni wu mɔng roonikpanti nii wu yato bɔlongbɔ, shɔng sɔɔn a nɔ vim yii walikāng. ³⁴ Arugoko, nɔ na yɔɔre yuu ba aru buru ba, aruviya buru ko wu yɔɔre yuu aru wu yuu. Kɔ diki bɔweya e jɔ ni wu runangkani.

7

¹ Nɔna bɔore shɔng yori ba, shɔng bɔore nɔ yori jɔ ba. ² Anaabe nɔ bɔore shɔng yori shɔng sɔɔ bɔore nɔ yori jɔ ananko, jowa be nɔ mase shɔng vii ani be shɔng sɔɔ masenɔ jɔ a wuko. ³ Aru vii mɔng mile peere la be a zungwa nung, mɔde shɔng nung ba bɔɔrɔ kāati la be amɔ nung ba viya? ⁴ Mɔdaa gāle zungwa nung ko vii ni, 'Shiipī N zɔsemɔ peere la be amɔ nung,' mɔ ya bɔɔrɔ kāati la be amɔ nung vii ya? ⁵ Mɔ shɔng lakeni shɔng! Zɔ kāati la be amɔ nung tani gaa sasat, abe mɔdaa ze mɔng gbang mɔɔɔ zɔse zungwa peere la be awu nung be. ⁶ Mɔna a zaa vii kpanti ba, mɔna sɔɔ loke jɔlebūng ba a gāyā ting ba.

Aru viya daa naale ni dɔɔ wusɔɔ rii bii wu tãale mɔ shekasheka.⁷ “Gɔɔre ta, shɔng amɔ kɔɔ. Bee ta, mɔng kpaa kɔɔ. Nung yɔɔɔng ta, shɔng puuremɔ kɔɔ.”⁸ Aru viya shɔngbe na gɔɔre ye, hɔng awu kɔɔ, shɔngbe na bee ye kpaa kɔɔ, shɔngbe na nung yɔɔɔng ye shɔng purewu kɔɔ.⁹ Biiwe anɔ titi, wu jaa daa gɔɔre bubula da awu tara weya?¹⁰ Kɔ gɔɔre jezɪn daa awu sɔkɔ weya?¹¹ Aru goko, be nɔ nangka nɔna ze dɔɔbe nɔdaa anɔ jaayii vii tɔɔving ye daa wɔng nuko vii nɔ yere be a koolapa daa a shɔngbe yii gɔɔrewu vii tɔɔving ba viya?¹² Aru goko, viɓe mɔna kase shɔngwu peleɔ, mɔng pele shɔng jɔ wuko, bɛm bii rudani shɔng zeni yii.¹³ “Mɔ bɔ yɔɔɔng zoororo aru viya yɔɔɔng puuni gbɔlolo bii dɔɔɔng vɔɔ shɔngzeng vɛɛni yiiing jãa dɔɔɔng biiiko.”¹⁴ Yɔɔɔng zoororo wu dɔɔɔng kpãa kɔɔ be da kpense shɔng be, shɔngzeng pota yii kpãa dɔɔɔng bii ke.¹⁵ Shingn ta a shɔng zeni yã yeleni yii, be ying enɔ bii ni koo mere a bii nungoko yii gbɛɛ.¹⁶ Nɔng zeyii a yii jaareni. Shɔng muse zaare kɔɔ a kɔkɔ jɪnti kɔ sɪnri a kɔkɔ gbɛɛ ya?¹⁷ Jɔ ananko, la tɔɔving ree jaa tɔɔving, la nangka ree jaa nangka.¹⁸ La tɔɔving daa ree jaa nangka ba, kɔ la nangka wu ree jaa tɔɔving ba.¹⁹ La be nade ree jaa tɔɔving ba shɔng kowu a tipi a loke a yaa.²⁰ Amɔng biiiko, nɔng sɔɔ zeyii ayii zɔng jaa be yii ree be.²¹ Ba shɔng walikãng be yii tɔng ni, ‘Daayere, Daayere,’ yiiing bɔɔ rooni koolapa ba, bii shɔngbe yii pele viɓe Daa be a koolapa shãng be.²² A diki waa shɔngzeng vɛɛni yiiing tɔng ni ‘Daayere, Daayere wode shãng zuru yã ba nii mɔ ring kɔ, a kese viirãmãng yiini mɔ ring, asɔɔ pele vii zaani bii ni mɔ ring kɔ ba ya?’²³ Amɔng biiiko N daa sɔɔ gãale yii a gaa gbang ni, ‘N de zeno zɔng ba! Yuuta an bii mi, shɔngbe nɔ dũng rudani ba.’²⁴ “Aru goko, shɔngbe na tãng ru bii nɔsɔɔ dung yiiye wu a na shɔng maa yee a yuu tara.”²⁵ Meelapa tɛɛ, yoo luuke, zaasii nung yee bii, de wãнке ba, arube shɔng maa tung yee bii a yuu tara.²⁶ Shɔngbe naa tãng N ruu bii ye de dũng ba wɔn anaa shɔng vii wureni be maa yee a yuu sɛɛli.²⁷ Meelapa tɛɛ ke, yoo luuke, zãasi nung yee bii, a wãнке a tipi bɔkɔkɔ.”²⁸ A laɓe Yeso sɔɔre rumi yii shãni yã ye, bii zaa mɔɔ bii ni viɓe manteyii be,²⁹ aru viya manteyii anaa shɔngbe kpaa kaka be, ba anaa yii shɔng labini yii ba.

8

¹Laɓe Yeso lɔɔ ye a yuu jebu, mɔɔ yii dũng wu.² Milepɪn, shɔng viibii eke a kute a wu ting a tɔwu ni, “Daayere, mɔna kaseye, mɔ gantang.”³ Yeso de waare naani a liwu, a tɔwu ni, “N kaseye. Gante ta.” Wu vɔɔ viibii gante a mɔni dongoro.⁴ Yeso tɔwu ni, “Zepɪn mɔna gãale shɔngbɔɔ ba. Waata mɔ tase mɔ yuu a shɔng Firisi yii bii, mɔ a viɓe ruu dani Muusa shãng be, be wu wɔng vii taseni a yii bii.”⁵ Be de bɔ Kafanahu ni be, yuu bɔɔ sɔɔja bɔɔ ewu bii, a gɔɔrewu⁶ a tɔwu ni, “Daayere, N jaayee roo a yee wu vɔɔ gburukat wu a titi kpãareni vɛɛni.”⁷ Yeso tɔwu ni, “N e kɔɔ N wa gantewu ke.”⁸ Sɔɔja mi kosewu a tɔɔni, “Daayere, N de tise nung be mɔdaa bɔng yee ba. Mɔ shãngyã kɔ shee N jaayee daa gante kɔɔ.”⁹ Aru viya N a shɔngbɔɔ naa, sɔɔjaa yii jɔ an naa. N tɔɔ shɔngbɔɔ ni, ‘Waa ta,’ sɔɔ waake, N tɔɔ shɔngbɔɔ tɔni, ‘Eta,’ wu sɔɔ eke, N tɔng jaayee ni, ‘Pele vim ta,’ wusɔɔ pele ke.”¹⁰ Laɓe Yeso tãa vim ye, a yinaa a yã a tɔɔ shɔngbe ying dũngwu ni, “N gãlenɔ nungoko, N de kpãa shɔngbɔɔ be zɔng ani anaa bɛm ba.”¹¹ N gãlenɔ ye, shɔngzeng vɛɛni ying eni kaadii bɔɔ kaapaa ying wɔng a lateni ni Ibiirayii, Ishaaku, bɔɔ Yaakupɔ a rooni koolapa.¹² Shɔng loke jaa rooni kooyii a mɔng tɪngrii gbɪtingbɪ, mɔng be shɔng kaa yãvɔɔ ni shaani tãri.”¹³ Yeso gãle sɔɔjaa mi ni, “Waa ta! Anaabe mɔ azɔng be, wu wɔngse mɔ ta ananko.” Jaayee wa gante a labiini.¹⁴ Laɓe Yeso bɔ Bituru yee ye, a ze Bituru kpenbii roo a tipi wu vɔɔ bii yɔɔrewu kɔɔ.¹⁵ Yeso liwu naa a bii, vɔɔ mɔ yawu ke. Yupaa ke a wãreyii vishaang.¹⁶ Laɓe lareng tiseye, shɔng ese Yeso shɔngzeng vɛɛni be viinivii vii rãmãni yiyii be. Langte viinivii vii rãmãni ni yã shãni a gangte shɔngbe yii vɔɔ walikãng.¹⁷ Aru bɛm tu tase viɓe shɔng shãni ruu Laa Ishaaya shang be, “towo bii kɔni ye asɔɔ tesewo vɔɔ.”¹⁸ Alabe Yeso ze mɔɔ yii ye awu bii, tɔɔni yii tuke dang yã Waapo Gaalili ta.¹⁹ Shɔng labini ewu bii a tɔwu ni, “Shɔng vii manteni, N dũngmɔ mɔngbee mɔna wa ye walikãng.”²⁰ Yeso tɔɔ wuni zãakang yii yãtoo ani, jeenung be yii a lapa yii saati ani, Jaa Shɔngzeng mɔngbe daa shinwu yuu ani ba.”²¹ Wu jaadɔɔ bɔɔ tɔwu ni, “Daayere, yangta N waa gbãa madaa sasat.”²² Yeso tɔwu ni, “Dũnta, mɔ ya vɔɔ yii gbãa wee a yii nung vɔɔ.”²³ Laɓe Yeso bɔ vusu tusii ye be wu jaadɔɔ yii dũngwu.²⁴ Zepɪn, bɔɔ zãasi mɛɛ yupa a waapo be kuuke tusii bii. Yeso a yuu nungroni.²⁵ Wu jaadɔɔ yii ewu bii a yuusewu paa, a tɔwu ni, “Kpensewu ta, Daayere; wode vɔɔleni!”²⁶ Yeso shãng ni, “Nɔng zaa vɔɔ aru viya, nɔ shɔng gnshini pota?” Yupa a langte zãasi mɛɛ bɔɔ waapo yaa. Mɔngbii de shiini jɔ ananko kirikirik.²⁷ Shɔng bii yii ãa yã a shãng ni, “Bɛm bii zɔng shɔng bɔwe, be zãasi ni waapo yiiing dũng wu yã weya?”²⁸ Alabe Yeso ke dang yã waapo bɔɔ koo shɔng Garaasiyii, veeye ziti yii be vinivii vii rãmãni bɔyii bii yii kpãwu ke. Yii ke a vusu yuusaa ni kaka bii, arube shɔng daa zenung teni dɔɔɔng bii ba.²⁹ Zepɪn, yii lang yã a shãng ni, “Wo ruu vini mɔni viya, Laa Jaa? Mɔ eke mɔ kpãarewu be wo diki de e bãm baya?”³⁰ Amɔng biiini bɔɔ lava yãgbãla yiiing shale vishang, de rante bani yini ba.³¹ Viinivii vii rãmãngyi yii waating ni gɔɔreni Yeso a gãalewu ni, “Mɔ nang kesewo ye gaa, mɔ dɔɔ wo a vusu lava yãgbãla waa yii bii.”³² Yeso shãngshe yii ni, “Waata!” Viinivii vii rãmãngbii yii ke ke a bɔle yãgbãlayi bii; Amɔngbii, lava bii yii walikãng yii yule a dũng jebu a bɔle vusu waapo bii asɔɔ vɔle a vusu mɛɛ bii.³³ Shɔngbe ying ga yãgbãla yisɔɔ yuke a bɔ vusu bɔɔkoo bii a gãle shɔng viɓe wating walikãng, yãgbãngbãng ni viɓe kpaa veeye be viinivii vii rãmãng bɔ yii be.³⁴ Milepɪn, bɔɔkoo bii ke walikãng a kpaa Yeso. Yii zewu ke a gɔɔrewu ni wu ya yii koo ta.

9

¹Yeso bɔɔ tusii, a tuke dang gaa, a sɔ bɔɔ wu kɔɔ.² Milemi, shɔng ese wu shɔngbii boleni roo a yuu sii. Ing zee yii shiingni gn. Yeso gãle shɔng bii boleni bi, “Wojɔ, maasingsing ta, Shɔng yaase mɔ ruvini ye.”³ Zeemi, shɔng labiniyi yii tɔnsen ke a shãngni, “Shɔng veeren de too ruubong ni”⁴ Yeso zee vii be yii lere a singsing a gãle yiini, “Aruvii nɔn lere vɪni-vɪvi ruu a nɔ sɪnsing viiya?”⁵ Bii vii kpãa a mɔng viya, ‘shɔng tɔɔni, ‘shɔng yaase mɔ ruvini ye,’ kɔ shɔng tɔɔni, ‘yupata mɔ kn?’⁶ Aru be nɔ da zeeke Jaashɔngzeng kaka ani a koodanga wu yaase shɔng ruvini,... a gãle shɔngbii boleni bi, “Yupa ta, too mɔ sii ta, mɔ sɔɔ waa yee.”⁷ Shɔngveere bi yupa a tɔɔ wu sii a wa yee.⁸ Alabe mɔɔ yii zee vim ye be, bii zaa yii yii sɔɔ a Laa bongni

a bii, be a shongzengyi zong kakam ⁹Abe Yeso tuke mong bi ye, a zee shongveerebo shong bawu riing ni Matiyu wong a kuute shong teni saka vii tiipi.”Dung ta. “Yupa asoo dung wu ke.” ¹⁰Alabe Yeso wong a yee ing shaa viishang, a moni, shong teni saka viitiipi bwo shong ruviini ye eke a shaaviishang ni Yeso bwo wu jaadwo yii. ¹¹Alabe shong Farisa yiin zee be, yii shanshe wu jaadwoyii ni, “Aru vii nwo shong maangteni vii ing shaavishang ni shong teni saka viitiipi bwo shong ruviiniyii viiya?” ¹²Alabe Yeso taa vim ye, ang shangni, “Shong be yii bii gitiri yii bee shong gaan ba, shong vwo ko shee yii beeke. ¹³No waata no mante vii be vim tase ke: ‘N bee gn kongni sinsing ba vii ani ba.’ N de e ba ing baa shong yato bolongbwoy yii yayi ruuvini ba, nib a yaa bay ii see zangpu ba. N e aru shong ruviini yii.” ¹⁴Yohana jaa dwo yii e wu bii a tso wuni, “Aru vii wo ziiyaa ni shong Farisa yiini, mo jaa dwo yii ziyā ba viiya?” ¹⁵Yeso gale yiini, “Shong gbare jaa da wong koto ni viki yato ni be soo polo dong ni yiini ya? Diki ing e koto be shong na too soo polo ye, yii ziiyā alabii ko.” ¹⁶Shong too tani fara polo ba a base ni gbenti fara ba, aruviya gbenti fara bi in tale koto, tani bi ing soo lese vëni. ¹⁷Anabe shong tēe saa polo ba a gbenti gugu ba. Shong na pele ye, gugu bi ing wongke, saa bi ing sooyi, gugu saa bi ing soo leese. Vipeleni wuko, shong tēe saa polo a vusu polo gugu, yi zinzin ying wong tsoving. ¹⁸Alaabe Yeso de shanshe yii vibeng yini, zepin, yuboro bwo eke a gbāabii awu bii. A gale wu ni, “N jaasooye dong vwo haham, eta mo shiinshe wu naa a bii, ing taa koto.” ¹⁹Yeso yupa ke a dung wu, wuu jaadwo yi soo dung jo. ²⁰Mile pin, Sooye be boo kpāareni saa kopi atu ziti kpa tēe awu bii soo ni wu kuku asoo lii wu yā fara. ²¹Aruviya shang awu gn ni, “Nan da liikoto wu fara ko shee, N gangte koto.” ²²Yeso raa nung a zewu ke, asoo shang ni, “Maajaa, maa gn ta; mo gn shingni gante mo ye.” Sooye bi soo gangte alabin. ²⁴Alabe Yeso e yuboro bi yee, a zee shong jēeni leri ni mo yii de laangkeyāni. ²⁴A shang ni, “Waata ni kabi, aruviya jaasooye mi de vwo ba, roo rungron.” Yii lare wu a base wu. ²⁵Alabe shong kese mo ye ni gaa, a bo vusu jaaka a peng jaasooye bi ni naa, jaasooye bi soo yupa. ²⁶Rubem leng kooyi walikang. ²⁷Alabe Yeso de tuke ni mong wa, shong nung gbāati ziti yii dung wu. Yii kintin ni yā langkeni asoo shang ni, “Taa wo nugni kōni ta Dawuda Jaa!” ²⁸Alabe Yeso boo yee bi, shong nung gbāti bi yii ewu bii. Yeso galeyii ni, “No a zong ye N da pele vim koto ya?” Yii tso wuni, “Ananko, Yere.” ²⁹Yeso soo lii yii nung a shangni, “Wu wong ta ana nwo anizong,” ³⁰yii nung soo puke. Yeso soo nungse yii laa a tipi ni, “Zepin shongbo naa taa vim ba.” ³¹Veebi yii zinzin yii keke asoo waa yā rum a koo bini walikang. ³²Labe veeze zitim yiide waani a mon bi, zepin, shong ese shong yāba be viiniviviramang yii wu a Yeso bii. ³³Alabe kese viiniviviramang ye, shong yāba bi soo shang yā. Shong mo yii āa yā a shang ni, “Shong de zee zong vibem ba a tipi Isarayila ba.” ³⁴Shongfarisa yii shangkeni, “Kese viiniviviramang mi, ni Kpanti viiniviviramang.” ³⁵Yeso leng yii boro koo ni kpatakpa. A kintin ni vi mangteni a yii jaka Laa, wase yii ruu roonikoo a yii jaaka Laa a gangte zong vwo walikang ni zong biikoni walikang. ³⁶Alabe zee mo ye, a tanyi nugni kōni, aruviya yiini yoreni bwo singsing beeteni. Yii wong anaa mere be jeegani ba. ³⁷Gale wu jaadwo yiini, “Viigba zung ye vëni, shong viishongni yi pota. ³⁸Na ananko no gōore Daayere shong tooni viigba, arube da shong shong viishongni awu kulu.”

10

¹Yeso bawu jaadwo kop atu zit yii yā a yāwee a yii naa a yuu nangka suruyii, ni yii langteyi ni gaa, yii soo gangte zong vwo walikang ni zong vwo bii kōni walikang. ²Jaadwo kop atu zit mi yii ring ko anabem. Bee shōni, Saminu (be shong bawu ni Bituru), bwo zungbii Andarawus; Yaakubu Zaabadi jaa, bwo zungbii Yohana; ³Filibu, bwo Batalamawu; Tōma; bwo Matiyu shong teni saka viitiipi; Yaakubu Alfayū jaa, bwo Tadiyu; ⁴Saminu shong be Zaloti, bwo Yaahuza Iskariyoti, shongbe malewu be. ⁵Yeso shong shong kop atu zitim yii. A kōseyii yā a shang ni, “Nona wa mongbe shongbe yiide ze Laa ba wong be. Nona soo bo shong Saamaritayii koo ba. ⁶No wa jaa rini bee tipi Isarayila yii; ⁷alabe nona waaye, no wase yii yā, no shang ni, ‘Laa roonikpanti kpaye maani.’ ⁸No gangte shong vwo yii, no yuse vwo paa, no sooke shong viibii, no soo langte viiniviviri rāmang. No te kōvë, no a kōvë. ⁹Nona too jolebung, ni takpērērë, ko sozūng anō zūng. ¹⁰Nona too duku ba anō zangti waani ba, ko fara bwo, ko koodwo, ko bala ba, aruviya lii koto shong vishoni wu kpawu vishang dwoyoni. ¹¹Boro koo ko jekoo be nona boye, no bee shongbe tsoving amōni, no wong a moni, a e diki be nōdaa yaa be. ¹²Alabe nona bo yee bii ye, no jiyi yā. ¹³Ye bii na lii koto no batata wu wong a yee biini. Ye bii nade lii ba, batata wu zuse anō bii. ¹⁴Anabe shongbe yii nade teno ba ko yii weshoo anō yā ba, nona de yaa yee biini ko koo biini, no kuute zangpu be anō dwo. ¹⁵N gāleno nungoko, a diki yori booni shong naa lemba ni tipi Saaduma bwo Goomora boro koo bii. ¹⁶No zepi, N shonō a anaa mēere a titi gbēe, nwo kpēe anaa soko no wong tsoving anaa koroyi. ¹⁷No shinnung a shongzeng! Yin waareno a yuuboro yii bii, ying soo nuno ayi mong gōoreni. ¹⁸Ananko shong eseno a shong ladong gomna bwo kpanti aru N ruubii, anaa vishāni a yii bii bwo shongbe yiide ze Laa ba. ¹⁹Yina wareno ye, nona yōore yuu ba aru ko vife nōdaa shang be, aruvibe no daa shang be shong anō koto a labini. ²⁰Aruviya be ba noko nong shang ba, bii no Daa suru daa shang yā anō bii be ²¹Zung ying a zung shong nungwu vwo, yeejaa ni wu jaa ni, jaa ying yupa a yeejaa yuu, wu shing shong wu nungwu vwo. ²²Shongzeng walikang ying bēno aru N ring. Shongbe na tiye gatangatang wuko daa kpenke. ²³Alabe yina kpāareno ye a boro koomi, yuta no waa koo bwo, aru goko N gāleno nungoko, nong leng boro koo Isarayila walikang ba alabe Jaa Shongzeng daa e be. ²⁴Jaadwo de jāa yuu boro ba, ko jaayee de jāa wu shong yee ba. ²⁵Tiseye jaadwo wu wong anaa wu yuuboro, bwo jaayee anaa wu shongyee. Yina baa shongyee ni Balazubul (Yuuboro rāmang), bii zong riing nagka beweya be yii daa baa jaa yee yiini weya! ²⁶Arugoko nona zaa yii ba, aru vii bwo ba be shong kuuke be shong daa kese gaa ba, vii bwo ba be shong vwo se be shong daa zee ba. ²⁷Vibe N gāle no a mong tinri be, no shang a gaa gbān, vii be no naa taa a yuu shoo bōoseni, no shang a yuusong jaka. ²⁸Nona zaa shongbe yii daa nung no gigiri bii vwo ba ying ze nung nungni suru bii ba. Aru goko, no za shongbe da zenung koto wu nung bii ni suru wu shooshe vusu yee yaa. ²⁹Ba shong male jilong zit a yuu saka tokolong ba ya? Ananko bwo daa lwo ba a tipi goro ba ni Yeera be koolapa zeni ba. ³⁰Ko shengti be anō yuu shong gēe yii ye walikang. ³¹Nona za ba. No jāa jilong yii vëni. ³²Aru goko shongbe naa shang N ruubii ye a shongzeng yii bii, N soo shang wu ruubii joo a maa Daa be wu a koolapa

bii. ³³Shongbe naa bēen ye a shongzeng yii bii, N bēewu joo a maa Daa be koolapa bii. ³⁴“Nona leere ba ni N eke N ese wōng ni batata a koodanga ba. N de eba N ese wōng ni batata ba, N ese yeewa. ³⁵Aru N eke N base jaa veeye bang ni yeebiing, jaa sooye ni yiingbiing, jaa sooye kpenbii ni sooyeng. ³⁶Shongzeng shong yāgāa daa wōng wu shong titi yee ko. ³⁷Shong be na kasewu yeebii ni yiinbiing a jāan koto de tise ba wu wōng ni min ba, shong be na kasewu jaa veeye ko jaa sooye a jāan koto de tise ba wu wōng ni min ba. ³⁸Shong be naa de toowu Laajeesheni ba a dūng ba de tise ba wu wōng ni min ba. ³⁹Shong be na kasewu suru daa kpaa ba, shong be nade kasewu suru ba aru min daa kpaa wu suru koto. ⁴⁰“Shongbe na teno ye te miko, shongbe na teeng ye te shongbe shongbe. ⁴¹Shong be na te shong ruu Laa ye, aru be wu shong ruu Laa da te wu dōo yoni be shong ruu Laa. Shong be na te shong yato bolonbo ye aru be wu shong yato bolonbo, daa te wu dōo yoni be shong yato bolonbo. ⁴²Shongbe na a goro a titi jejaa tokolon yii waa mēeviki ni wu jaa dōo rin yii booke, nungoko N gāale no, shong da zārewu vi dōo yoni ba.”

11

¹E among alabe Yeso gāle wu jaadōo kōp atu zit yii ruu ye walikāng, aso ya mōngbii a waa yii borokoo ni wu maangte yii vii. ²Alabe Yohana taa aru Kirisi vii peleni a puruzing shong wu jaadōo yii ni yā ³aso gāle wu, “Moko shongbe daa e ya, ko wo shin nungta a shongbo?” ⁴Yeso kase yii aso gāleyii ni, “No wata nōgāle Yohana vii be nōo ze a taa be. ⁵Shong nungbātiyi nung puu ye, shong dōo ba yii de kn leni, shong viibii yii shong sookeyi ke, shong shooba yii shoo de tāale mōngni tot, shongbe yii vōole ye shong de soore yii suruni, bōo shong wase shong rāng yii ruu tōōving ye. ⁶Tōōving bii shong be de kose dōo ba aru mini ba.” ⁷Labe shōngbii yii waleye be, Yeso de gāale mōo yii aru Yohana, “No wale jingti no ze yuuwusi be zāsi zite ya? ⁸No wale no ze shong veeye be tuse fara lepeleng ya? Nungoko, shongbe yii tuse fara lepeleng yii wōnre a kpanti yee. ⁹No wa no ze shong shāni ruu Laa ya? Ananko, N gāle no, bōo jāa shong shāni ruu laa koto. ¹⁰Zepīn bem bii shongbe shong binke aru wuni, ‘Zepīn, N shong shong yāshoni a mō tīng, shongbe da gonte mō dōōng be. ¹¹Nungoko N gāle no a titi shongbe sooye yeyii walikāng, shongbo de yupa ba be daa Jā Yohana shong batizima ba. Aruviya shong be jetokolon tōōving a rooni koolapa jāwu koto. ¹²Gaa a diki Yohana shong batizima a e anaa ham, rooni koolapa shaa kpāareni, shong kpāareni yii ra ni kaka. ¹³Labīini shong shāni ruu Laa bōo ruudani yii shāng zuru laa a e a diki bee Yohana; ¹⁴mōna kase mō te ke, wuko Iliya be sii daa e be. ¹⁵Shongbe wu shoo ani, wu tāake. ¹⁶N da tiisi shongLaakoni ni viiya? Yii ana wōoje be yii wonre a nung mōo yiing bale weeyaa ni wōojaaree nōo lbeeri nōo de yaasan ba wōo mōo mōōvōo nōo de kaa yaa vōo ba. ¹⁷Yohana eeke shaavii ba bōo vii ba. ¹⁸Aruviya Yohana eke shaa bubula ba ko boo mēe reeni la ba, yii tōoni, ‘Wu zāsi a yuu.’ ¹⁹Jaa shongzeng eke shaa viishāngg a booyi yii tōoni, ‘Zepīn, Wu bii shong vii shāngi bōo shong vii booni, wosang shong saka viitipi teni bōo shong ruvini!’ Vii peleni wuko tase kpēeni. ²⁰Yeso sōo watīng ni bēni bōōkooyi be pele wu viibizani vēni a moni be, arube yii de yayi ruvini ba. ²¹“Mōo vi nugn kōnni, Kōōrasa! Mōo vi nugn kōnni Beseda! Na viibii zani be shong pele a nōo bii shong pele a koo Tayaa bo Sidon ananko, yii naa yayi ruvini tētē avusu tātāfara ni tēni pūng a yuu. ²²N gaale nōo a diki yōōri booreni shong naase Taaya yiini Sidom dōo ba na nōko ba. ²³Moko, tipi Kaafanahum, amoo lereni shong da bōngse mōo koto ana yee laapa ya? Ba ananko ba, shong lōore mōo a Hades. Na shong pele vii zaani bii a Sodom anabe shong pele anōo koo, Sodom naa don ani a e ana lami. ²⁴N gāle nōo ing kpā ba vēni aru shong tipi Sodom a diki bōōreni yōōri ba anaa nōo bi bii. ²⁵Alabii Yeso shāng ni, ‘N dōo mōo ye, Daa, Daayere be koolapa bōo be tipi, aru be mōo vōose vimyi a shong kpēni ni shong zeeni yii bii, mōo sōo tase wōojaa tōōkolong yii. ²⁶Anangko, Daa, arube vim likoto a mō nung. ²⁷Daa ang vim yii ye walikāng; aru shongbo de zee Jaa ba bi Daa ko she bōo shongbe wu Jaa rōōyike wu taseyi. ³⁰²⁸Nōo eng biita, shong be nōng shaa kpāren ni vim a yuu kpititi, N sōo nōo wōnke. ²⁹Nōo tōng lajīsheni ta nōo sōo mangte ang bii, arube N yuu de laake ba ing tot shong yato zāngzāng, nōng sōo kpa rooni sīngsīng a nōo surubi. 30 Aru be ing lajīsheni de kpate ba N kpāreni de sōo shamba.

12

¹Alabo a diki wōkeni Yeso sōo dōōng be boo buuzee. Wōko shaa wu jaadōoyii a gaa sūni nereng vi a la a shake. ²Alabe song Farisa yii zee vim, yii shāngshe Yeso ni, “Zepīn, mōo jaadōoyi yiing pele vii be rudani zāre shong pele a Diki wōnkeni.” ³Yeso gāleyii ni, “Nōo de bale vii be Dawuda peleke labe wōko shawu, ni shongbe yii sii ni wuni baya? ⁴Boo Jaaka Laa a shaa bubula bee Laa watīng, be rudani zāre wu shaa ni bōo shongbe ni wu ni, rudani yaase shong Farisa yiiko shee. ⁵Nōo de bale a rudani ni a Diki wōkeni shong Farisa yii pele vii nangka a Jaaka Laa shong ayi ruviini ba ayi yuu baya? ⁶N gāle nōo shongbe jā Jaaka Laa koto be wuko a mōm. ⁷Na nōo zee vii be rumi taase ye, ‘N kase tāani nugnkōnni ba vii ani ba,’ nōo na de leese shongbe yii ba shong ruvinim yii ba. ⁸Aruviya Jaa shongzeng wuko Daayere Diki wōkeni. ⁹A mōng biko Yeso ya mōmbi a boo yii Jaaka Laa. ¹⁰Zepīn, Shong veere bōo ani be wu naa bole koto. Shong Farisa yii yēe Yeso, ni, “Likoto shong gangte shong a Diki wōkeni ya?” Arube yi da langsewu ni pele ruvini. ¹¹Yeso gāle yiini, “Bii shong bōwe a nōo titim wu mēre ani goro, be, wu mēre naa ani goro, naa shoye a too a Diki wōkeni, da yii wu ba wu kese wu gaa ba ya? ¹²Bivi jāa vim viya, ham, shongzeng ni mēre ni! Na ananko ba rudani shong pele vii tōōving a Diki wōkeni ba.” ¹³Yeso sōo shāngshe veere bii ni, Dīing mōo naa ta.” A dīing wu naa, sōo gangte ke, anaa goro naa bi. ¹⁴Shong Farisa yii wake a mang yā awu yuu. A bee dōōng be yii da leese wu be. ¹⁵Yeso, zee viimke, a ya mōng bii. Shongzeng vēni yii dūng wuke, sōo gangte yii walikāng. ¹⁶A gōyi shoo ni yii naa shin ba shong gāsii yii zee wu zōng ba, ¹⁷Aru wu sōre yā viibe shongshāngni ruu Laa Ishaaya shāngg be, ni, ¹⁸“Zepīn, N jaadōo be N rōōwu, shong be gōō ing kaase be, shongbe N suru tāwu tōōving. N shīng N Suru a wu yuu, wu sōo waase shongbe yii de zee Laa yā. ¹⁹Da kpāre ba ko wu kaa ni kaka ba; ko shongbo wu tā wu yā a doorōng. ²⁰N kake wusi be yii langke ba; daa rinse zīri yaa ba, ing shing nung wu zeeke shong tōōving watīng ye. ²¹awu vusu rīnko shongbe

yii de ze Laa ba yiiing shǎng gn.²² Shǎng ese Yeso shǎng nung ba bǎ yǎ ba, be vīiniivīivīi rāmang yīiwu. Gangtewu ke, be taseye shǎng yǎ ba bǎ nung ba shǎng yǎ yee sǎo ze mǎng ye.²³ Bii zaa shǎng mǎo walikāng yii sǎo shǎng ni, “Shǎngmi da wǎng kǎo Dawuda Jaa ya?”²⁴ Alabe shǎng Farisa yii tā ruu viibii zani mi ye, yii shǎng ni, “Shǎng veerem kese vīiniivīivīi rāmang ba kǎvǎ ba na ba ni Baalzaabul, kpanti vīiniivīivīi rāmang yii.”²⁵ Yeso ze yii lereni a shǎngshe yii ni, “Roonikpanti be naa vaseye ni wu yuu ing wǎng shǎng tǎba ni ba, koobǎo kǎ yee be naa vaseye ni wu yuu da shi ba.”²⁶ Shelan nang kese Shelan, vase wu yuu ni wu bibii. Wu roonikpanti da shi nuko viiya?²⁷ Nang sǎo langte vīiniivīivīi rāmang ni Baalzaabul, ni vii nǎo jaayii langte vii ya? Aru viibemyi yiiing wǎng nǎo shǎng yori booreni.²⁸ Nang langte vīiniivīivīi rāmang ni Suru Laa, Laa roonikpanti e nǎo yuu ye.²⁹ Shǎngbǎo daa bǎ shǎng kaka yee kǎo wu sǎo see wu vii yee de maa shǎng kaka bii ba sasati baya? A mǎng biko daa bǎwu vii ye.³⁰ Shǎngbe wu naa ba ni mini ba wu bii N shǎngpong, shǎngbe naa de muse ba ni mini ba saataye.³¹ N gǎle nǎo arugoko, ruvīni bǎo toni rubǎng shǎng yaase shǎngzenyi kǎo, shǎngbe naa too rubǎng a Suru yuu shǎng yaase wu ba.³² Shǎngbe na shǎng ruu nangka ye a Jaa shǎngzeng yuu, shǎng yaase wu kǎo, shǎngbe naa shǎng ruu nangka ye a Suru Tǎovǎng yuu, shǎng yaase wu ruu vīini ba. kǎ a koodanga mi, kǎ a koodanga be daa e be.³³ Nǎo naa shǎng la tǎovǎng ye wu reni in sǎo wǎng jǎo tǎovǎng, Nǎo naa shǎng la nangka ye wu reni in sǎo wǎng jǎo nangka, aruviya shǎng ze la a wu zǎng reni.³⁴ Jaa sǎo badi yii, nǎo be shǎng nangka, nǎo da shǎng viitǎovǎng nuko viiya? Aruviya yǎ shǎng vii be shǎngzeng toole a yato.³⁵ Shǎngzeng tǎovǎng keese viitǎovǎng be toole a sǎnsǎng, shǎng nangka keese vii nangka be toole awu vusu nangka sǎnsǎng.³⁶ N gǎle nǎo a diki yori booreni shǎngzengyi yiiing a vii peleni bee ruu nangka be yii shǎng ke kǎvǎ.³⁷ Aruviya ni mǎo ruu shǎngni shǎng kpense mǎo, ni mǎo ruu shǎngni ko tǎt shǎng lese mǎo.³⁸ A mǎng bi shǎng labini bǎo shǎng Farisa yii kase Yeso sǎo shǎng ni, “Shǎng viimangteni, wo kase wo ze viitaseni a mǎo bii.”³⁹ Yeso sǎo kaseyii ke a shǎngsheyi ni, “Shǎng vii nangka yii bǎo shǎng kǎng lakomi yiiing bee vitaseni. Shǎng tase nǎo zǎng viǎo ba shǎng tase nǎo viitase be shǎng shǎngni yǎ Laa Yunana kǎ shee.”⁴⁰ Anahe Yunana wǎng a vusu yato bǎo jezung diki tati zii tati mi, Jaa Shǎngzeng daa wǎng jǎo ananko bee diki bǎo zii tati a yuusa.⁴¹ 41 Shǎng Neneba yiiing yupa a diki yori booreni ni shǎng lakomi yii leseyi ke. Arube yi tā Yunana yǎ waani a yayi ruuvīni. Nǎo zepīn, shǎngbe jā Yunana kǎo wuko mi.⁴² Sokpan be lonbǎng daa yupa a diki yori booreni ni shǎng lakomi wu sǎo leseyi ke. E a kaa koodanga bǎo arube daa tā kpēeni be Sulemanu, nǎo zepīn, shǎng be jā Sulemanu kǎo wuko mi.⁴³ Nangka suru viiki naa ke ye a shǎngzeng bii, kīnleke a mǎng be mǎe ba ani ba wu bee mǎng rooni, naa de kpa ba.⁴⁴ Wu shǎng ni, ‘N zuse yee be N kee ani.’ Nang zuse ye, N kpa yee bii ye viǎo ba ani ba- shǎng koye yiiriri shǎng gongte ye batata.⁴⁵ Wu sǎo waake wu see suru nawatati be yii jā wu kǎo ni nangka be, yiiing sǎo eke yii wǎng a mǎng bi. Shǎngwa wu leseni ing jā bee shǎo ni kǎo. N wǎng jǎo ananko ni nangka lakomi ni.”⁴⁶ Alabe Yeso dong shǎng yǎ ni mǎo yii be, milepīn, yīingbi bǎo zungbiyi yii eke a shii a gaa, yiiing bee ke yii shǎng yǎ ni wuni.⁴⁷ Shǎngbǎo gǎle wuni, zepīn, ‘Inna bǎo zungwayii yii shiile a gaa, yii kase yiiing shǎng yǎ ni mǎo ni.’⁴⁸ Yeso kase yǎ a shǎngshe shǎngbe gǎle wu ni, “Bii wee maanaa bǎo maazungyi weya?”⁴⁹ Asǎo taase naa awu jaadǎyii bii a shǎng ni, “Zepīn, maanaa bǎo maazung yii ko mi!”⁵⁰ Aruviya Shǎngbe naa pele vii be maa Daa bee koolapa kaseye, shǎngwa yii ko maazung, bǎo manaa bǎo maanaa.

13

¹Yeso ya yee bii a diki waa awǎng a yǎ waapo.² Mǎo vēeni yii muse awu bii, bǎo vusu tusii a wǎng ani, mǎo yii shii a yǎ gengen.³ Yeso shǎngshe yii ruu vēeni ni yǎgeni. A tǎoni, “Zepīn, shǎng mǎng lani waa kulu wu ru lǎo.”⁴ Labe de runi be, lǎo bǎo lǎo a yǎ dǎovǎng, jeenung eke a koleyii.⁵ Bǎo yii lǎo a mǎng tara be sēli ba ani vēeni ba. A dǎovǎo ni yii ta tēt arube sēli ba a mǎo vēeni ba.⁶ Alabe la too yǎ ye, yii wate a voleyii.⁷ Lǎo bǎo yii, lǎo a buu kǎo kǎo, kǎo kǎo bǎng a kǎseyii.⁸ Lǎo bǎo yii lǎo a tipi tǎovǎng yii tēenung lamaani, bǎo latat, bǎo tēenung bmat atu kop.⁹ Shǎngbe shoo ani, wu tāake.”¹⁰ Jaadǎo yii e Yeso bii a tǎowu ni, “Aru vii mǎng shǎnshe mǎo yii runi yǎgeni viya?”¹¹ Yeso koseyi a tǎoni, “Shǎng anǎo dǎovǎng nǎo ze vii vǎoseni bee rooni koolapa, yi biibii shǎng de ayii ba.”¹² Shǎngbe vii naa ani shǎng awu bǎo, shǎng sǎo awu tǎt vēeni. Shǎngbe wu bee naba ani ba, kǎ be awu naa pota shǎng teni a kaati ni gaa.¹³ Bem bii vii be shiinke N shǎnshe yii runi yǎgeni be ko: yii miile vii, yiiing ze ba; yii sǎo tǎa kǎo, daa lǎo a yii shoo ba, aru goko yii tǎa ba.¹⁴ Ayi bii ko ruu shǎngzeni Ishaaya tase ke, be shǎngke, ‘Weenishoo ta, nǎng tǎa kǎo, daa lǎo anǎo shoo ba; nǎng miile kǎo nǎng ze ba.’¹⁵ Shǎm yii singsing vǎo kǎo, ni yii shooni yii tǎa ba. Yii too ayii singsing yii sǎo sǎni tǎnpu, N sǎo gangte yii ke.”¹⁶ Pǎnti wu wǎngta anǎo nung, aru be yiiing ze kǎo; bǎo anǎo shoo, yiiing tǎa kǎo.¹⁷ Nungoko N gǎlenǎo shǎng zeni yii vēeni bǎo shǎng tǎovǎngyi yii kase yii ze viǎe nǎng zemi yide ze ba. Yii kaseye yii tǎa viǎe nǎng tǎa mii yii, yide tǎa ba.¹⁸ Nǎo tǎa yǎgeni shǎng mǎng lani be ruwu lǎo.¹⁹ Shǎngbe na tǎa ruu rooni kpanti ye de too ba, vīiniivīivīi rāmāng yii eke a yee see viǎe ruǎe awu singsing. Bem bi lǎo be shǎng ru a kati dǎovǎng.²⁰ Lǎo be shǎng ruu a yuu tara bi shǎng be tǎa ruu Laa a te tēt ni puru yato,²¹ De yii dǎngli pīn ba be da ti pota ba. Alabe yǎoreni yuu bǎo kpāareni na yuupa ye aru ruu Laa, wete a kati tēt.²² Be shǎng ruu a buu kǎo kǎo, bem bi shǎngbe tǎa ruu Laa, yuu yǎoreni koodanga ni lakeni viiye kǎse ruubi, shiinke de tēe nung ba.²³ Lǎo be shǎng ruu a tipi tǎovǎng, bi shǎngbe tǎa ruu Laa a too vii be tase be. Reke a tēenung, bǎo yii lamaani, bǎoyii latati, bǎo yito bmat atu kop anaa vēeni be shǎng ruǎe.”²⁴ Yeso gǎle yii yǎgeni bǎo. A tǎni, “Rooni kpanti be koolapa anaa shǎngbe ruu lǎo tǎovǎng awu kulu.”²⁵ Alabe shǎng roo nurong ye be, wu shǎng pong de eni a ruu nangka wisi a vusu zee bini a waa ke.²⁶ Labe zee mi yii keye tēe nungye, wisi yii sǎo ke jǎo.²⁷ Shǎng kulu bi wu jaadǎo yii eke a tǎowu ni, ‘Shǎngbǎo, mǎde ruu ba lǎo tǎovǎng amǎo kulu ba ya? Sǎo kawē wisi ke a vusu weya?’²⁸ “A tǎoyii ni, ‘Bi shǎng pong pele vi.’” “Wu jaadǎo yii tǎowu ni, ‘Mǎo kase ye wo waa zǎoke ta ya?’”²⁹ “Shǎng gǎng tǎoyii ni, ‘Ba. Alabe nǎo de zǎoke wisi bi, nǎo daa zǎo ni zeeni walikāng.’”³⁰ Nǎo yayi ta yii bǎng a yǎwee wu waa la vii kani. A labi ko N gǎale shǎng vii kuku tooni, “Yii zǎoke wisi ko shooni yii malle a tuntun yii shaareyii, shǎng muse viishang nǎo tēe a boo.”³¹ Yeso gǎle yii yǎ genii bǎo tǎt, a shǎng ni, “Roonikpanti be lapa ana la lakīn be

shong veere ñoo ruu a wu kulu.³²Jenung bem bii tɔkɔlɔng jenung a titi gāsi lɔkɔ yii walikāng. Labe na ñong ye, jā gāsi vii guru yii walikāng. Rii ñoo la, arube jenung be lapa yii eke a yāa sati awu nasēng.³³Yeso sɔɔ gāle yii yā geni ñoo tɔt, “Roonikpanti be lapa ana yiisii be sooye yii tɔɔ asɔɔ dure ni tasa tati bee zuumang wu gake wu sɔɔ bong ke.”³⁴Yeso shāngshe shong mɔɔ yii vim walikāng ni yā geni; de gāle yii ruubɔɔ ña ni yā geni ña.³⁵Bem kinke aru vii be shong shāngni yā Laa yi shāngke da e walikāng, alabe shāng ni, “N pung yā avusu yā geni, N shāng vii be shong sii vōse tētē a takeni koodanga be.”³⁶Yeso sɔɔ ya shongmɔɔ yii a ñoo vusu yee. Wu jaadoyii e wu bii a tɔɔ wuni, “Gāle wo yā geni be wiisi a kulumta.”³⁷Yeso sɔɔ kase yiini a shāng ni, “Shongbe ruu lɔkɔ tɔɔving bii Jaa Shongzeng.”³⁸Kulubii bii koodanga; lɔkɔ tɔɔving bii, bii jaa roonikpanktiyii. Wiisibii bii jaa nangka yii.³⁹Shong be ruu wiisim be bii viinivii rāmang. La toniviishangbii bii diki be koodanga da sōyā be, shong kani lɔkɔy yii ko Laa shongshongni.⁴⁰Arugoko, anabe shong muse kaa asɔɔ share a yaa be, ing wong jo ananko a diki koodanga sōni yā.⁴¹Jaa Shongzeng ing shong wu shong shongshongniyii, ying sɔɔ muse shong be yii shiinke shong kɔɔse ñoo a ñooɔng dūngni Laa ni shong be yii dūng ruu Laa.⁴²Yii lɔke yii a yaa, a mɔng be yii da kaa yāvo ni shaani tāri be.⁴³Alabi ko shong tɔɔving ying ñenke ana la ayi Daa Laa roonikpanti. Shongbe wu shoo ani wu tā ke.⁴⁴“Roonikpanti be lapa ana kaa be shong vōse a kulu. Shong veeye ñoo kpa ke a vōse ke. A titi yatɔpuru wa ke, a maale wu vinna walikāng, a wo kulu bii.”⁴⁵Ñoo tɔt, roonikpanti be lapa wong anaa shongveeye be wu bii shong lumo be in bee in be vitɔɔving kpērere be.⁴⁶. A Laa be kpa gɔɔ be kpērere ye, awa maale wu viinaa walikāng a woke.⁴⁷“Ñoo tɔt, roonikpanti be lapa wong ana jāng be shong tē a waapo, asɔɔ, yii jezung zong zong.”⁴⁸Alabe yiye, shong yini jezungyii yii gō a kese a yā gengeng. Yii wong a take be yii tɔɔving a tē a viitēnivii, asɔɔ wɔse be yii ña tɔɔving ña a gaa.⁴⁹Da wong ananko a diki be koodanga da sōyā be. Laashongshonni ying e ying vase shong nangka yii ni shongzeng tɔɔving.⁵⁰Ying lɔke yii a vusu yaa, a mɔng be shong kaa yāvo ni shaani tāri.⁵¹“Ñoo zee vim yii ye walikāng ya?” Wu jaadoyi shāngshe wuni, “Ananko.”⁵²Yeso sɔɔ gāle yiini, “Arugoko shong labini be naa rii jaadoo be roonikpanti be kolapa ye wu ana shong yee, be keese wu viinaa gbenkti ñoo polo.”⁵³Wating ke alabe Yeso sɔɔre yā geni yā ye, keeke a yaa mɔngbii.⁵⁴Yeso sɔɔ ñoo wu koo a maangte shongzeng yii vii a yii jaaka Laa. Viim shiinke yii aa yā a tɔɔni, “Shong veremi kpa kpēnimi ñoo peleni viibii zanimi ni kaka a meya?”⁵⁵Bem ña shongla ñani mi jaa ñaya? Ba yingbii ko shong ñawu ni Mereyamu ña ya? Ba zungbii ko Yakubu, Yusu, Samenu ñoo Yahuza ña ya? ⁵⁶“Ba naabii sooye yii ko ni woni ña ya? Kpa viim yii a mɔng weya?”⁵⁷Yii kɔɔse ñoo aru wuni.⁵⁸Yeso sɔɔ gāle yini, “Shong shāngni yā Laa wu bongni ña yee ña a kooño ko shee.” Arube yi anizong ñani ña de pele viibii zani ña vēeni ayi bii.

14

¹A la wan, Hiridu tā Yeso ruubii. ²A gāle wu jaadoyi, “Bem bi Yohana shong Baptisima; yupa a yusa. Arugoko kaka vipelemi ni wuni.”³Aruviya Hiridu yi Yohana, a maa wu, a shing wu doo a gā ya aru Hiriduya, zūngbi Filibu soo. ⁴Arube Yohana gāle wu ni, “Rudani zāre kɔɔ mɔ sɔre wu ana mɔ soo.” ⁵Hiridu na nung wu vo akati, sɔɔ zaa shongzeng yi, aruviya yi toowu ni wu bi shong zeni Laa.⁶Alabe Hiridu diki yeni eye, Hiriduya wu jaa sooye yā sang ayi titi asɔɔ shing Hiridu puru yato. ⁷A wu riseni, a vaase ni teni nin awu vibe na yēye walikāng.⁸Alabe yingbi kpere wu ye be, a shāng ni, “Anta a mɔm, a pii, Yohana shong Baptizima yuu.” ⁹Wu gōreni de tɔɔre Kpanti ña bii ña, aru wu tengni be tengbe ñoo shongbe ying shā vishang nin wuni be, a yaase yi ñōrong nin yi pele ta ananko.¹⁰A shong shong shong sɔɔ ye Yohana yuu a gāya. ¹¹Alabi shong ese wu yuu a pii sɔɔ teke a ā yingbi. ¹²Wu jaadoyi yi sɔɔ eke, a toowu gigiribii, asɔɔ gbāyi. Atumpu vim, yi wa ke a gāle Yeso.¹³Hami alabe Yeso tā vim ye, yaa mɔm bi avusu tuusi awa mɔmbe shong ña ni ña. Alabe shong mɔɔ yi tā ye be, yi ke a vusu ñoo koo a dūng wu nin ñoo. ¹⁴Alabi Yeso eke a zee shong mɔɔ vēeni. A tā yi nugn kongni asɔɔ gangte yi vobii.¹⁵Alabe lasāni tiseye be, wu jaadoyi yi e wu bii a shāng ni, “Bem bi ñu jinti, lá yeye. Vase mɔɔ yā ta, arube yi da wa jekoo wodoty yi wa woo vishāng be yi yuu.”¹⁶Abe Yeso gāle yi nin, “De liba yi wa ña. Nó ayi vibe yi da shaa be.” ¹⁷Yi gāle wu ni, “Vibe a mɔm bi bubula maani ñoo jezūng ziti.” ¹⁸Yeso shāng ni, “Ñoo ese yi ta mɔm.”¹⁹Yeso sɔɔ gāle mɔɔ yi wong ta a tipi a yuu wiisi. Too bubula maani bi ñoo jezūng ziti bi. A peng nung ni koolapa, a tē zuuku a kake bubula bi asɔɔ awu jaadoyi, wu jaadoyi yi sɔɔ a mɔɔ. ²⁰Yi walikāng yi sha apuuyi. Yi sɔɔ muse gā sii bubula be yase be-yi kalesaka kop atu ziti.²¹Shongbe yi sha be yiwa nung veeye labong maani, sooye ñoo wojaayi ña vusu ña.²²Bani-jābaseni ña shing wu jaadoyi yiwa ñoo tuusi yiwa a ting ni kaño, abe vase mɔɔ yā ye. ²³atumpu be vase mɔɔ yā ye, a vōng yuu kɔɔ ni wu yuu a gōre Laa. Alabe lasāni tiseye be, wong a mɔng bi a bīn. ²⁴Abe tuusi bi waye fefe nin tipi, abe zāsi de gisewu, arube zāsi in wungsiyi be.²⁵Alabe gandi kpaye wu rɔɔse be Yeso kpa bii ayi bii, de kīn ni a yu waapo. ²⁶Alabe wu jaadoyi yi zee wu ye de kīnleni a yu waapo, yi yoreyu a shāng ni, “Bem bi rāmang,” yi sɔɔ ka yā voozani. ²⁷Yeso sɔɔ shāng yā nin yini dongo a tooni, “Ñoo maa singsing ta! Bi miko! Ñoo na za ña.”²⁸Buturu kase wu asɔɔ shāng ni, “Daayere, na bi moko, gālen ta in e mɔ bii a yuu me.” ²⁹Yeso shāng ni, “Eta.” Buturu sɔɔ ke a vusu tuusi asɔɔ kīn a yuu me wu kpa Yeso. ³⁰Abe Buturu zee gini zāsi nin kaka ni, sɔɔ za voo. Alabe de yeni a me be, a kaa yā voo a tooni, “Daayere, Kpenseng ta!”³¹Bani-jābaseni ña Yeso kese wu naa, ayi Buturu na, asɔɔ gāle wu ni, “Moo be shong tɔkɔlɔng gn shingni, aruvi mo de a zong ña viya?” ³²Labe Yeso ni Buturu yi ñoo vusu tuusi ye be, zāsi gini sɔɔ zii yā. ³³Alabim jaadoyi be yi a vusu tuusi yi gware Yeso asɔɔ shāng ni, “Nungoko moko Jaa Laa.”³⁴Alabe yi tuke ye, yi e a lɔɔ a tipi Janasara. ³⁵Alabe shong tipi bi yi too Yeso zong ye, yi shaa yā a yee be mɔng bi walikāng, yi sɔɔ ese wu shong vooyi. ³⁶Yi gōre wu ni ko yi lii ko wu yā fara koshe, shongbe yi lii wu walikāng yi gangte ke.

15

¹Alabi shong Farisayi ñoo shong labini yi ke a Urushalima a wa Yeso bii. Yi shāng ni, ²“Aruvi mɔɔ jaadoyi ying kīn ña a ñōrong lansi be shongboroyi ña viya? Aru yi na de shaa bubula ni yii sɔke naa ña.” ³Koose yi yā asɔɔ shāng ni, “Aruviya ñoo

lese Laa yādani aru nɔɔ lansi viya?⁴ Aru Laa shāng ni, 'Moo a yara ɔɔ inna borɔ,' 'shongbe naa sɔɔ shāng yā nangka ye a yebi kɔ yīngbi yuu in voo kɔɔ.'⁵ Nɔɔ sɔɔ shāng ni, 'Shongbe naa shāngshe wu yebi ye kɔ yīngbi ye, 'Vibe mɔɔ naa kpaye walikāng an naa wu wɔng ana Laa vii ani.' A mɔng bem ko nɔɔ shing Laa ruu ye wu wɔng kɔvɛ aru nɔɔ ruu lansi.⁷ Nɔɔ shong lakeni shong! Anabe Ishaya shāng aru nɔɔni alabe tooni, 'Shong ben yi an borɔ nin reete abe yii singsing fefe nin mini. 'Yii gwaren kɔvɛ arube yii mante shongzengyi rudani ana yi vi lansi.'¹⁰ Sɔɔ ba moo yā awu bii asɔɔ shāngshe yi ni, 'Wee shota nɔɔ sɔɔ zemi-¹¹ Ba vi walikāng be ɔɔ yā lese shongzeng ba. Vibe pele wuko, bi vibe na keye a yā, wuko lese shongzeng.'¹² Alabi wu jaadɔɔyi yi eke asɔɔ gāle Yeso ni, 'Moo zeye shong Farisayi yi lese yato kɔɔ alabe moo shāng ruum ya?'¹³ Yeso koose yi yā asɔɔ shāng ni, 'Lá be ba Daa be koolapa ru ba shong zɔwu ni gaa, 'Yayi ta kɔvɛ, yi bi shong taseni be yi nung ba. Shong nung ba na da tase shong nung ba dɔrong, yīng zīngzīng yīng wote a too.'¹⁵ Bituru kase Yeso yā a shāng ni, 'Gāle wo vibe yā ganin tase ta.'¹⁶ Yeso shāng ni, 'Nɔɔ bi bii nɔɔ de zee jɔ ba ke ya?'¹⁷ Nɔɔ de ze ba ni vi walikāng be ɔɔ vusu yā tuke a buru asɔɔ ke gaa wu ɔɔ too gooti ba ya?'¹⁸ Vibe sɔɔ ke a yā e a vusu singsing. Yi bi vibe lese shongbe.¹⁹ Aruviya avusu singsing ko ke nangka lereni, nungni shong voo, beni sooye ɔɔ, pele ni kɔng, ɔɔni, teseni yājini, ɔɔ dāni shong.'²⁰ Bem bi vibe lese shongzengyi ko. Shaani vishāng ni naa rīnte ba wuko lese shong ba.²¹ Alabi Yeso waa ni gaa asɔɔ waa borɔ koo be Taaya ɔɔ Sidom.²² Zepin, Sooye Ka'anan ke a koo bi, ka yā asɔɔ shāng ni, 'Tān nugn kɔnni, Daayere, Jaa Dawuda! Vini-vivi rāmangyi yi yīng jaa.'²³ Yeso de kosewu ruuɔ ba. Wu jaadɔɔyi yi eke asɔɔ gōre wu, a shāng ni, 'Kese wu ta gaa, aru in kake yā a yuu.'²⁴ Yeso kooseyi wu asɔɔ shāng ni, 'Shong de shong ba a shongbɔoyi bii ba na ba rīngni mere be yee Israila ba.'²⁵ Sɔɔ eke a kuute a tipi awu waatīng, a shāng ni, 'Daayere, yiseng na.'²⁶ De liba shong too wojaayi bubula asɔɔ loke zaa zaa yi ba.²⁷ Shāng ni, 'Ananko, Daayere, zaa zaa yi kwa vishang kɔɔ pota a titi be lo a yuborɔ yu teburu.'²⁸ Yeso sɔɔ kose wu asɔɔ shāngshe wuni, 'Sooye, moo anizong ɔɔrongbɔ; wu wɔng ta anabe moo kase be.' Wu jaa sɔɔ, gangte alabi.²⁹ Yeso ya mɔm bi asɔɔ wa maani nin waapo Galili. Asɔɔ vɔng yuu jebuu a wɔng a mɔng bi.³⁰ Moo vēeni yi ewu bii. Yi ese wu shong gbenka, shong nung ba, shong yā ba, shongbe ɔɔ ba, ɔɔ shong vēeni be yi voo. Yi tēyi a Yeso ɔɔ, sɔɔ gangte yi.³¹ Moo yi tā puuru yato alabe yi zee ye shong yā ba yi shāng yā ye, shongdɔɔba yi gangte ye, shong gbenka yi kīnye, ɔɔ shong nung ba yi zee mɔng ye. Yi a Laa be Israila borɔ a bii.³² Yeso ba wu jaadɔɔyi yā asɔɔ gāle yi ni, 'N tā moo bem yi nugn kɔnni ye aruviya yi wɔng ye nin mini be diki tati hami yi de shaa vishāng ba. N de kase ba N vaseyi yā arube yi de shaa vishāng ba, kɔ yida wote a dɔrong ba.'³³ Wu jaadɔɔyi yi shāngshe wu ni, 'A mɔng ɔɔ weya woo da kpa bubula vēeni a jīngti be shong ba mi woo shaare moo vēeni weya?'³⁴ Yeso gāle yi ni, 'Nɔɔ bubula ana dēya?' Yi shāng ni, 'Nawa tati, ɔɔ jezūng pota.'³⁵ Yeso sɔɔ gāle moo yi wɔng ta a tipi.³⁶ Too bubula nawa tati bi ɔɔ, jezūng, atumpu be dɔre Laa ye, kake bubulaɔyi asɔɔ a wu jaadɔɔyi. Wu jaadɔɔyi yi sɔɔ a moo.³⁷ Shongbɔoyi yi shaa asɔɔ puu walikāng. Yi sɔɔ muse mumu bubula be yii kale-saka nawa tati be shong yaa gāsi be.³⁸ Shongbe yi shaa yi wa veeye nung labong dēro, sooye ɔɔ wojaa ba titi ba.³⁹ Yeso sɔɔ shong moo asɔɔ ɔɔ vusu tuusi a ɔɔ vusu koo Magadan.

16

¹Shong Farisayi ɔɔ Sadukiya yi eke asɔɔ yē wu ruu arube yi da maa wuke nin wu tase yi vi zee ni a lapa.² Koose yi yā asɔɔ shāng ni, 'na bi lasāni, nɔɔ shāng ni, 'Lapa mi likɔɔ, arube lapa rā kɔɔ.'³ Na bi mɔng gandi, nɔɔ shāng ni, 'lapa mi da lii ba, arube lapa rā kɔɔ asɔɔ dangke bami.' Nɔɔ zenung shāng ni keni lapa ye, nɔɔ de sɔɔ zenung zeni taseni be lá ba.⁴ Nangka ɔɔ lakomi shong kɔng yīng bee taseni, shong a nɔɔ taseni ɔɔ ba na ba taseni be Yunana ba.' Yeso sɔɔ yaa mɔm bi a keyi dɔrong.⁵ Alabe wu jaadɔɔyi yi tɔ ka ɔɔ ye, yi de toɔ bubula ba.⁶ Yeso gāle yini, nɔɔ puu nung aru yisi be Farisayi ɔɔ Sadukiya.'⁷ Wu jaadɔɔyi yi lere ayi titi asɔɔ shāng ni, 'Arube woo de toɔ bubula ba.'⁸ Yeso zee vīm ye asɔɔ shāng ni, 'Nɔɔ shong shīngnign tɔkɔɔng, aruvi nɔɔ lere a nɔɔ titi an shāng ni arube nɔɔ de toɔ bubula ba viya?'⁹ Nɔɔ de zee ba ya? Nɔɔ de yē nugn ba aru bubula maani be shong nung lá maani, ɔɔ kale-saka dēya nɔɔ muse ba ya?¹⁰ Kɔ bubula nawa tati be shongzeng nung lá dēro, muse kale-saka dēya?¹¹ Aruvi nɔɔ de zee ba ni N siing shāng yā ba aru bubula ba viya? Nɔɔ puu nung aru yisi be Farisayi ɔɔ Sadukiya.¹² Alabi ko yi zee ke de gāle yi yā ba ni yi shīng nung aru yisi be vusu bubula ba, gāle yīng ni yi shīng nung a manteni shong Farisayi ɔɔ Sadukiya.¹³ Hami alabe Yeso e koo be mani ni Kaisara Filibu ye, a yē wu jaadɔɔyi, ning, 'Shongzeng yīng shāng ke ni Jaa Shongzeng wu weya?'¹⁴ Yi shāng ni, 'Shongbɔoyi tɔɔni Yohana shong Baptizima, shongbɔoyi, Iliya; ni gāsi yi, Irimiya, kɔ gorɔ shong zeni yi.'¹⁵ Gāle yi ni, 'Nɔɔ bi bii nɔɔ shāngni miko weya?'¹⁶ Kooseni, Bituru Siman shāng ni, 'Mɔko Kristi, Laa Jaa be rɔɔ koo be.'¹⁷ Yeso koose wu yā asɔɔ tɔɔni, 'Zuuku mɔ be ko, Siman jaa Yunana, aru ba bii ɔɔ kpa tase moo vīm ba, bi Maa Daa be wu a koolapa.¹⁸ N sɔɔ gāle nɔɔ ni mɔko Bituru, a yu taran ko N maa N Jaaka. Dɔrong Hades jā mo kaka ba.'¹⁹ N a mɔ vi puni nɔɔrong be roonikpanti be kolapa, Vibe nɔɔ na Maaye a koodanga shong maa jɔ ananko a koolapa, mona sɔɔ kale viɔoye a a koodanga shong kale jɔ lapa.'²⁰ Alabi Yeso gāle wu jaadɔɔyi ni yi na gāle shong ɔɔ ba ni wuko Krisiti.²¹ Alawa ko Yeso gaa gāleni wu jaadɔɔyi ni N waa Urushalima, N kpāre a vi zong zong a shongborɔ, kpanti shong lansiya, ɔɔ shong labiniya na, yīng nung wu voo, shong sɔɔ yuse wu pa ni surubi a tumpu diki tati.²² Bituru sɔɔ gōwu ni kati a dīngwu yu shoo, a shāng ni, 'Vim wu wa fefe ni mɔni, Daayere! Vīm na wōng ba ananko ni mɔni ba!'²³ Yeso sɔɔ ribii a gāle Bituru ni, 'Sɔɔ tang tumpu, Shelan, arube mɔ lere ba yu vi Laa ba, mɔ lere yu vi shongzengyi.'²⁴ Yeso sɔɔ gāle wu jaadɔɔyi ni, 'Shongbe na kase wu dūng be, in bē wu yu sasat, wu toɔ wu lajisheni, wu sɔɔ dūng.²⁵ Aruviya shongbe na kase wu yu in (da ke), shongbe na sɔɔ bē wu surubi ye aru mini in kpa kɔɔ.²⁶ Aruviya bi vi shongzeng da kpa ke na kpa vi koodanga ye na sɔɔ (da wu surubi ye viya)? Bivi shongzeng a wu kose aru wu surubi viya?'²⁷ Aruviya Jaa Shongzeng N e ni bongni be wu Daa ni wu shong shongniya. N sɔɔ a shong walikāng vidoo anabe yi vipeleni tase be.²⁸ Nungoko N gāle nɔɔ, shongbɔoyi ani be yi shile a mɔm be mi be yīng tā vooni ba na ba yi zee Jaa shongzeng teni a wu roonikpanti."

¹A tunpu diki maani goro be dase be Yeso too Bituru, Yakupu, bɔɔ Yohana zungbi, yii waa bɔɔɔ yuu kɔɔɔ ayii nung. ²Wu zɔng bii de kɔseni amɔng bini. Wu waa ting de puse mɔng ni anaa laa, wu fara de rini puru shang. ³Zep̄n, Muusa bɔɔ Iliya yide keni ayii bii a shāng yā ni wuni. ⁴Bituru de koni a tɔɔ Yeso ni, "Daayere, lii kɔɔ be wo amɔng. Mɔna kaseye N gurewo yinsi tat goro bimo bee, bɔɔ goro Muusa be, bɔɔ goro Iliya bee." ⁵Labe wu don a yuu yā shāni, amɔng bini, yāasi de e kuke yiini, amɔng bini, yā de keni a vusu yāasi, tɔɔni, "Bem bin jaa, be N kasewu be. Nɔ weshoo awu yā." ⁶Labe wu jaadɔɔ yii tāye, yiide weteni ni waating a tipi asɔɔ zavɔɔ tɔɔna. ⁷Yeso de eni a liyii ni naa asɔɔ tɔɔni "Nɔ yupata nɔna zavɔɔba." ⁸Labe yii pen nung yee ni paa yide ze shɔngbɔɔ ba Yeso ko shee. ⁹Labe yii de lɔɔni a yuu kɔɔɔ, Yeso wase yii yā a tɔɔni, "Nɔ na gāle shɔgbɔɔ vife nɔ zemi ba nɔ yaa Jaa Shɔngzeng na yupaye a yuusa." ¹⁰Wu jaadɔɔ yii yēwu, a tɔɔ, "Aruvi shɔng labini yii tɔɔni Iliya daa e shɔɔni viya?" ¹¹Yeso koseyii a tɔɔni, "Iliya ing e kɔɔ nungoko wu sɔɔre vii walikang. ¹²N sɔɔ gālenɔ ni, Iliya eye, yide towu zung ba. Vipeleni wuko, yii pelewu vife yii kasewu peleni be. Jo ananko, Jaa Shɔngzeng daa sɔɔ ye kpāare a yii naa." ¹³Alabi ko wu jaadɔɔ yii zeke ni wun shang yā aru Yohana shɔng Batizima. ¹⁴Labe yii e titi mɔɔ ye, shɔng vere bɔɔ de ewu bii ni, a kute awu wating, a tɔɔni, " ¹⁵Daayere, taa jaa nugn kɔni ta, kpāare ye tɔɔna sɔɔ vɔle kɔɔ. Aruviya shoshewu a yaa a labɔɔ ko mɛɛ. ¹⁶N esewu mɔ jaadɔɔ yii ye, yide zenung wu ganteni ba." ¹⁷Yeso kosewu a tɔɔwu ni, " shɔngbe yide azongba bɔɔ shɔng nanka lakoo mi, N wɔng alawe ni nɔni anam weya? N daa tɔɔ nuko viya? Nɔ esewu ta amɔm." ¹⁸Yeso gɔɔre vīiniivīini rāmāng gāgā ni, de keni awu bii, jaaɔ de gante alabi ni. ¹⁹Yeso jaadɔɔ yiide ewu biini ni kali a tɔɔwu ni, "Aruvi wode gantewu ba viya?" ²⁰Yeso tɔɔni "Arube nɔ gn shini pota be. Aruviya N gālenɔ nungoko, nɔ gn shini naa anii ko ana jenung lank, nɔng zenung tɔɔni kɔɔ mi kɔɔ ni, 'Giseta a mɔm mɔ waa mɔngwa,' daa sɔɔ gise kɔɔ, vifɔɔ daa sɔɔ jānɔ kaka ba. ²¹Aru gɔɔreni bɔɔ zini yā daa lante zɔng vim ni gaa; wuko shee." ²²Labe yii shiye a Galili, Yeso tɔɔwu jaadɔɔ yini, "Shɔng a jaa shɔngzeng a shɔng naa, ²³yiing sɔɔ nuwu vɔɔ, a diki tat daa sɔɔ yupa." Wu jaadɔɔ yii yɔɔre yuu tɔna. ²⁴Alabe yii e Kafanahum ye, shɔngbi yii te saka vii tipi yā gāagā be shekel a Bituru bii a tɔɔni, "Wo shɔng manteni yii a shekel vii tipi yā gāagā ya?" ²⁵A tɔɔni, "Ananko." Alabe Bituru bo yee bii yee, Yeso gaa shāni yā ni wuni a tɔɔni, "Mɔ lereni kini viya Saminu? Kpanti koodanga, yii te saka vii tipi awe bii weya? A yii shɔng rang yii bii ya kɔ shɔng zanti yii bii ya?" ²⁶Bituru kosewu ni, "A shɔngbɔɔ yii bii." Yeso tɔɔni, "Jaa yii kɔvɛɛ." ²⁷Aruviya wo da shin shɔng teni saka vii tipi yii kɔse dɔɔ ba, waata a waapo, nɔ loke galo, mɔ yii jezung be na eye shɔɔni. Mɔna puwu yā ye, mɔng kpaa shekel kɔɔ. Too ta mɔ a shɔngbe yii te saka vii tipi aru mini bɔɔ mɔ bee."

¹A la wa Yeso wu jaadɔɔyi yi e wu bii a shāng ni, "Bi we pānti a vusu roonikpanti be koolapa weya?" ²Yeso ba wojaa bɔɔ tɔɔkɔlɔng ni wu, a shiru wu a yi titi, ³asɔɔ shāng ni, "Nungoko N gāle nɔɔ ke, nɔɔ de wɔng ba ana wojaa tɔɔkɔlɔngyi ba, nɔɔ zenung bɔɔ ni Laa roonikpanti be koolapa ba. ⁴Arugoko, shɔngbe na roore yuye ana wojaa tɔɔkɔlɔngyi wuko pānti a vusu Laa roonikpanti be koolapa. ⁵Shɔngbe na tee wojaa tɔɔkɔlɔng ye anem ni N rīing tee miko. ⁶Shɔngbe na sɔɔ shīng goro ye a titi wojaa tɔɔkɔlɔng be yi azong an mini yi kɔse dɔɔ, da likɔɔ shɔng maase wu rɛɛ a tuu, shɔng sɔɔ shoshe wu a vusu waapo. ⁷"Vi nugn kɔngni a koodanga aru wɔng ni tɔpo be kɔseni dɔɔ! Arube wɔng ye ala weya ni tɔpo be kɔseni dɔɔ mi wu e, bivi nugn kɔngni shɔngbe tɔpo kɔseni dɔɔ mi e nin wu bii! ⁸Mo naa kɔ dɔɔ nang shīng mɔ kɔseni dɔɔ, moo zīing akati moo sɔɔ lɔɔke a gaa. Da likɔɔ moo bɔɔ Laa yee ni surubi naa ba kɔ gbenka nin be shɔng da looke moo a vusu yāa be sōyā ba ni moo naayi ziti kɔ dɔɔ ziti. ⁹Moo nung nang shīng mu kɔseni dɔɔ, zɔ ta moo looke fefe ni moni. Da likɔɔ moo bɔɔ Laa yee ni surubi nung kago nin be shɔng da looke moo a vusu yāa ni moo nung zīingzīing. ¹⁰Mo zee ke mo de mile wojaa tɔɔkɔlɔngyi nin nung gēni ba. Aru N gāle nɔɔ ni avusu koolapa yi shɔng shɔngni mile Maa Daa be a koolapa waating diki diki. ¹¹"Arube Jaa Shɔngzeng eke aru wu kpense vi be rīing be. ¹²Nɔɔng lere nuko viya? Shɔngbo wu mere na ani la maani, goro bɔ na rīingye, da ya gāsi la dēro atu kɔɔ tu nungko bē goro ba adɔɔ kɔɔ awa bee be rīing ba ya? ¹³Na kpaye, nungoko N gāle nɔɔ, in tā puuru yato aru be rīing wu jā gāsi la dēro atu kɔɔ tu nungko bē goro be yi de rīing ba mi. ¹⁴A dōrong goro, ba nɔɔ Daa be koolapa kaseni goro a titi wojaa miyi yi lese ba. ¹⁵"Zūngwa na pele moo ruvini ye, moo wa gɔ wu yu sho, moo ni wu ni nɔɔ ziti. Na tā moo ye, moo ra zūngwa yu ye. ¹⁶Abe na de tā moo ba, moo tɔo shɔng goro kɔ ziti arube a yā shɔngzeng ziti kɔ tati ruu wong ye. ¹⁷Na bēye de tā yi yā ba, moo gāle shɔng Jaaka Laa ruubi. Na de tā shɔng Jaaka Laa yā ba, wu wɔng ta a mo bii ana shɔngbe yi ba shɔng dūng Laa ba kɔ shɔng teni saka vii tipi. ¹⁸Nungoko N gāle nɔɔ, Vi walikāng be nɔɔ na maaye a koodanga shɔng maa a koolapa, vife walikāng nɔɔ sɔɔ kaleye a koodanga shɔng kaleye a koolapa. ¹⁹Nungoko N gāle tot, Shɔngzeng ziti yi na base yā ye a koodanga aru vife yi gōre, Daayere be koolapa in pele yi anaɔe yi kase. ²⁰Aru mom be shɔngzeng ziti kɔ tati yi museyu an vusu rīing, N wɔng ayi titi, ²¹Bituru sɔɔ eke a gāle Yeso ni, " Daayere, "Mazūng daa pelen ruvini ya dēya N sɔɔ yase wu weya? Wu wa ya nawa tati ya? ²²Yeso gāle yi ni, "N de gāle nɔɔ ba ya nawa tati ba, nɔɔ yase wu nawa tati ya la atu kɔpi. ²³Arugoko Laa roonikpanti be koolapa wɔng jo ana kpanti bɔ be kase ke wu gonte wu vina nin wu jaadɔɔyi. ²⁴Abe waatīng ye nin gonteni, shɔng ese wu jaadɔɔ bo be in dūng wu saka Talenti labong labong kɔpi. ²⁵Abe wu dōrong shoni ba mi, wu shɔngye shāngni ni shɔng maale wu ta, shɔng base ni wu sooye bɔɔ wu jaayi bɔɔ wu vina walikāng, arube shɔng sho saka bi. ²⁶Wu jaadɔɔ bi sɔɔ wote a tipi, gbare awu wating, asɔɔ tɔ ni, 'Yuborɔ' na lemɔa ta ni mini, N da shore moo walikāng. ²⁷Jaadɔɔ bi yuborɔ, tā wu nugn kɔnni, a ya wu naa asɔɔ yaase wu kɔɔɔ bi. ²⁸Jaadɔɔ bi ke gaa asɔɔ kpa wu goro jaadɔɔyi bo, be in dūng wu kɔɔɔ saka dinari labong maani. Gɔ wu tuu fara, a waatīng ni bōni tuu, asɔɔ gāle wu ni, 'Shoren N kɔɔɔ be N dūng moo ta.' ²⁹Wu jaadɔɔ wote a tipi asɔɔ gōre wu, ning, 'Na leɔa ta mini, N shore moo kɔɔɔ kɔɔɔ. ³⁰Jaadɔɔ be shoni bi bē a nung. Vife pele wuko, waa a looke wu avusu gāyā nin wu shore wu kɔɔɔ sasak."

³¹Alabe wu gāsi jaadɔɔyi yi zee viɓe waatŋ ye, yi lese yato vēni. Yi eke asɔo, gāle yi yuborɔ viɓe waatŋ be walikāng.
³²"Jaadɔɔbi yuborɔ ɓa wu yā asɔo gāle wu ni, 'Moo bi Nangka jaadɔɔ, N dare moo kɔɔpɔ saka walikāng aruviya moo gōren kɔɔɔ. ³³Aruvi moo de tā moo jaadɔɔ nugɔ kɔnni ɓa, anabe N tā moo nugɔ kɔnni ɓa viya?'³⁴Wu yuborɔ lese yato asɔo awu a mom be shɔng ɓore wu yoori aru wu sho viɓe shɔng dūng walikāng. ³⁵Ananko jɔ Maa Daa be koolapa N pele nɔ de dare zūngwa ɓa a moo vusu sīngsīng ɓa."

19

¹Watŋ ke alabe Yeso sōre yā shāngni ruuɓeniyi ye, ya Galili asɔo wa kaa Yahuda be a Yoo Urudum tŋg. ²Moo vēni yi dūng wu, sɔɔ gangteyi a mo wa. ³Shɔng Farisayi yi e wu bii, ni yi maase wu ke, yi shāng ni, "Bi rudaniya shɔng veeye wuu da wu sooye na aru vuɓo ya?" ⁴Yeso kooseyi yā asɔo shāng ni, "Nɔɔ de ɓale ɓa ni shɔngbe taake yi tētē taake yi veeye ɓɔɔ sooye ɓa ya?" Shɔngbe taake yi sɔɔ shāng ni, "Aru ɓem ko shɔng veeye in ya yebi ɓɔɔ yīngbi wu sɔɔ base yu ni wu sooye, yi ziti bi ying wɔng bii goro. ⁶Yi tɔ ɓa ziti ɓa, yi wɔng ye goro. Arugoko viɓe Laa base mɔng goro, shɔngɓo na vase ɓa. ⁷Yi tɔ wu ni, 'Aruvi Muusa gāle woo ni wo a labini daani sooye woo sɔɔ langte wu weya?' ⁸Gāle yi ni, 'Aru nɔɔ lakeni sīngsīng, Muusa dare nɔɔ dōrong nɔɔ ya nɔɔ soo yi, a tētē ɓa ananko ɓa. ⁹N gāle nɔɔ, shɔngbe na daa wu soo na ye, na ɓa aru pele ni kɔng ɓa, na sɔɔ yē sooye ɓɔɔ ye, pele kɔng ni sooye bi.'¹⁰Wu jaadɔɔyi yi gāle Yeso ni, 'Na ananko ruu veeye nin wu sooye, de li ɓa shɔng yē soo ɓa. ¹¹Yeso gāle yi ni, 'Ba shɔngzeng walikāng yīng tēe ruumi ɓa, bi shɔngbe shɔng ayi ko she. ¹²Aru shɔng ye shɔngɓoyi sha vookɔ, shɔngɓoyi bi shɔngzenyi rise yi shɔng sha vookɔ, shɔngɓo yi ko yi rise yi yu shɔng sha vookɔ aru Laa rookpanti koolapa. Shɔngbe na da zenung teni manteni mi kɔɔɔ, wuu té ta. ¹³Shɔng sɔɔ ese wu wojaa tokɔɔngyi aru wu shīngshe na ayu wu sɔɔ gōre yi Laa, wu jaadɔɔyi yi gōyi sho ke. ¹⁴Yeso sɔɔ gāle yi ni, 'Daa wojaa tokɔɔngyi ta, nɔɔ na sɔɔ zāre yi N eni bii ɓa, aru Laa roonikpanti be koolapa bi yi zong ko.' ¹⁵Shīng na a wojaa ɓiyi yu, asɔo ke a ya mom bi. ¹⁶Zepīn, Shɔng veeye ɓo e Yeso bii a shāng ni, 'Shɔng Manteni, bi vi tōvving ɓo weya ɓem da pele aru N kpa surubi be sōyā ɓa weya?' ¹⁷Yeso gāle wu ni, 'Aruvi mɔng yēng aru vi tōvving viya? Shɔng goro wuko tōvving, moo na kase moo kpa surubi be sō yā ɓa, moo dūng rudani.' ¹⁸Shɔng veeye bi gāle wu ni, 'Rudani be weya?' Yeso gāle wu ni, 'Moo na nung shɔng voo ɓa, moo na pele kɔng ɓa, moo na ɓoo ɓa, moo na teng yā jīni ɓa, ¹⁹moo a yara ɓɔɔ inna borɔ a bii, moo sɔɔ kase moo shɔng kasi yee ana moo yu.'²⁰Jaa veeye bi gāle wu ni, 'N dūng rudani ɓem yi ye walikāng. Bi vi N pele tɔ viya?' ²¹Yeso gāle wu ni, 'Moo na kase moo wɔng shɔng tōvving, wata, moo male moo vi yee walikāng, moo sɔɔ a shɔng rāngyi, mɔng sɔɔ kpa vitoleni a koolapa; moo sɔɔ e, moo dūng.' ²²Alabe jaa veeye bi tā viɓe Yeso shāng ye, a ya mɔng bi nin yato viki, aruviya wu vina ani vēni. ²³Yeso gāle wu jaadɔɔyi ni, 'Nungoko N gāle nɔɔ, Kpā kɔɔ shɔng vina wu ɓoo Laa roonikpanti be koolapa. ²⁴N gāle nɔɔ toti, de kpā ɓa gbwanturumi wu ɓoo nung ɓɔko jeleng anabe kpā kɔɔ shɔng vina wu ɓoo Laa roonikpanti be koolapa. ²⁵Alabe wu jaadɔɔyi yi tā ye, vi bi zayi bi yi sɔɔ shāng ni, 'Bi we da kpeng weya?' ²⁶Yeso mile yi ke asɔo tooni, 'A shɔngzenyi kaa bii kpā kɔɔ, a Laa kaa bii vi walikāng de kpā ɓa.' ²⁷Bituru sɔɔ koose wu yā asɔo tɔ ni, 'Mile mi, woo da viye walikāng woo dūng moo ye. Wo daa kpa ki viya?' ²⁸Yeso gāle yi ni, 'Nungoko N gāle nɔɔ, A koo polo be ting alabe Jaa Shɔngzeng na wɔng ye a wu yu bongni lakpanti, nɔɔ be nɔɔ dūng be nɔɔ wɔng ni mini a yuu lakpanti kopi tu ziti, nɔɔ ɓore yāko kopi tu ziti be Israila yoori. ²⁹Shɔngɓeyi walikāng na ya yeeyi, zūngbiyi, naɓiyi, yebi, yīngbi, wojaayi, kɔ tipɔ aru mini in tēe la maani anabe wu sɔɔ kpa surubi be sōyā ɓa. ³⁰Vēni be yi shoni yīng wɔng a tumpu, shɔngbe yi a tumpu yīng wɔng shoni.

20

¹Laa roonikpanti wɔng ana shɔng tipɔ be ke zii bīni wu wa be shɔng vi shɔngni aru wu gong. ²Atumpu be yi yā ɓaseye ni shɔng vipeleni be a dinari goro a diki, a tēyi a gong. ³A ke gaa tot a saka tati be lá a kpa shɔng shɔngni ɓoo yi shiye kɔvē a yā nungmoo. ⁴A tōyi ni, 'Nɔ bi bii, wang ta a vusu gong, in anɔ viɓe tōvving be.' Yi sɔɔ waa a pele vishong. ⁵Wa toti a la saka maangoro ɓo la saka nunko bē goro, a pele tɔ ananko. ⁶Ananko toti a lasaka kopi tu goro a ke gaa asɔo, kpa shɔngɓoyi yi shile kɔvē. A gāle yi ni, 'Aruvi nɔ shile a mɔng be mi kɔvē tung gandi viya?' ⁷Yi tɔwɔ ni, 'Arube shɔngɓo de tɔ wo ɓa.' 'Nɔ wata jɔ nɔ ɓong gong.' ⁸Alabe lasāni pele ye be, shɔng gong bi gāle wu shɔng zenigong, 'ɓa shɔng shɔngniyi yā ta mo sɔ shoreyi saka vipeleni, mo ga ni shɔng tumpung mo wa shɔng shoni.' ⁹"Alabe shɔng shɔngniyi be shɔng tōyi a lasaka kopi tu goro yi eye, yi walikāng yi tēe dinari goro. ¹⁰Alabe shɔng shɔngni be shoni yi eye, a yi lereni yīng tēe vēni, yi tēe jɔ dinari goro ko walikang. ¹¹Alabe yi tēe yi saka vipeleni ye, yi lese yato ni shɔng tipɔ bi. ¹²Yi shāng ni, 'Shɔng shɔngni be tumpungyi yi pele shɔngni be lasaka goro, mo sɔɔ base wo yu ye ni yini goro, woko be ɓoo kpāreni be diki ɓɔɔ ɓooni wāni láye. ¹³Shɔng gong bi koosi yi yā a shāngshe yi yā walikang, 'Shoyi, N de pele nɔ viɓe ɓa ɓatata ɓa. Nɔ de kase ɓa ni in a nɔ dinari goro ɓa ya?' ¹⁴Tēe nɔ vita nɔ wa nɔ mɔng wani. Bi miko N kase ke N a shɔng shɔngni tumpuyi anabe N a nɔ be. ¹⁵Bi tɔ rudani in pele viɓe in kase ke in pele ni vina ya? Kɔ nong pele yākɔng arube in shɔng tōvving ya?' aru shɔngbe yi a tumpu yīng wɔng shoni, shɔngbe yi shoni yīng wɔng a tumpu. ¹⁷Alabe Yeso de vōng Urushalima ni, tóo wu jaadɔɔyi kopi tu ziti ni kati, a gāleyi a dōrong ni, ¹⁸"Mile mi, wong vōng ham Urushalima, shɔng a Jaa Shɔngzeng a kpanti Firisi ɓo shɔng labiniyi na. Yīng nung wu voo ¹⁹yīng sɔɔ da wu a shɔngbe yi de zee Laa na yi baase wu, yi nuwu, yi sɔɔ ɓa wu na a lá. Shɔng sɔɔ yuse wu pa a tumpu diki tati. ²⁰Alabi Zabadi wu jaayi yīngbi e Yeso bii ni wu jaayi ni. Tang a wu wating a yē viɓo a wu bii. ²¹Yeso gāle wu ni, 'Mo kase viya?' Gāle wu ni, 'Shāng yā ta ni in jaa zitin yi wōng, goro a mo na shāng goro ɓo a mo na gāng, a mo roonikpanti. ²²Yeso sɔɔ koose wu a shāng ni, 'Mo de zee viɓe mɔm yē ɓa. Mo da zenung ɓooni a jewa viɓe kpaye N ɓoo mi ya?' Yi gāle wu ni, 'Wɔng zenung kɔɔɔ.' ²³Gāle yi ni, 'Nɔng ɓoo mɛ jewa mi kɔɔ ananko. Wɔngni a N na shāng ɓo na gāng ɓa N maa N a ɓa, bi shɔngbe maa Daa gongte ke wu ayi be.' ²⁴Alabe gāsi kopi bi yi tā vīm ye, yi lese yato

nin zūng ziti mi.²⁵Yeso ba yi yā awu bii a shāng ni, "Nō zee yuboro shongbe yi dūng Laa yi shingyi pelevi nin kaka bii, shongbeyi shongzeng boro yi tase yi kaka na ayi yu." ²⁶Na wong ba ananko nin nō ni ba. Vipeleni wuko, shongbe kase ke wu wong boro a nō titi wu wong nō jaadō, ²⁷shongbe na kase ke wu wong shoni a nō titi wu wong nō jaadō, ²⁸anafe Jaa Shongzeng de e ba ni shong gware wu ba, eke wu ri jaadō, wu sō a wu surubi aru rani shongyu vēni." ²⁹Alabe yi de ke ni a Yeriko, moo vēni yi dūng wu ke. ³⁰A mōng bi shong nung gbāti ziti yi wong a yā dōrong. Alabe yi tā ye nin Yeso de daseni mōn, yi gbōnke yā ki, "Daayere, Jaa Dawuda, tā wo nugn kongni mi." ³¹Shong moo yi gōyi sho ke, a gāle yi ni yi zīng yā ta, yi sō ba yā ki ni kaka vēni, "Daayere, Jaa Dawuda, tā wo nugn kongni mi." ³²Yeso sō shi ke zīyi a ba yi yā a wu bii a gāle yi ni, "Bi vi nō kase N pele nō viya?" ³³Yi tō wu ni, "Daayere, wo kase shong puu wo nung." ³⁴Abe Yeso, tā yi nugn kongni ye, li yi nung, bani-jābaseni ba yi kpa zeni mōm asō dūng wu ke.

21

¹Anabe Yeso ni wu jaadō bo Urushalima a e Betafaji, a Kōpō Zaitu, amōngbi Yeso shong wu jaadō zit, ²a gāleyi ni, "Waa ta a jekoo be anō ting, a mōngbi nōng kpaa lakoropi ni wu jaa ni be shong make be. Nō kale wu nō esen ni." ³Shongbo na shāngshe nō yā ye aru ni, nō tōni, "Daayere kaseyi kōtō," shong waa N yaseno yii kōtō bani jang bani ba." ⁴Hami vimi kn ting ke wu sōre yā viife Laa shongzeni shangbe, tōni, ⁵"Gāle jaa sooye Siyona ta, 'Zepīn, nō Kpanti teni anō bii, Roore yuu a vōng jaa lakoropi, be shong de vōng ba yaa goro ba.'" ⁶A mōngbi wu jaadō yii waa a pele anaa viife shāngshe yii be. ⁷Yii ese lakoropi ni jejaani yii sō shing yii fara a yupa, Yeso sō wong a yuu fara bi. ⁸Mō gāasi yisō yole fara a yuu dōrong, shong gāasi yisō kake nasēng bala asō yole a yuu dōrong. ⁹Mō be yii kn a Yeso ting bō be yii dūngwu yide bale yāni, "Hozana a Dawuda jaa! Pānti a shongbe e a Daayere ring! Hozana a koolapa!" ¹⁰Alabe Yeso e Urushalima ye, koo bi de baani yikiki asō tōni, "Bem bi weya?" ¹¹Mō koni ni, "Bem bi Yeso Laa shong zeni ke a Nazara a Vusu Galili." ¹²Alabi ko Yeso bo jaka Laa. A lante shongbe yii woke bō shong maleni a mōng jaka Laa ni gaa walikāng, asō dōleyii teburu kōseni saka bō mōng wōni shongbe ying male koro yii. ¹³A tōyī ni, "Shong binkeni, 'Shong bang yee ni yee gōreni Laa,' nō sō rise ye mōng bōni shong." ¹⁴Shong nung gbāti bō shong dō ba yii ewu bii a jaka Laa, asō ganteyii ke. ¹⁵Labe yuu bō firisiyi bō shong labini yii ze vii zani be pele ye, yii sō tā dōbe wejaa ying baleyā a jaka Laa an tōni, "Hozana a Dawuda Jaa," yii yato de leseni tōna. ¹⁶Yii de tōwu ni, "Nō tā viife ying shāng ye ya?" Yeso gāleyii ni, "Ananko! Nō de bale ba ya, 'A wejaa kpatata yii yā bō be yii dong maa ming mō gonte dōni ba ya?'" ¹⁷Alabi ko Yeso yayi ke asō ke a koo bi a waa Betaya a gōre mōng a mōng waa. ¹⁸Hami ni gandi alabe sō vusu koo bi ye, wu yato de leseni. ¹⁹Ze laa sīnri a yā dōrong, a waa amōni de kpaa viifō ba a laa bini ba bi bala ko shee. A tōwu ni, "Mōng ree tōba a labō ba dondong," a mōni tēt laa sīnri mi de waateni. ²⁰Alabe wu jaadō yii zeye, viife de zayi bii ni asō tōni, "Pele nuko vii laa sīnri mi vō ananko tēt viya?" ²¹Yeso de koseyii ni a tōyī ni, "N gāleno nungoko, nō zōng ani na ani nōna de pele ba yato zit ba, nōng pele ba viife shong pele laa sīnri mi ko shee ba nōng zenung gāleni kopom kōtō zōta mō sho a waapo,' daa pele kōtō. ²²Viife nōna yē ye a gōreni, ni zōng ani nōng te kōtō." ²³Alabe Yeso e jaka Laa ye, yuu bō firisi bō shong bō yii ewu bii a tōni, "Ni kaka bewe mōng pele vim yii we, bi wee sō amō kaka we ya?" ²⁴Yeso sō koseyii yā a gāleyii ni, "N sō yēno ruu bō jō goro. Nō na gālen ye, N sō gāleno mōngbe N kpaa kaka be N pele vimi yii ani be. ²⁵Batizima Yohana ke a mōng weya? ke a koolapa ya kō a shongzen?" Yii de shānkeni ayi nung a tōni, 'Wona tōye ni, 'Ke a koolapa,' daa gālewo ni, 'Aruvi nōde azong ba a wuni ba viya?' ²⁶Wona sō tōye tōni, 'A shongzeng,' weng zaa mō, aruviya yii too Yohana anaa shong zeni ruu Laa." ²⁷Yide kose Yeso ni a tōni, "Wode zeba." Asō gāleyii jōni, "N biibii N sō gāleno mōngbe N kpaa kaka peleni vimi yijō ba." ²⁸Mō sō lerekeni viya? Anaa shognbe jaa veeye zit. A waa be shōni bii a tōni 'Jaa, waa mōng vii peleni ta a kulu.' ²⁹"Jaa veeye mi de tōni, 'N pele ba,' Asō kōsewu singsing a kati a waake. ³⁰"Shongbi de sō waa jaa veeye be zit bii ni a shāng tō ruu goro mi ko. De sō kosewu ni a tōni, 'N pele kōtō, Daa,' Asō de waa ba. ³¹A Titi jaa veeye zitim bi we pele viife yebi kase weya?" Yii tōni, "Bi be shōni mi." Yeso gāleyii ni, "N shāngshe nō nungoko, shong teni saka vii tipī bō sookōng yīng bō yee Laa a nōni shōni. ³²Aruviya Yohana eno bii a dōrong tōving, nōde sō azongba a wuni ba. Shong saka vii tipī bō sookōng yii azong a wuni. Nō biibii kō alabe nō ze vimi, nōde seetipī ba kō nō azong tūnpu ba. ³³Nō weshoo ta a yā gani bō. Jaa vere bō ani, shong kulu. Ruu vii awu kulu, a guu kulu bi, a gbāa mōngbe daa kāng mē lami ani be, a maa mōng gani kulu bi, asō a shongbe yidāa gasewu kulu bi a naa. Asō waa koo bō. ³⁴Alabe laa tōni reni nung laami eye, a shong wu jaadō bō yii a shong gani kulu bi yii bii aru teni reni nung laa bi. ³⁵Shong gani kulu mi yide yiwu jaadō mii yii ni, a nung goro bō, a nung bō vō, asō lole bō yii ni tara. ³⁶Shong kulu mi de shong jaadō bō yini tōt, be jāa bee shōni yii kōtō, shong gani kulu mi yide peleyi ni tōt anaa be si be. ³⁷Alaa wa, shong kulu mi de shong wu jaani ayii bii, tōni, 'Ying an jaa bō kōtō.' ³⁸Alabe shong gani kulu mi yii zewu jaa ye, yide shāng ni ayi nung ni, 'Bim bi shawu vivō. Nō eta wo nung wu vō wo maare wu vii.' ³⁹Yisō towu, a lokewu a kuku kulu bi a nuwu vō. ⁴⁰Hami alabe shong kulu mi na eye, daa ye pele shong gani kulu mi yii nuko viya?" ⁴¹Yide tōwu ni, "Daa ye doose shong yato rāani mi yii, daa sō ye a kulu mi a shong gani kulu bō yii naa, shong be yii da esewu lōkō a laa tooni vii na gbāa." ⁴²Yeso tōyī ni, "Nōde bale ba a labini ni, 'Tara be shong maani mōng yii bēke yii shing wuko a yākati. Bem a ke Daayere, lii kōtō awo nung?' ⁴³Ananko N gāleno ni, shong te rooni koolaa kōtō anō bii shong wu a koo be daa ree kōtō tōving. ⁴⁴Shongbe da wete ye a yuu tara mi daa kake kōtō. Tara mi na wete shongbō yuu daa wānke kōtō." ⁴⁵Alabe bō firisi bō Farisa yii tāawu yā gani, yii zeye shāng aru yiko. ⁴⁶Yii bee yii yiwu, yii zaa mō, aruviya shong towu anaa shong zeni ruu Laa.

22

¹Yeso shāng yā toti a vusu gāni, shāng ni, ²Laa roonikpanti be koolapa wong ana kpanti bo be gongte wu jaa shaani gbare. ³A shong wu jaadɔɔyi yi waa ba shong be shong gāle yi e aru shaani vishang gbare bi, shongbi yi de e ba, ⁴Kpanti bi sɔɔ shong wu jaadɔɔ bo toti, a shāng ni, gāle shongbe shong gāle yita, "Mile mi, N gongte vishāng ye. Shong ye N napo ye nin gbityi mere yi ni, vi walikāng wong ye dang. E mɔm shaani vishāng gbare ta." ⁵Yi de we sho ba asɔɔ waa gaa, goro bo wa wu kulu, shongbo wa wu mɔm nungmo. ⁶Shongboyi yi ki kpanti bi jaadɔɔyi, a pele yi vi yusē, asɔɔ nu yi voo. ⁷Kpanti bi lese yato, asɔɔ shong wu somereyi yi wa sate/lese shong nungni shong voo wa yi asɔɔ shāare yi bɔɔɔ koo. ⁸A gāle wu jaadɔɔyi ni, 'Gbare bi gaa ye, shongbe shong bayi yā yi de wa ba shong ba yi yā. ⁹Na ananko wa ta dōrong tuuke ni bɔɔɔ no ba shongzeng vēni be no kpai yā yi e shaa vishāng gbare. ¹⁰Wu jaadɔɔyi yi wa dōrong bɔɔɔyi a muse shong walikāng be yi kpai be, nin shong tɔɔ bo shongbe ba tɔɔ ba. Mɔm mani gbare bi sɔɔ yii vēni. ¹¹Alabe kpanti bi eye wu mile wu shong zangti yi, a zee shongbo a mong bi be de bɔse fara gbare ba. ¹²Kpanti bi gāle wu ni, 'Shoo, mo e mɔm nuko viya ba nin fara gbare ba viya?' Shongbi de shāng yā bo ba. ¹³Alabi kpanti bi gāle wu jaadɔɔyi, 'Maa jaa veeyem na bo doo ta, no sɔɔ shooshe wu a vusu mɔm tɔngri, mɔm be shong ka yā voo nin shaani tāri.' ¹⁴Aruviya shong ba shongzeng vēni yi yā, shong rɔɔ pota ko she. ¹⁵Alabi shong Farisayi yi wa ke a gongte/bee dōrong be yi da jāngte Yeso a wu vusu shāng ni yā. ¹⁶Alabi yi shongshe wu yi jaadɔɔ, yi base yu nin Hiriduyi. Yi gāle Yeso ni, "Shong manteni, wo zee ye mo bi shong nungoko, mo sɔɔ mante Laa dōrong ni nungoko. Mo shing yā ba a shongbo ru ba, mo sɔɔ tase shong vi zeni we ba. ¹⁷Gāle wo ta, mo lere nuko viya? Ba rudani wo a Kaisa saka vitipi ko wo na awu ba ya? ¹⁸Yeso zee yi nagka pele a shāng ni, "Aruvi no mang viya? no shong lakeni shong? ¹⁹Taseng kɔɔɔ vitipi ta." Yi sɔɔ kese wu dinari goro. ²⁰Yeso gāle yi ni, "Biwe susurubi bo rīng mi we ya?" ²¹Yi gāle wu ni, "Kaisa be." Yeso sɔɔ gāle yi ni, "No a Kaisa vi be bi Kaisa be, no sɔɔ a Laa vi be Laa be." ²²Alabe yi tā ye be, vi bi za yi bii. Yi sɔɔ da wu awa akati. ²³A diki wa shong Sadukiya bo, be yi tɔni voo yu pa ba, yi e wu bii. Yi yē wu, ²⁴a shāng ni, "Shong manteni, Muusa shāng ni, Shongbo na voo ye, wu jaa ba, zūngbi wu sɔre wu sooye aru wu kpare zūngbi voo wojaayi. ²⁵Zūngboyi ani yi nawa tati. Be shoni yē sooye asɔɔ vooyi. De da jaa ba, a dare zūngbi wu soo. ²⁶Zūngbi be ziti pele jo ananko, be na tati pele jo, yi nawa tatin wali yi yē wu. ²⁷Ayi tumpu walikāng, sooye bi voo ke. ²⁸Hami a yuni pa voo, sooye bi da ri shongbo weya jere a titi zūng nawa tati mi? Aruviya yi yē wu ye walikāng. ²⁹Yeso Koose yi yā a shāngshe yi ni, "No rīng ye aruviya no de zee labini ba ko Laa kaka. ³⁰Aru a shong na yu pa ye shong yē we ba ko shong a shongbo a gbare. Vi be yīng wong wuko, yīng wong ana shong shongni a koolapa. ³¹Aru yuni pa be voo, no de bale vi be Laa shāng yā nin nɔni ba ya, abe shāng ni, ³²N bi Ibirayi Laa, Ishaku Laa bo Yakubu Laa? Laa ba Laa be voo ba, wu bi Laa be shong surubi wong ni." ³³Alabe moo yi tā vīm ye, Bii za yi aru wu manteni. ³⁴Alabe shong Farisa yi tā ye Yeso maa shong Sadukiya yi yā ye, yi muse yu mɔm goro. ³⁵Yi goro bo, wu tɔɔving a baleni rudani, yē wu ke, aru wu maa wu ke- ³⁶"Shong manteni, bi bɔwe panti a Laa ruu dangni we ya?" ³⁷Yeso gāle wu ni, "Mo kase Daayere Laa ni mo singsing walikāng, ni mo surubi walikāng, bo ni mo lereni walikāng." ³⁸Bem wuko panti bo shoni Laa rudangni. ³⁹Laa rudangni be na ziti wong ane mi- 'Mo kase mo shong kaseyi ye ana mo yu.' ⁴⁰A yu Laa rudangni ziti mi rudangni bo shāngni shong zeni yi dīng bii. ⁴¹Hami alabe shong Farisayi yi dong muse kɔɔ mɔm goro, Yeso yē yi rubem. ⁴²A shāng ni, "No lereni nuko viya aru Kirisi? Wu bi we jaa we ya?" Yi kase wu ni, "Dawuda jaa." ⁴³Yeso gale yi ni, "Aruvi Dawuda a vusu Suru ba wu ni Daayere, a shāng ni, ⁴⁴Daayere shāngshe Daayere ni, "Wong ta a N na nashāng, N sɔɔ shīng mo shongpɔng mo vi shīngni doo?" ⁴⁵Dawuda na ba Kirisi ni 'Daayere,' da wong Dawuda jaa nuko viya? ⁴⁶Shong ba goro be wa nung wu kase wu ruu ba, shong ba goro be tāke wu yē wu ruubo toti ba vi be yi diki waa a wating.

23

¹Yeso shāng yā ni moo bo wu jaadɔɔyi. ²A shāng ni, "Shong labiniyi bo shong Farisayi yi wong a Muusa lawongni. ³Arugoko vi be yi na gāle no ye no pele, pele vibem yi ta no sɔɔ dūng yi ke. No na dūng yi vi pele ni ba, aruviya yi pele vi be yi shāng ba. ⁴Ananko, yi maa kpiteni vi be yi de zenung ba yi tó ba, yi shīng a shongboyi na bala. Be yi nin yi yu yi da zenung peng ni ba ni yi jena ba. ⁵Yi pele vi be shongzenyi da zeke. Aru yi pele yi mang yi vi toleni kɔɔ bɔɔ, yi sɔɔ puuyi yā farabi. ⁶Yi kase wongni a mɔm panti ⁷Yi sɔɔ kaseke shong ji yi yā a nungmo, shong sɔɔ kaseke shongzengyi bayi ni 'shong manteni' ⁸No na ya ba shong ba no ni 'shong manteni' ba, aru no walikāng no zūngyi. ⁹No na sɔɔ ba shongbo ba a koodanga maa daa ba, aruviya no Dayere wu goro she, wu mɔm wongni a koolapa. ¹⁰No na sɔɔ da ba shong ba no ni 'shong mante' ba. aruviya no shong mante goro ko she, wuko Kirisi. ¹¹Shongbe panti a no titi wu wong no jaadɔɔ. ¹²Shongbe na tóse yuu ye shong roore wu, shongbe na sɔɔ roore wu yuu ye shong bongse wu. ¹³No bi vi nugn kongni, shong labiniyi, shong Farisayi, bo shong lakeni shongyi! No kuu Laa roonikpanti be koolapa aru shongzeng yi. No sɔɔ de boo ba no nin no yu ko no da shongbe yi kase booni dōrong ¹⁴No bi vi nugn kongni, shong labiniyi, shong Farisayi, bo shong lakeni shongyi! Aru no lese soo vooyi yee, alabe no tasé shong gōre ni Laa vēni. Arugoko no kpa panti leseni." ¹⁵No bi vi nugn kongni, shong labiniyi, shong Farisayi! Aru no waa kooga ni tipa bo arube no kpa shong dūngni, alabe ri shong dūngni ye, no shing wu ke wu ri ya ziti ana jaa yaa ana no ni. ¹⁶No bi vi nugn kongni, shong nungbati be yi tase shong dōrong, no be no shāng, 'Shongbe na tengye nin jaaka Laa, ba vi bo ba. Shongbe na sɔɔ tengye nin jolebong be jaaka Laa, tengni bi shiye awu yuu.' ¹⁷Nangka shong nungbatiyi! Bi bɔwe borongbo we ya, jolebong ko jaaka Laa ko shīng jolebong bolongbo? ¹⁸Shongbe na tengye ni long jaaka Laa, ba vi bo ba. Shongbe na tengye ni vi ani be yu long jaaka Laa, tengni bi shiye awu yuu.' ¹⁹Shong nungbatiyi! Bi bɔwe borongbo we ya, vi ani ko long jaaka Laa ko shīng long bolongbo? ²⁰Arugoko, shongbe na tengye ni long jaaka Laa teng ni wuko bo vibeyi a yu be. ²¹shongbe na tengye ni jaaka Laa teng ni wuko bo shongbeyi wong a vusu be. ²²Shongbe na sɔɔ tengye ni koolapa teng ni Laa vi wongni bo shongbe wong a yuu be. ²³No bi vi nugn kongni, shong labiniyi, shong Farisayi bo shong lakeni shong! Aru no kese vitipi be yoo nungzang, shiling bo doorɔ, no sɔɔ daa vi kpitini rudangni ye a tipa- vi

tōvong, nugn kōngni bō ani zong. Bem bi vībe nō na pele ko nō sōo ya ye tipī an pele vībe de liba nō pele. ²⁴Shōng nungbāti be yi tase shōng dōrōng, nō yaa pākā tōkolōng asōo ing gbamturumi! ²⁵"Nō bi vi nugn kōngni, shōng labiniyi, shōng Farisayi bō shōng lakeni shōng! Aru nō sōke kuku jewa bō pii, anō titi bi shōngbōo ni shōng be yi kase tōvreni bi nangka. ²⁶Nungbāti shōng Farisayi! Nō sōke shoni vusu jewa bō pii, arube yi kuku da rii tōvong jō. ²⁷"Nō bi vi nugn kōngni, shōng labiniyi, shōng Farisayi bō shōng lakeni shōng! Aru nō sōke kuku yuusa puuru shang, be tase a gaa likōto kpērērē, vusu sōo yi ni shōngzengyi kaka voo bō vībe walikāng bā tōvong bā. ²⁸A dōrōng gorong ko, nō tase bii a gaa ni nō shōng tōvong a shōngzengyi bii, anō vusu bii nō bi shōng lakeni shōng bō shōngbe yi dūng rudangni bā. ²⁹"Nō bi vi nugn kōngni, shōng labiniyi, shōng Farisayi bō shōng lakeni shōng! Aru nō māare shōng zeniiyi yuusa asōo gonte shōng tōvong yi yuusa. ³⁰Nō shāng ni, "Na shōng yewo awo daayi diki. wo na de base na bā nin yi nī a tēre shōng zeniiyi kpa bā. ³¹Arugoko nō taseye ni nō yuu nin nō bi jaa shōngbe yi nungke shōng zeniiyi voo. ³²Nō sōo yiise yarayi vi maanivi ³³Sōo yi, jaa bādiyi, nō da yu Laa booni yoori be yee yaa nuko viya? ³⁴Na ananko, mile pī, N de shōng she nō shōng zeniiyi ni, shōng kpēniyi ni bō shōng labiniyi ni. Shōngbōyi nōn nungyi voo an sōo jishetyi, shōngbōyi nōn nungyi ni shāngla anō jaaka Laa nō sōo langte shōngbōyi anō bōro kooyi. ³⁵Vi taseni bi wuko anō yuu ko shōng tōvong yi kpaa be shōng tēe a koodanga mi ing lōoyi, ayi a shōng tōvong Habila kpaa yuu, awa Zakariya Berikaya jaa kpaa yuu, be nō nungwu voo a titi jaaka Laa bō vi jōleni. ³⁶Nungoko N gāle nō, vībem yi walikāng a lōo a lakoomi yuu. ³⁷"Urushalima, Urushaliam, mōko be nung ke shōng zeniiyi voo asōo loole shōngbe shōng shōngyi anō bii! N pelere N kuku nō anabe kīn kuku wu jaayi a yāwe awu vusu shengtiyi, nō bēye nun! ³⁸Mile pī, nō tuuyee wōng ye waati. ³⁹N gāle nō, nōn zen tōba na bā labe nōn tōoni, "Bi shōng zuuku shōngbe da e a Daayere rīng."

24

¹Yeso ke a vusu jaka Laa wawu mōng waani. Wu jaadōo yii ewu bii yii tasu maani bēe jaka Laa. ²Asōo koseyii yā a tōyii ni, "Nō de ze vimi yii walikang baya? Nungoko N gāleno, tara bōo daa wōng bā a goro bōo yuu bā be shōng daa zii a tipī bā." ³Alabe wōng a Kōpō Zatum be, jaadōo yii ewu bii a ----- a shāngshewu ni, "Gālewo ta, vimi yīing kn ting laa weya? bi vii daa tasewu ke mō teni bōo be sōoniya koodanga viya?" ⁴Yeso koseyii yā a tōyi ni, "Nōna yaa shōngbōo bā wu kōseno dūng ni. ⁵Aru vēeni yīing e ang ring. Yīing tōoni, 'N bi Kirisi,' asōo kōsoe dūni. ⁶Nōng tāa aru tani sii bōo yā kpatakpa aru sii tani. Zepīn nōna yōore yuuba, aru vimi yīing kn ting kōto; sōoniya koodanga de e bā. ⁷Aruviya koo yīing naare bā ni wee ni bā, bōo rooni kookpanti yīing naare bā ni wee nība. Wōko daa loo a koo bōo ziiteni tipī a koo vēeni. ⁸Vimi yii walikang bi gani kpāareni be jaayeni ⁹Alabi ko yīing anō a kpāareni asōo nuno vōo. Koo vēeni yīing beeno aru N ring. ¹⁰Alabi ko vēeni yīing kōse dōo, asōo rese wee kuku bōo wee bēeni. ¹¹Shōng zenī rulaa bēe yā jīni vēeni yīing yupa yīing sōo wunte shōng vēeni. ¹²Arube shōngbe yīing dūng rudani bā yīing shang kōto, shōngzen vēeni yii kaseni wee daa sōo zānzāng. ¹³Shōngbe na tii kpāareni ye shōng kpensewu a ting. ¹⁴Shāni ruu tōvong bēe rooni kookpanti mi waa koodanga walikang wu sōo wōng anaa taseni a koo yii. Alabiko koodanga ing sōoyā. ¹⁵"Arugoko, alabe nōna ze rubōng leseni, be shōng zenī ruula Daniye shāng be, be shii a mōng tōvong." (Yaa shōng labaleni wu zeke), ¹⁶"Yaa shōngbe yii a Yahudiya ta yii vūng kōpō, ¹⁷Yaa shōngbe wu a yee lapa wuna loo tipī wu too vii bōo awu yee bā, ¹⁸bōo shōngbe wu a kulu wuna sōo yeeba wu towu bōro fara bā. ¹⁹A diki wa daa wōng vii nugn kōo ni a shōngbe yini jaa yato bōo shōngbe ing a jaa ming yii bii! ²⁰Gōreta aru nō waani wuna wōngbā Diki Wōkeni ko laa tāri bā. ²¹Aruviya bōro kpāareni ing e kōto, be de kn ting bā a gani koodanga a e anaa hami, shōng zewu zōng tōba. ²²Shōng nade zīing diki bi bā, sēe bii bōo daa kpen bā. Aru shōng pānti be shōng rōo yii diki waa shōng zīing kōto. ²³Shōnbō na tōono yee, 'Zepīn, ing Kirisi mi' kō, 'ing ko Kirisi waa!' nōna azōngbā. ²⁴Aru shōng yā jini Kiristiyii bōo shōng yā jini shōng zenī runa yīing yupa a taseno bōro vii taaseni bōo vii bii zani, arube yii da kōseno dūni be, ing ananko, shōng pānti be shōng rōoyii yuu. ²⁵Zepīn, N gāleno sii laa de tiseba. ²⁶Arugoko, yina tōono ye, 'Zepīn, wu a jīnti,' nōng waa jīnti bi bā. Kō, 'Melepīn, ing kowu a vusu jaka,' nōna azōngbā ani bā. ²⁷Anaa be yaa kpen a ke a kaadii welenwe wu sōo ni kaapaa, anaa boko Jaa Shōngzeng eke. ²⁸Kō mōng beweya be viva vōoke, amōng wa kō----- yīing muse ke. ²⁹A diki waa a dōdōni laa daa wōng-----, shele daa sōo keba, sīing yīing loleke, bōo kaka be koolapa daa zīiteke. ³⁰Alabiko taaseni be Jaa Shōngzen daa ke a lapa, shōngzen walikāng be a koodanga yīing kaa yāvōo. ³¹Ing shōng laashōng shoni ni yā raka, yīing sōo muse amōng goro shōng kpanti be shōng rōoyi yuu a zāzi. ³²"Mante ta a manteni be laa. A labe nasēng laabi bōng ye tōkolōng asōo kese balayii, nō zeye kwee kpāye maani. ³³Adōrōng goro ko, nōna mile vimi yii ye walikāng, nōng ze kōto shōngbi wu mani, a yōrōng yee. ³⁴Nungoko N gāleno, koodangami daa dase bā, ing vimi yii walikāng yii de kn ting bā. ³⁵Koolapa bōo koodanga yīing dase kōto, N ruumi yii daa dase bā a loboni bā. ³⁶Aru diki bi ko labi shōngbōo de ze bā, ko Laa shōng shoni be yii a koolapa, ko Jaa Laa, bi Yerejaa ko she zeke. ³⁷Anaa Nuhu diki yii, ananko Jaa shōngzen ing eke. ³⁸..... ³⁹yii sōo de ze vībō bā mēemi e seeyii ke walikāng ananko Jaa Shōngzen daa eke. ⁴⁰Alabi shōnzeng zit yii a kulu shōng too goro, asōo yaa goro bi ke. ⁴¹Sooye zit yīing nāng vii shōng too goro, asōo yaa goo bi ke. ⁴²Arugoko nō wōng ni zenī, arube nōde ze diki be Daayere daa e bā. ⁴³Zevimi pīn, shōng yee na ze labe shōngbō daa e ni zii, wuna wōng shōng vii gani arube shōngbō da bōwu yee bā. ⁴⁴Arugoko nō wōng ni paa, arube Jaa shōngzen ing e kōto a labe nōde ze bā. ⁴⁵Bi we shōng nungoko bōo shōng kpēni jaadōo be wu shōngyee shīng wu awu vi yee walikāng arube da ayi vishaani a labe likōto we ya? ⁴⁶Pānti bi jaadōo be wu shōng yee N e kpawu ing pele vībe shōng shīng wu. ⁴⁷Nungoko N gāle nō ni wu shōng yee ing shīng wu ayu wu vi yee ana walikāng. ⁴⁸Jaadōo bi na bi nangka na shāng ye awu sīingsīing, 'N shōngyee shile vēeni,' ⁴⁹na sōo wating ye ni nungni wu gāssi jaadōoyi, nang shaavi ni booni vi ni shōng saa booniyi, ⁵⁰alabi ko wu shōngyee ing e a diki be wu jaadōo de ze bā da eke ko

wu zee la eni bi ba. ⁵¹Wu shongyee ing yele wu kpatakpa an soɔ shĩng wu a mɔng be shong lakeni shong yi ani, a mɔng wa ko yĩng kaa yā vɔɔ ni yɔngni tãri ni.

25

¹"Rooni kpanti koolapa wɔng ana jaa sooye kopi be yi too yi viyaa bengni yi wa kɔseni shong gware ni. ²Shong wureni maani ayi titi bɔ shong kpɛni maani. ³Aruviya alabe wureni sooye maani mi yi too yi viyaa, yi de too nung bɔ ba ni yini. ⁴Shong kpɛni maani be yi titi yi too nung bɔ ana ni yi viyaa. ⁵Hami shong gware yi ba jãng ye, yi walikãng nurong yɔɔreyi yi soɔ roo nurong. ⁶Alabe yu titi zii tiseye shong kaa yā, 'zeta, shong gwareyi! Wata nɔ kpawu. ⁷Jaa sooye bi walikãng yi yupa asɔɔ ben yi viyaa. ⁸Shong wureni yi shãngshe shong kpɛni bi, 'Awu nɔ nung jɔ pota aru wo viyaa bengni de rĩnkeni. ⁹"Shong kpɛni biyi kaseni a tɔni, 'Da tise wo ba ni nɔni, nɔ wata shongbe yi maale nɔ soɔ woo be nɔ yuu. ¹⁰Alabe yi wa gaa yi woo, shong gware biyi eke, shongbe yi viyaa ani yi boɔ mɔm shaani vishãng gware bi, shong soɔ kuu nɔrong jaaka. ¹¹"A tũmpu bi gãsi wureni sooye bi yi eke asɔɔ tɔni, 'Shongyee, shongyee, puure wo ta. ¹²"Asɔɔ koose yi yā a tɔni, 'Nungoko N gãle nɔ, N de ze nɔ ba. ¹³Arugoko nɔ gaa, arube nɔ de ze diki kɔ la ba. ¹⁴Wong ana shong vere bɔ be kase ke wu wa vusu koo bɔ. A ba wu jaadɔyi yā ayi wu vina. ¹⁵A a goro bɔ Talenti maani, a a bɔ ziti, asɔɔ a bɔ tɔti talenti goro. Ayi a dɔɔ be yi kaka da zenung be, asɔɔ wa zangti. ¹⁶Shongbe tee talenti maani wa ke a pele vi shongni ni asɔɔ kpa bɔɔ a yupa talenti maani. ¹⁷A dɔɔ goro mi ko, shongbe tee talenti ziti kpa bɔ a yupa ziti. ¹⁸Goro jaadɔɔ be tee talenti goro wa ke, a gbã too tipɪ, a vɔse wu shongyee saka a mɔng bi. ¹⁹Hami a tũmpu diki vɛɛni jaadɔɔ mi yi shongyee sooye a eke wu gongte wu dɔɔ kĩn ni wu jaadɔyi. ²⁰Jaadɔɔ be tee talenti maani ese talenti maani bɔ. A tɔni, 'N shongyee, mɔ ang talenti maani. Ze ta, N kpa bɔye a yupa talenti maani. ²¹"Wu shongyee gãle wu ni, 'N bee, jaadɔɔ tɔɔving! Mɔ yise vi potan ye tɔɔving. N shĩng mɔ yubɔɔ ayu vi vɛɛni. Boota a mɔ shongyee puuru yato. ²²"Jaadɔɔ be tee talenti ziti eke a tɔni, 'N shongyee, mɔ ang talenti maani. Ze ta, N kpa bɔye a yupa talenti ziti. ²³"Wu shongyee gãle wu ni, 'N bee, jaadɔɔ tɔɔving! Mɔ yise vi potan ye tɔɔving. N shĩng mɔ yubɔɔ ayu vi vɛɛni. Boota a mɔ shongyee puuru yato. ²⁴"Jaadɔɔ be tee talenti goro mi eke a tɔni, 'Shongyee, N ze ye mɔ ruubi kpã kɔɔ. Mɔ se vi a mɔng be mɔ de ruu ba, mɔ soɔ bee vi a mɔng be mɔ de wose ba. ²⁵N za mɔ vɔɔ, arugoko N wa ke a gbã mɔ talenti a vusu tipɪ. Ze ta, mɔ vi ko mi. ²⁶"Wu shongyee kaseke a tɔ wuni, "Nangka bɔ shong dongpa jaadɔɔ, mɔ ze ye N bee vi a mɔng be N de ruu ba, N soɔ bee vi a mɔng be mɔ de wose ba. ²⁷Na ananko mɔ na a shong kɔseni saka N saka, ang eni nang kpa N saka ni saka mɛɛ. ²⁸Na ananko tee talenti be awu na ta nɔ a jaadɔɔ be talenti kopi ana. ²⁹Aruviya shongbe wu vina vɛɛni shong awu bɔɔ a yupa, arube da kpa vina vɛɛni. Shongbe wu vina ba ni ba, kɔ pota be wu na be shong tee. ³⁰Looke vi nangkan jaadɔɔn ta a vusu mɔm tĩngri, a mɔng be shong kaa yā vɔɔ ni yɔngni tãri ni. ³¹"Alabe Jaa Shongzeng na eye awu vusu bongni bɔɔ Laa shong shooni, N soɔ wong a borɔngbo kpanti la wɔngni. ³²Awu ting ko shong koo walikãng yĩng muse, wu soɔ vaase shongzeng yi ni weni, anaɓe Jagani viva vaase mere ni jaayi ni be. ³³N shĩng mere awu nashãng, wu soɔ shĩng jaayi awu nagãng. ³⁴Alabi Kpanti N gãle shongbe yi awu nashãng ni, 'Eta, nɔko be maa Daa tɛrɛ no pãnti, nɔ roo kpanti ta a mɔng be shong gongte nɔ ala gini koodanga. (tun zing ba kooni ba) ³⁵Aruviya N tã wɔko nɔ soɔ ang vishang; N tã sɔti mɛɛ nɔ soɔ ang mɛɛ booni; N ke zangti nɔ soɔ toon a waare N yee; ³⁶N fara ba bii nɔ soɔ bosen fara abii; N vɔɔ nɔ soɔ yiseng na; N dɔɔ a gãyã nɔ soɔ e N bii. ³⁷A mɔng bi shong tɔɔving yĩng kase ang soɔ tɔni, "Daayere, alawe wo ze mɔng tã wɔko wo a mɔ vishang? Kɔ mɔ tã sɔti mɛɛ wo soɔ a mɔ mɛɛ booni; ³⁸Ala weya wo ze mɔa zangti wo soɔ too mɔ a waare mɔ yee weya? Kɔ mɔ fara bii ba wo soɔ bosen fara a bii? ³⁹Alawe wo zee mɔ vɔɔ kɔ mo dɔɔ a gãyã wo soɔ e mɔ bii weya? ⁴⁰"A mɔng bi Kpanti bi N kase yi and soɔ tɔyi ni, 'Nungoko N gãle nɔ, viɓe nɔ pele goro a titi tɔkɔlong mazũngyi, nɔ pele miko. ⁴¹Alabi N gãle shongbe yi awu nagãng ni, 'Dang bii ta, nɔko be shong lese nɔ ye, a vusu yaa be shong gongte vĩni-vĩni rãmnag ni wu shong shongni yini ⁴²aruviya N tã wɔko nɔ de soɔ ang vishang ba; N tã sɔti mɛɛ nɔ de soɔ ang mɛɛ booni ba; ⁴³N ke zangti nɔ de too N ba waare N nɔ yee ba; N fara ba bii ba, nɔ de bɔse N fara abii; N vɔɔ bɔɔ dɔɔ a gãyã nɔ de soɔ yiseng na ba. ⁴⁴"A mɔng bi yĩng kase ang soɔ tɔni, "Daayere, alawe wo ze mɔng tã wɔko, kɔ mɔ tã sɔti mɛɛ, kɔ wo ze mɔ a zangti, kɔ mɔ fara ba a bii, kɔ mɔ vɔɔ, kɔ mo dɔɔ a gãyã wo soɔ yise mɔ na ani weya? ⁴⁵"A mɔng bi N kase yi ang soɔ tɔyi ni, 'Nungoko N gãle nɔ, viɓe nɔ de pele goro a titi tɔkɔlong mazũngyi ba, nɔ de pele N ba. ⁴⁶Shong benyi wa vusu mɔng be kpãreni sɔyã ba, shong tɔɔving yĩng kpa surubi be sɔyã ba."

26

¹A tũmpu be Yeso sɔɔre yā shãngni ruu bem yi ye, a gãle wu jaadɔyi, ²"Nɔ zee ye a diki ziti be yase mi shaani vishang tuukeni teni, shong a Jaa shongzeng arube shong da ba wu na a lá. ³"Yubɔɔ Firisiyi bɔɔ shongbɔɔyi yi muse yuu a yãwe a kpanti yee, be shong ba wu ni Kefasi. ⁴Yi tɔnse a yãwe dɔɔ be yi da yi Yeso ni dɔɔ shongbɔ asɔɔ nung wu vɔɔ. ⁵Aruviya yi shãng ni, "Ba a la lansi bele ba, arube shong da pele bang ba. ⁶Hami Yeso wu dong a Betani a Siman shong vibii yee, ⁷alabe de shaa vishang ni a yuu teburu, sooye bɔɔ ewu bii ni gugu nung alabasita be shaa yā vɛɛni, a tɛrewu a yuu. ⁸Laɓe wu jaadɔyi zee ye, yi lese yato a tɔɔni, "Bivi shĩngke soo mi lese nung mi viya? ⁹Shong na maale ni saka vɛɛni asɔɔ a shong rang yi. ¹⁰Yeso, soɔ zee vĩm, a gãle yi ni, "Nɔn yɔɔreyu aruvi ni soo mi ni viya? Aruviya viɓe pele mi bi vitɔɔving a N bii. ¹¹Nɔni shong rangni a yãwe dikidi, N bi bii nɔn zen ba dikidi ba. ¹²Alabe tɛeren nung mi ye a bii, pele aru N gbãni. ¹³Nungoko N gãle nɔ, mɔm be shong waayã ruu tɔɔving a koodanga mi walikãng, viɓe sooye mi pele mi shong ye nugɔn aru wuni. ¹⁴Goro a titi kopi atu ziti mi, be shong ba wuni Yahuda Yisikariyoti, waa yubɔɔ firisiyi bii, ¹⁵a shãng ni, "Nɔ da a N vi N lese wu anɔ na viya?" Yi gã saka siliva bmati atu kopi a awu. ¹⁶Wating ni bee ni dɔrɔng be da lese wu. ¹⁷Hami a diki shɔɔni be shaani bubula be yisi ba wu jaadɔyi e Yeso bii a shãng ni. "Wo da gongte mɔm shaani vishang Tuukeni a mɔ weya?" ¹⁸Tɔɔni, "Nɔ bɔta a bɔɔɔ koo a shong vere bɔ bii nɔ gãle wuni, 'Shong manteni tɔɔni, "N diki eye. N shaa vishang

Tuukeni a mo yee ni N jaadwoyi." ¹⁹Wu jaadwoyi pele anabe Yeso gale yi be, yi soɔ gongte vishang Tuukeni a moni. ²⁰Alabe lasani tiseye, wong a tipi wu shaani wu jaadwoyi kopi atu ziti yini. ²¹Alabe yi de shaani, a gale yini, "Nungoko N gale no ni goro a no titi mi ing maaleng. ²²Yi tase viki yato, asoo yele wu goro-goro, "Nungoko ba miko ba ya, Daayere?" ²³Kase yini, "Goro shongbe boose na a pii ni mini wuko in Leseng. ²⁴Jaa Shongzeng ing waa kotɔ, anabe shong binke aru wuni. Bivi nugn kongni a shongbe da lese Jaa Shongzeng be! Likotɔ shong na de ye shong wa ba." ²⁵Yahuda, shongbe lese wu be tooni, "Bi miko ya, Rabbi?" A gale wuni, "Mo shang ye ni mo yuu. ²⁶Alabe yi de shaa vishang ni, Yeso too bubula, shing panti ani, a daale. A awu jaadwoyi a tooni, "Teta, shata. Bem bi N bii." ²⁷A too jewa a tase dooreni, asoo ayi a tooni, "Boota, no walikang. ²⁸Aruviya bem bi N kpa be shong wose aru yaaseni shongzeng veeeni yi ruvini. ²⁹N gale no ni, N boo mee reni lami to ba, N da waa booni nani a maa Daa rooni kpanti. ³⁰Alabe yi tang soo ye, yi ke awa Kɔɔ Zetun. ³¹Yeso soɔ gale yini, "No walikang non wete kotɔ zimi aru mini, aru binke ni, 'N nung jaagani viva viva bi ying soɔ sate.' ³²Alabe shong na yusen N pa ye, N wa Galilia no ting." ³³Bituru towu ni, "Ko shong wete aru moni walikang, N bi bii N wete ma ba." ³⁴Yeso gale wuni, "Nungoko N gale mo, zii mi, laɓe kn na de kaa yani, mong ben alabi ni ya tati." ³⁵Bituru gale wuni, "Ko N voo kotɔ N da be mo ba." Gasi jaadwoyi too jo ananko. ³⁶Yeso wani yi ni a mong be shong bani Gasemani a gale wu jaadwoyi ni, "Wong ta a mom N wa pin ting wa N gore Laa." ³⁷A too Bituru too Zabadi jaa ziti ni wuni asoo pele viki yato ni yuu dooreni. ³⁸A gale yini, "N surubi wong ye ni viki yato, weni N voo ta. No wong ta a mom no gaa ni mini. ³⁹Awa ning ting pota, a wete ni wating a tipi, a goore Laa. 'Maa Daa, "Nang wong kotɔ, too seng jewa mi ta. Ananko, ba viben kase ba, bi vibe mo kase. ⁴⁰A eke a kpa wu jaadwoyi ying roo nurong , a too Bituru ni, "Bivi, no da gaa ba ni mini ko be lasaka goro ba ya? ⁴¹No gaa no goore Laa arube no da ba ba a maaseni ba. Suru kase kotɔ, bii jile kotɔ." ⁴²Wa tooti ni ting be ziti a goore Laa. A shang ni, "Maa Daa, mo na da toose vim ba na ba N boo ba, vife mo kase wu wongta ananko." ⁴³A eke asoo kpayi toti yi roo nurongye, aru yi nung kpate ye. ⁴⁴Yaayi toti, awa goore Laa bee ya tati, a shang ruu goro mi ko. ⁴⁵Yeso ewu jaadwoyi bii a gale yini, "No dong roo nurong ko dang an soɔ wake ya? Mile pi, la eye, abe shong lese Jaa Shongzeng a shong ruviniyi na. ⁴⁶Yuni pata, wo waayi. Zeni ta, shong goro be N lese wuko wu mani mi." ⁴⁷Alabe dong a yuu ya shangni, Yahuda, goro a titi kopi atu ziti mi, eye. Moo veeeni yi eni wu ni a yuboo firisiyi too shongboto. Yi eni yewa too bala. ⁴⁸Hami shong veeye be wuko ing lese Yeso a shong taseni ye, ning, "Shongbe nang kowu ye bii bi shongbi ko. A no yuu." ⁴⁹Bani-jang bani ba ke a e Yeso bii asoo shang ni, "N jimo ya, Rabbi!" asoo kowu. ⁵⁰Yeso gale wuni, "Shoo, pele vife mo e mo pele ta." Yi soɔ eke, a yi Yeso. ⁵¹A mong bini shong goro too be sii ni Yeso ni ware na, a too yewa, a ko yuboo firisi wu jaadwo shoo kak. ⁵²Yeso towu ni, "Soore mo yewa ta a mom, aruviya shongbeyi na too yewa bi yewa ko ing nunwu. ⁵³A no zeni N da ba ya ba a maa Daa, wu shongsheng shong shoni Laa be jaa labong kopi atu ziti ba ya? ⁵⁴Ruu Laa mi sɔni ya da tase nuko vi ni, wongye ananko viya?" ⁵⁵Alabi Yeso gale mo biyi ni, "No e N bii ni yewa too bala woni non yi shongtoo ya? Dikidi N wong a mante vii a vusu jaaka Laa , no de ying ba. ⁵⁶Vibem yi walikang yi wating aru vife shong shoni Laa yi binke wu wong nungoko." Wu jaadwoyi yawu asoo yule ke. ⁵⁷Shongbeyi yi Yeso awa ni wuni a Kefasi yuboo firisi bii, a mong be shong labini too shongboto yi muse a yawe. ⁵⁸Bituru dung wu a tumpu feeɓe awa ni yini a yuboo firisi yee. Boo vusu yee bi a wong atipi ni shong gaani yee yini wu zee vife daa wating be. ⁵⁹Hami yuboo firisi too gasi yuboo yi bee vife yi da langse Yeso arube yida nunwu too be. ⁶⁰Ning shong tengni ruu ya jini be yi ke be, yi de kpa vifo ba. A tumpu bini ziti yi keeke ⁶¹a shang ni, "Shongvere mi shang ni, "N zenung kotɔ N wonke jaaka Laa N soɔ maa a diki tati." ⁶²Yuboo firisi yupa a shangshe wuni, "Mong koo ya too ba ya? Bivi ying shangke amo yu viya?" ⁶³Yeso tayi mong ni shoo. Yuboo firisi towu ni, "N baase mo yu ni Laa ni, gale wo ta ko moko Kirisi, Jaa Laa." ⁶⁴Yeso rise wuni, "Mo shang ye ni mo yuu. N gale no, vife yi hami awa ting no zee Jaa Shongzeng wongye a ka nashang bee Kaka, teni a yasi koolapa. ⁶⁵Yuboo firisi tawu fara a toni, "Too rubong ye! Wong bee to wo taa viya? Zeni ta, no ta rubong ye ni no shoo. ⁶⁶No lere nuko viya?" Yi koose wu a shang ni, "Likotɔ wu woyi. ⁶⁷Yi tule wu sari a wating asoo nunwu niyi na, shongbotoyi soɔ banrewu naa a ya ⁶⁸a toni, "Shangshe wo ruu zeni ta, Kirisi. 'Biwe nung mo weya?' ⁶⁹Hami Bituru wong a gaa a yee yuboo, jaa sooye too ewu bii asoo shang ni, "Mo jo ni Yeso Galili ko." ⁷⁰Lere wu ya a shong nung walikang, ning, "N de zee ruube mon shang ba." ⁷¹Alabe ke gaa ye a norong yee, jaa sooye too tok zee wu asoo shangshe shongbe yi a mon bi ni, "Shong vere mi wu ni Yeso Balazara." ⁷²Lere wu ya toti nin teng Laa, "N de zee shong veremi zong ba!" ⁷³La wo dot shongbeyi shile a mong bi yi eke asoo gale Bituru, "Nungoko mo jo yi titi, aruviya mo ya shang ni taseye ananko." ⁷⁴Awating ni leseni ni tengni Laa, "N de zee shong vere mi zong ba," bani jabaseni ba banti kn kaa ya. ⁷⁵Bituru ye nugn ye ya be Yeso shangshe wu ni, "laɓe banti kn na de kaa yani, mong ben alabi ni ya tati." A ke gaa awa kaa ya too bototo.

27

¹Alabe gangte woye, Yuboo Firisiyi too shongbotoyi yi bee doorong be yi nung Yeso voo. ²Yi maa wu, yi goɓu awa ni wu ni, asoo awu a shong ladon Bilatu na. ³Alabe Juda, be wuko rise wu kuku be, zee shong lese Yeso ye, a kose wu singsing asoo wa Yuboo Firisiyi too shongbotoyi yi ni wu soore koo siliva batutu kopi bi ⁴a shang ni, "N pele ruviniye alabe N rise shongbe wu ruvini ba yu ba kuku ye." Yi soɔ gale wu ni, "Bem bi vi awo bii viya? Zee ta ni moo yuu." ⁵A looke koo Siliva bi a tipi jaaka Laa, a daa mom bi, asoo ke ke awa maa wu tuu a yuu la. ⁶Yuboo Firisiyi yi too koo siliva bi a shang ni, "Da li ba wo shing koo mi a vusu vitoleni aruviya bi saka kpa." ⁷Yi shang ke ruubi a yawe, asoo koo bi a woo shong tapo maani tipi be shong da gbah shong zantiyu voo a mom. ⁸Aru vin ko shong ba mom bi nin, "Tipi Kpaa" awa diki mi. ⁹Vibi wongke anabe shong zeni Irimiya shang, shang ni, "Yi too koo Siliva batutu kopi, saka be jaa Israila yi shing be, ¹⁰yi soɔ a aru tapo maani tipi, anabe Daayere tasen be. ¹¹Hami Yeso shii shong ladong wating, shong ladong soɔ ye wu, "Moko Kpanti Yahuda ya?" Yeso koose yi nin, "Mo shang ye." ¹²Alabe yuboo firisiyi too yuboo yi lake wu ya ye yuu, de koose yi ya too ba. ¹³Bilatu soɔ gale wu, "Mo de ta vi veeeni be shong shang a mo yuu ba ya? ¹⁴De soɔ koose yi ruubi toti ba, vibi soɔ a shong ladong bi bii

zani vēni.¹⁵ Hami ayi la bélé bi vi langsi shōng ladong wu daa na shōngzeng goro a gāyā be shōng mōw yi rōw be.¹⁶ Alawa shōng lakeni yuu bō ani be shōng maa doo a gāyā wu rīng ni Yeso Baraba. (a gāsi gbengti labini Yeso ba rīng bi ba.¹⁷ Alabe yi muse ye mungoro, Bilatu gāle yi ni, "Nō kase N da wée na weya? Baraba, kō Yeso be shōng ba wu ni Kirisi?"¹⁸ Zee ni yi awu Yeso aru gn kani.¹⁹ Alabe wu dong a yu ladong boore ni shōng yoori, wu soo shōng yā a wu ni nin. "Mōna na wōng ba a shōngbe wu ruvini ba mi yuu ba. Aruviya N kpāreye vēni lami aru wu ni a looreni aru wuni."²⁰ Hami yuborō firisiyi bō yuborōyi yi gāle shōng mōw ni yi yē aru Baraba shōng sōw nung Yeso voo.²¹ Shōng ladong yē yi, "Bi we a titi shōngzeng mi ziti nō kase ke N daare nō weya?" Yi tōni, "Baraba."²² Bilatu gāle yi ni, "Bivi N pele ni Yeso be shōng ba wu ni Kirisi viya? Yi walikāng yi kase ni, "Jishe wu ta."²³ A yē yi ni, "Aruviya, pele ruvini bō weya?" Yi sōw lang yā nin kaka, "Jishe wu ta."²⁴ Alabe Bilatu zee ye de kpa vibo ba, vibe wating wuko yuyōre ni de yupa ni, a tōo mē, a sōke wu na a mōw wāting, a shāng ni, "N na ba a jaa veeye mi kpa ba. Vi peleng a nō bii."²⁵ Shōngzeng walikāng yi tōni, "Wu kpa wu wōng ta awo yu ni wō jaayi ni."²⁶ Asōw daare yi Baraba na, a shīng shōng nung Yeso asōw awu yi arube yi da jishe wu be.²⁷ Shōng Ladong wu sōmēreyi tōo Yesu a bōse wu yi yee borō gomnati asōw muse sōmēreyi walikāng.²⁸ Yi tule wu farabi asōw bōse wu rāni fara a bii.²⁹ Yi pele waayu kpanti be kōkō asōw bōse wu a yuu, a awu kpanti bala awu nagāng. Yi kuute a tipu awu wating and asōw baase wu, nin, "Yuborō, Kpanti shōng Yahudayi!"³⁰ Yi tuule wu sārī, asōw tōo kpanti bala a nungwu ni ayu bōwō. ³¹ Alabe yi sōre yā wu baaseni ye be, yi tuule wu fara a bii asōw sōrewu fara a bii, a dūng se wu dōrong be yi da jishe wu.³² Alabe yi ke ga ye, yi kpa shōng vere bō wu shōng Bakurana wu rīng ni Siman, be yi shīng wu ke gbale-gbale wu dūng yi arube da tōo wu lajisheni.³³ Yi tōo mōm bō shōng ba ni Golgotha, be wuko "Mōm Kakayu."³⁴ Yi awu mē rēeni be shōng dure ni gali. Alabe tāye yā, de bōo ba.³⁵ Alabe yi jishe wu ye, yi vase wu farabi abe yi pele....³⁶ yi wōng asōw wāting ni wu gaani. ³⁷ . Awu lapa yi maa vi kōni ya, a binkeni, "Bem bi Yeso, Kpanti shōng Yahudayi."³⁸ Shōng jishe wu nin shōngbōwōyi ziti, goro awu nagāng goro bō awu nashang.³⁹ Shōngbe ying tuuke dōrong yi dāwu, yi de zite yuu ni ⁴⁰ a shāng ni, "Moko be mō shāng ni mōm lese jaaka Laa mō sōw maa tōti a diki tati, kpengse mō yu ta! Mō na bi Laa Jaa, lōta a yu lajisheng!"⁴¹ Yuborō firisiyi, yi baase nin shōng labini bō yuborō asōw baase wu jō ananko, a shāng ni, ⁴² "Kpengse shōngbō yi ye, wu kpengse wu yuu ta jō. Bi wuko Kpanti Israila. Wu lōta tipu ayu lajisheni mi, wō sōw azong awu bii."⁴³ Shīngn a Laa bii, Laa wu kpengse wu ta hami, Laa na a yā ye wu dawu. Aruviya shāng kōtō ni, 'Miko Jaa Laa.'⁴⁴ Shōngbōwō be shōng jisheyi ni wu dāwu jō ananko.⁴⁵ Hami vibe yi lasaka maangoro mōm tūngri kuke tipu bi walikāng awa lasaka nukobē goro. ⁴⁶ A lasaka nukobē goro, Yeso lang yā ni kaka a shāng ni, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani?" be wuko, "Maa Daa, maa Daa, aruvi mō riseng tumpu viya?"⁴⁷ Alabe shōngbeyi shile a mōm bi yi tā ye, yi shang ni, "N ba Iliya yā."⁴⁸ Bani-basenijāba shōng goro bō yuke awa tōo, a yise ni yāni mē rēeni, a shīng a yu lā, asōw awu ke wu bōo. ⁴⁹ Shōng gāsi bi yi shāng ni, "Da wuta bīn. Wō zee ke kō Iliya da e kōtō a kpengse wu."⁵⁰ Yeso sōw lang yā tōti ni kaka asōw awu surubi. ⁵¹ Mile pī, fara yuu jaaka Laa vaase a titi ziti gaa ni paa awa dii, tipu sōw ziti, tarayi sōw vaase a titi. ⁵² Yā yuusa biyi puyi, gigiri bii be shōng tōwōng be yi vooye shōng yuse yi pa a nurōng. ⁵³ Yi ke a vusu yuusayi awu tumpu yunipa voo, a bōo tōwōng borō koo, a taseyi shōng vēniyi bii.⁵⁴ Hami alabe yuborō bō ni shōngbe yīing mile Yeso yi zee ziteni tipu bō vibe yi wating be, yi za voo vēni a shāng ni, "Nungoko bem bi Jaa Laa."⁵⁵ Sooye vēni be yi dūngle Yeso a Galili asōw awu vibe kaseke yi shile fefe yīing zee vibe wating. ⁵⁶ Ayi titi baase nin Mēreyamu Mandali, Mēreyamu Yakubu bō Yusuu yīingbi, bō Zabadi jaayi yīingbi. ⁵⁷ Ning lasāni, shōng vina bō ke koo Arimataya, wu rīngni Yusuu, wu bi jō Yeso jaadoo. ⁵⁸ Wa Bilatu bii a yē aru Yeso gigiri bii. Bilatu sōw gāle shōng shōng awu ta. ⁵⁹ Yusuu tōo bii bi, a mōyi nin fara sōkeni, ⁶⁰ a roore awu polo yuusa be gongte a bii tara. A dō borō tara a yā yuusa bi a wa akati. ⁶¹ Mēreyamu Mandali ni goro Mēreyamu yi a mōm bi ni, yi wōng a dang yuusa. ⁶² A tumpu diki bi, be wuko atumpu diki gongteni, yuborō firisiyi bō shōng Farisayi yi muse yuu ni Bilatu. ⁶³ Yi shāng ni, "Yebang, wō ye nugn ye alabe shōng lakeni shōngwa wu ni surubi, shāng ni, "A tumpu diki tati N yupa tōti." ⁶⁴ Na ananko gāle shōng ta shōng wa gaa yā yuusa wu wa diki tati, na ba ananko wu jaadooyi da wa ham a bōo wu yi sōw gāle shōng ni, 'Yupa ye a yuusa,' jīngni yā bem in jā be shoni kōtō. ⁶⁵ Bilatu gāle yi ni, "Nō shi ni kaka. Wata nō gaa mōm bi anabe nō da zenung be." ⁶⁶ Yi wa ke awa gaa yā yuusa bi, a kule yā tara a shīng shōng gaani a mōm.

28 ¹ A tumpu diki wōkeni, alabe shoni gandi de rōni, Mēreyamu ni Mandalin bō goro Mēreyamu yi eke yi zee yuusa. ² Mile pī, tipu ziti bami, aru shōng shōngni Laa loo a koolapa, a e dō tara bi ni gaa, asōw wōng a yupa. ³ Wū bii penke ana yaa zāla, wu fara bii puuro shāng ana tātara mē. ⁴ Bii zaa shōng gani mōm yi ri ana shōngzeng beyi vooye. ⁵ Shōng shōnni ba yā a sooye bi yi a shāngshe yi ni, " Nō na zaa voo ba, N zee ye nōng bee Yeso, be shōng jishe wu. ⁶ Wū ba mōm ba, yupa ye, anabe shāngshe nō be. "Eta nō zee mōm be sii Yeso roo be. ⁷ Nō wata ni don nō gāle wu jaadooyi, 'Yupa ye a yuusa. Mile pī, waaye nō tīng a Galili. A mōm wa ko nōn zee wu.' Mile pī, N gāle nō ye. ⁸ Sooye biyi yi daa yuusa ni don nin zani bō borō puuru yato, a yuuyi awa gāle wu jaadooyi. ⁹ Mile pī, Yeso kpayi a tōyi ni, "N gi nō yā!" sooye biyi eke. a peng wu na asōw gware wu. ¹⁰ Yeso sōw gāle yi ni, "Nō na zaa ba. Wata nō gāle mazungyi yi wa Galili. A mōm wa ko yīing zen." ¹¹ Alabe sooye bi yi de wani, mile pī, shōng gaani mōm bōyi pota yi wa borō koo awa gāle yuborō firisiyi vibe walikāng wāting be. ¹² Alabe shōng firisiyi yīi tāse yuu ye ni yuborōyi asōw tōnke ruubi ni yini, yi sōmēre biyi saka vēni, ¹³ a gāle yi ni, "Nō wa gāle shōng gāsi ni, "Yeso wu jaadooyi e bōo wu bii ye alabe wō a nuro,ng." ¹⁴ Ruumi na bōo shōng ladong shoo ye, wō zee vibe wō da gāle wu arube da yōre yuu ba anō bii." ¹⁵ Sōmērebiyi yi tēe saka bi asōw pele anabe shōng gāle yi be. Ruumi tante fefe a titi shōng Yahudayi asōw kīntig a e lami. ¹⁶ Wū jaadooyi kopi tu ziti biyi yi wa Galili, a yuu kōpō be Yeso gāleyi yi wa be. ¹⁷ Alabe yi zee wu ye be, yi gware wu, gāsi yi lere a nugn. ¹⁸ Yeso e yi bii a gāle yi nin, "Ani na walikāng shōng an ye a koolapa bō koodanga. ¹⁹ Arugoko nō wata nō rise shōng koodangayi N jaadooyi. Nō pele yi Baptizima ni Daa rīng, bō N rīng, bō Suru Tōwōng. ²⁰ Nō mangteyi yi dūng vibe in gāle nō walikāng. Mile pī, N nin nōni diki-diki, wu wa tumpu sōni yā koodanga."

Mark

1

¹Bemi bi gaani ruu tɔɔving Yeso Kirisi, Jaa Laa. ²Anabe Ishaya shɔng zeeni binke, "Zee pɪn, N shɔng N jaadɔɔ anɔ ting, shɔng be da gonte nɔ dɔɔng be. ³Yāa bɔɔ a jinti ing kayāa, 'Nɔ gonte Daayere dɔɔng ta; nɔ shɪŋ wu dɔɔng wu wɔng gbɔlɔng-gbɔlɔng.'" ⁴Yohana eke, pele shɔng batizima a jinti a wase shɔng yāa batizima bee kɔseni singsing aru yani ruvīni. ⁵Shɔng tipi Yahuda walikāng bɔɔ Urushalima yii kee a waa wu bii. Pele yii batizima a Yoo Urudu, yii shāng yii ruvīni. ⁶Yohana tuse koo gbankurume a ma sozūng, shaa zɔɔ bɔɔ nunwara. ⁷Wa yāa, a tɔɔni "Shɔngbɔɔ teeni an tūnpu be jāng kɔɔ ni kaka; N daa zenung tangni ba N kalewu koodɔɔ ba. ⁸N peleno batizima ni mɛɛ, wu bii bii ing peleno ni Suru Tɔɔving." ⁹Watīng a diki wayii abe Yeso ke a Nazare a vusu Galili, Yohana pele wu batizima a Yoo Urudu. ¹⁰Alabe Yeso keye a mɛɛ, a zeke koolapa puuye Suru Laa de lɔɔ ni awu yuu ana koro. ¹¹Yāa ke a koolapa, "Mɔ bi N Jaa be N kase be. N tāa puru yato ni mɔni." ¹²Suru sɔɔ towu ke a ware wu jinti. ¹³Pele diki laazit a jinti, mɔng be Shelan maasewu ke. Wuni vii jinti yi, Laa shɔngshoni yii sɔɔ gbāarewu ke. ¹⁴Hami a laɓe shɔng yi Yohana ye, Yeso e tipi Galili a wase shɔng Laa ruu tɔɔving. ¹⁵A shāng ni, "Laa tiseye, Laa roonikpanti kpaye, ya ruvīni ta nɔ sɔɔ azɔng a ruu tɔɔving." ¹⁶A laɓe de kn ni a yāa waapo Galili, a zee Siiman bɔɔ Andarawo Siiman zūngbi yii a mɔng tēni jang a waapo, aruviya yibi shɔng jezung yi ni. ¹⁷Yeso gāleyii ni, "Eta, nɔ dūng, N shino shɔng yi ni shɔngzeng." ¹⁸Bani jān baseni ba yii da yi jāng a dūng wu. ¹⁹A laɓe Yeso kn ye ni ting tɔkɔlɔng, a ze Yaakubu Zabadi jaa bɔɔ Yohana zungbi; yii a vusu tuusi yīng gonte jāng. ²⁰Ba yii yāa yii sɔɔ da yefi Zabadi a vusu tuusi ni jaa kpēni yi, yi sɔɔ dūng wu. ²¹Yii e a diki wōkeni, a Kafanahum, Yeso bɔ vusu mɔng gɔɔreni a manteyii. ²²Wu manteni a yi vii bii zani, aru viya manteyii vii ana shɔng be wu kaka ani vēni ba ana shɔng labini yii ba. ²³Amɔng bi shɔng bɔ a vusu mɔng gɔɔreni be wu nangka Suru a bii lāng yā, ²⁴a tɔɔni, "Biivi base woni mɔni viya, Yeso shɔng Nazare? Mɔ eke mɔye lesewo kɔɔ ya? N ze mɔɔ zɔng ye, mɔko shɔng kpelenkpe bee Laa." ²⁵Yeso gɔɔre vīni-vīvī rāmāng gāgā a shāng ni, "Zīn yā ta mɔ kee awu bii!" ²⁶vīni-vīvī rāmāng lɔke wu tipi a sɔɔ ke awu bii a laɓe de Lang yāa ni kaka. ²⁷Yii yiinaa a yāa, a yēɛ wee hami ni, "Biivi ananko viya? Wiīyi! Wo ze manteni vi polo bɔɔ laam ye tɔ! shāngshe vīni-vīvī rāmāng yāa yi sɔɔ dūng wu yāa!" ²⁸Wu ruubii bɔɔ mɔng walikāng a tipi Galili. ²⁹A laɓe keye a vusu mɔng gɔɔreni, yi bɔɔ Bituru bɔɔ Andarawo yee, ni Yukubu bɔɔ Yohana. ³⁰Bituru Kpenbi roo a tipi bii ing bɔng wu kɔɔ, yii shāngshe wu aru wuni. ³¹E kiti awu bii, a yi wu na, a yuse wu paa; bɔngni bii bi sɔɔ ya wu na ke, a sɔɔ wāreyii vishang. ³²Ni lasāni be laa tɔɔye, shɔng de esewu shɔng vɔɔ yiini, bɔɔ shɔngbe vīni-vīvī rāmāng bɔɔ yi bii be. ³³Shɔng koo bi walikāng yi muse a yōrɔng yee. ³⁴Gante shɔng vēni be yi vɔɔ a bii zɔng zɔng, a laante vīni-vīvī rāmāng, a de ya yi ba yii shāng yā bɔɔ ba, aru viya yii zewu zɔng ye. ³⁵Tāa ziibīni, a waa mɔng be shɔng ba a mɔni ba, a gɔɔre Laa a mɔni. ³⁶Siiman bɔɔ shɔng be yi ni wuni yi bewu. ³⁷Yi kpawu a sɔɔ shāngshe wu ni, "shɔng walikāng ing bemɔ mɔng." ³⁸A gāle yi ni, "Wo wa kaa koo bɔ yita, arube N da waa ruu Laa tɔti a mɔng wa. arugoko N ke aru a mɔng." ³⁹Raa tipi Galili walikāng, a waayāa a yi mɔng gɔɔreni, a sɔɔ laante vīni-vīvī rāmāng yi. ⁴⁰Shɔng vibii bɔɔ ewu bii, a gɔɔrewu; a kute awu watīng a shāngshe wu ni, "Mɔna kase kɔɔ, mɔ sɔkeng wētenwē." ⁴¹Ni nugn kɔngni, Yeso ware na a li wu, a shāngshe wu ni, "N kaseye; gante ta." ⁴²Bani jan baseni ba vɔɔ vibii bi yawu, a sɔɔ gante ke. ⁴³Yeso waase wu yāa a sɔɔ vaasewu yāa. ⁴⁴A gāle wu ni, "Mɔna shāngshe shɔng bɔ ba, wa ta, mɔ tase mɔ yu a Firisi bii, mɔ sɔɔ a vii doreni ana be Muusa shāngbe, wu wɔng vitaseni a yi bii." ⁴⁵De keni awa waare yāa ni aru vife shɔng pelewu be, vibi shīngke Yeso de sɔɔ bɔɔ koo bi tɔba gbang ba a wɔng a mɔng be shɔng ba ni ba. Shɔngzeng yi sɔɔ e wu bii tɔt a mɔng a koo walikāng.

2

¹A laɓe Yeso sɔɔ Kafanahum ye a diki pota be dase ke, yi tāa ke ni wu a yee. ²Shɔng muse a mɔni vēni be shɔng de kpa a mɔng ba, kɔ a yōrɔng jaaka, a sɔɔ shāngshe yi ruu Laa. ³Shɔng veeye bɔ yi e wu bii a ese shɔng bii booni; shɔngzeng dēero yi towu. ⁴Laɓe yi de kpa wani wu bii ba aru mɔɔ, yi luu nung bɔ lapa jaka a Yeso kaa bii, a tūmpu be yi puuye, yi lɔɔre sii be shɔng bii booni roo ani be. ⁵Abe zee yii shīngni gn ye, Yeso gāle shɔng bii booni, "Jaa, shɔng yaasemɔ ruvīni ye." ⁶Hami shɔng labiniyi be yii wɔng a mɔng bi, yi tɔngse a yi sinsing, ⁷"Aru vi shɔng vere mi da shāng yāa a nemi viya? Too ruubɔng ye! Biwe da yaase shɔng ruvīni weya na ba Laa ko goro ba?" ⁸Bani jān baseni ba Yeso zee a suru vife yīng lere a yi titi. A gāle yi, "Aru vi nɔng lere aru vīm a nɔ sīnsing viya?" ⁹Biivi kpāa a mɔng viya, shɔng gāle shɔng bii booni, 'Shɔng yaase mɔ ruvīni ye,' kɔ shɔng tɔɔni, "Yupaa ta, mɔ too mɔ sii mɔ kn viya?" ¹⁰Aru goko N kase nɔ zeke Jaa shɔngzeng kaka ani a koodanga wu yaase shɔng ruvīni, "a gāle shɔng bii booni, ¹¹"N gāle mɔ, yupaa ta, mɔ too mɔ sii, mɔ wa mɔ yee." ¹²Yupa a yi watīng bani jān baseni ba a tɔwu sii, a waa yee, yi de yi na ni a yāa a dɔɔre Laa, a shāng ni, "Wo de ze zɔng yi bɔ ba ana bem ba." ¹³Ke ga tɔti a wa yāa waapo, mɔɔ yi e wu bii a sɔɔ mante yi vi. ¹⁴Laɓe ing dase be, a zee Laawi Halfa jaa wɔng a mɔng teni saka vii tipi a gāle wu, "Dūng ta." Yupa kiti a dūng wu. ¹⁵Yeso wu a mɔng shani vishang a Laawi yee ni shɔng teni saka vii tipi vēni bɔɔ shɔng ruvīniyi yi de shaa vishang ni wuni bɔɔ wu jaadɔɔyi, aru viya yi vēni yīng dūng wu. ¹⁶A laɓe shɔng labiniyi, Farisayi, yīng zee Yeso ing shaa vishang ni shɔng ruvīniyi bɔɔ shɔng teni saka vii tipi yi, yi de gāle wu jaadɔɔ yi ni, "Aru vi ing shaa vishang ni shɔng teni saka vii tipi bɔɔ shɔng ruvīni yi viya?" ¹⁷A laɓe Yeso tāa vīm ye a gāle yi ni, "Shɔng be yi kaka a bii ni yii bee shɔng gāng ba; bi shɔng be yii vɔɔ ko shee yii bee ke. N de e ba n baa shɔng tɔɔving yii yāa ba, N e aru shɔng ruvīni yi." ¹⁸Yohana jaadɔɔyi bɔɔ shɔng Farisa yi ziyāa kɔɔ. Shɔng bɔ yi eke a gāle wu ni, "Aru vi Yohana jaadɔɔyi bɔɔ shɔng Farisa jaadɔɔyi yi ziyāa, mɔ jaadɔɔ yi sɔɔ ziyāa ba viya?" ¹⁹Yeso gāle yi ni, "Shɔng wani mɔng gbare yi da ziyāa kɔɔ ya a laɓe shɔng gbare dong ni yi ni ya? Shɔng gbare na dong ni yi ni, yi da ziyāa ba." ²⁰Diki teni be

shong da too shong gbare a yi bii a wani yi ni, a diki wa ko, yiing ziyāa. ²¹Shong bo da yaare yeleni polo fara ba ni gbengti fara ba. Na pele ye ananko gbengti fara bi ing tāle ing ya wu, polo a bii gbengti, tāni bi ing soɔ jā be tūmpu. ²²Shong da tēe polo mēe reni la ba a vusu gbengti gugu ba. Na wōngye ananko mēe reni la bi ing wōnke gugu shong kpa gugu ba ni mēee reni la bi tōti ba. Vi peleni wuko, polo mēe reni la shong tēe a polo gugu. ²³A diki Wōkeni Yeso so titi kulu zeeyi, wu jaadɔɔyi soɔ wating ni kake ni yuu zee a laɓe yi de tuuke ni be. ²⁴Shong Farisa shāngshe wu ni, "Zepīn, aru vi ying pele viɓe rudani de ya ba a diki Wōkeni viya?" ²⁵A gāle yi ni, "Nɔ de ɓale viɓe Dawuda pele a laɓe tāa wōko ba ya, wu bii bii ni shong veeye be yi ni wuni- ²⁶Aɓe ɓoo Laa yee a laɓe Abiyata bi yubɔɔ firisi, a shaa bubula be a Laa wating, be rudani zāre kɔɔ shong bo wu shaa na ba firisiyi ba, shaa ke a soɔ a shong be yi ni wuni be?" ²⁷Yeso shāngni, "Shong pele diki Wōkeni aru shongzeng yi, ba shongzeng aru diki Wōkeni ba. ²⁸Aru goko, Jaa Shongzeng bi Daayere, ni diki Wōkeni."

3

¹Yeso bo mōng gɔɔreni tōti, shong bo ani wu na vɔɔko. ²Shong bo yi tēere wu nung a bii yii zee ɔɔ be da gante wu a diki Wōkeni aru be yi da kpaɔ dɔɔng lanseni wuni be. ³Yeso gāle shong be wu na vɔɔko mi, "Yupa ta mɔ shii a shong titi." ⁴A soɔ gāle shong bi yi, "Likɔɔ shong pele viɓe tɔɔving a diki wōkeni ya kɔ shong lese shong; shong kpense shong ya kɔ shong nung vɔɔ ya?" Yi soɔ wōng singsingsing. ⁵A mileyi ni yato leseni, a lese yato aru yi yato rāani, a soɔ gāle shong bi ni, "Dīng mɔ na ta." Dīng na kiti, wu na soɔ gante ke. ⁶Shong Farisa yi ke ga ɓani jān ɓaseni ba a wa ɓase yāa ni Hiruduyi aru be yi da kpa dɔɔng be yi da nung wu vɔɔ be. ⁷Yeso, ni wu jaadɔɔyi, yi wa ka mēe waapo, ɓoɔ mɔ be yi ke a Galili bo Yahuda yi dūng wu ⁸shong bo yi ke tōti a koo Urushalima bo a Idumiya awa Urudu ni ka Taya ɓoɔ Sidon. Laɓe yi tāa ruu viɓe pele be ye, ɓoɔ mɔ yi e wu bii. ⁹A gāle wu jaadɔɔyi ni yi kpaɔ tuusi be tɔkɔɔng ta aru wu bii bii aru be mɔ yi da nɔ wu ba. ¹⁰Aru be gante shong vēeni, be shīng ke shong be vɔɔ kpāre yi e wu bii aru be yi da li wu naa a bii be. ¹¹Laɓe vīni-vīvi suruyi yi zewu ye, yii wote awu wating a ka yāa ni kaka, a shāng ni, "Mɔ bi Jaa Laa" ¹²A wase yi yāa ni yi ni shīng ba shong zee wu zong ba. ¹³A wa yuu kɔɔ, a ba shong be kase yi be, yi soɔ e wu bii. ¹⁴Rɔɔ kopi atu ziti (be ba yi ni jaarōkeni) aru be yi da wōng ni wuni wu soɔ shongyi yi ware ruu be, ¹⁵yi soɔ kpa kaka dɔɔng lanteni rāmang yi. ¹⁶Rɔɔ kopi atu ziti: Siiman be a wu rīng ni Bituru, ¹⁷Yukubu jaa Zabadi, ɓoɔ Yohana Yakubu zūmbi, be a wu rīng ni Bonagis, be wuko, jaa zāngla, ¹⁸ɓoɔ Andarawu, Filipi, Batalamawo, Matiyu, Toma, Yakubu Halfa jaa, Tadawu, Siiman Ziloti, ¹⁹ɓoɔ Yahuda Iskariyoti be male wu be. ²⁰Soɔ wa yee, mɔ yi soɔ dūng wu tōti, a shīng ke yi de kpa ba shaa bubula ba. ²¹Laɓe wu shong yee yi tāa ruumi ye, yi wa ni ying yiwu kɔɔ, aru viya, yii tɔɔni, "Viɓe N pele mi ba ni wu zeni ba." ²²Shong labini be yii e a Urushalima yi shāng ni, "Balzabul a wu vusu bii" yi shāng tōti "Kese rāmang ni kaka yubɔɔ rāmang" ²³Yeso ba yi yāa a shāngsheyi ruu ni yāa gāni, "Shelan da lante Shelan nuko viya?" ²⁴Roonikpanti be na vaseye a yi nung, roonikkpanti bi da shii ba. ²⁵Yee be na vaseye a yi nung yee, yee bi da shii ba. ²⁶Shelan na yupa ye a wu yu na soɔ vase bii ye, da zenung shii ni ba, wu sōni yāa e ye. ²⁷Shong bo da zenung ɓoni shong be kaka abii vēeni yee ba wu bo wu vi ba na de ma shong kaka bi kɔɔ shoni ba, wu soɔ se wu vi yee ke. ²⁸Nung goko N gāle nɔ, shong yaase jaa shongzengyi ruvīni kɔɔ, kɔ zong ruɓong bewa ya be yi shāng, ²⁹shongbe na too ruɓong Suru Tɔɔving shong da yase wu ruvīni ba, wu ruɓong be a wu yuu da sōyāa ba" ³⁰Yeso shāng vīm aru viya yi shāng ni "Wu nanka suru a bii. ³¹Yīnbi ɓoɔ zūngbi yi e a shile a ga, a shong yāa a wu ni, ni yi kase wu zeni. ³²Mɔ yi wōng awu ka bii a soɔ shāngshe wu ni, "Inna ni zūngwayi ɓoɔ nawayi yi shile a ga, ying be mɔ mōng. ³³A kase yi ni, "Bi we maanaa ɓoɔ mazūngyi weya?" ³⁴A mile shong be yi knte wu a titi ɓoɔ shong be yi wōngre a wu bii a shāng ni, "Mile pī, maanaa ni mazūng yi ko mi! ³⁵Aru viya shong be na pele viɓe Laa kase ye, shong wa ko mazūng, ɓoɔ maana, ɓoɔ maanaa."

4

¹A soɔ wating ni manteni vi a kaa waapo, mɔ soɔ muse yuu awu kaa bii. A ɓoo vusu tuusi be a yuu mēe, a wōng a vusu. Mɔ walikāng yi a kaa waapo. ²A mante yi vi vēeni ni yāa gāni, a wu manteni vi, ɓemi bi viɓe shāngshe yi be. ³"Weshoo ta! Shong langni mōng wa ke wu ruu lɔko. ⁴Laɓe ruu ye, lɔko ɓoɔ yii lɔ a yāa dɔɔng, jenung yi eke a ingle yi walikāng. ⁵Lɔko ɓoɔ yi lɔ a tipi tara, be de kpaɔ tipi ba vēeni. Yi ke ke ɓani jān ɓaseni ba, aru viya yi de kpaɔ tipi vēeni ba. ⁶Laɓe la too yāa ye, nung ke vi ruuni bi vɔɔ, aru viya yi dīngli ba tipi ba, yi wate kiti. ⁷Lɔko ɓoɔ yi lɔ a ɓuu kɔɔko. Kɔɔko bi ɓong ke lese yi, yi de renung ba. ⁸Lɔko ɓoɔ yii lɔ a tipi tɔɔving a soɔ renung be yi bong a soɔ shang a renung ɓmāti atu kopi, la tati, ɓoɔ yi wa la maani." ⁹A soɔ shāng ni, "Shong be yi shoo tāani ani, wu tāa ruumi ta!" ¹⁰Laɓe Yeso wu a ɓīni, shong be yi ni wu ni ɓoɔ kopi atu ziti mi yi yēwu aru yāa gāni bi." ¹¹A gāle yi ni, "Nɔ bii bii shong aɔ zee ni vi vōseni be Laa roonikpanti ye. Shong be yi a ga vi walikāng ni yāa gāni, ¹²aru be yi na mile ye, ananko ying mile, ying zee ba, aruɓe yi na soɔ tāye, ananko ying tā, ying zee ba, na ba ananko ba yi da ri nung Laa wu soɔ yase yi ruvīni. ¹³A gāle yi ni, "Nɔ na de zee yāa gāni mi ba? Nɔ da zee yāa gāni ɓemi yi nuko viya?" ¹⁴Shong ruuni ru ruu. ¹⁵ɓemi bi be yi lɔ a yāa dɔɔng, a mōng be shong ru ruu mi. A laɓe yii tāa ye, Shelan eke ɓani jān ɓaseni ba a se ruu be shong ruu a yi bii mi. ¹⁶ɓemi yi ko lɔko be shong ruu a tipi tara; be, ɓani jān ɓaseni a laɓe yi tāa ye yi tee ni puru yato. ¹⁷Yi dīngli ba yi bii ba, yi maa sīngsīng pota. A laɓe yuyɔreni ko kpāreni yupa ye aru Laa ruu, yi wete ɓani jān ɓaseni ba. ¹⁸Gāsi yi bi be shong ruu a ɓuu kɔɔko. Yi ko shong be yi tāa ruu, ¹⁹Vi koodanga ɓoɔ lakani viyee ɓoɔ kaseni viɓoyi eke a lese ruu, yi de soɔ kese vigba ba. ²⁰Be shong ru a tipi tɔɔving bi shong be yi tāa ruu, a teke a soɔ ye jaa ɓmāti atu kopi, la tati kɔ la maani. ²¹Yeso gāle yi ni, "Nɔ shing yaa zeni jaaka a vusu kalesaka ya kɔ a ɓuu kɔnsi? Nɔ ese a vusu nɔ soɔ shing a la shīngni yaa zeni jaaka. ²²Aru viya viɓo ba be shong vōse ke be shong da zee ba be, vi vōseni ɓoɔ ba be shong da kese ga ba gbang ba. ²³Shong be wu shoo tāani ani, wu tāa ta!" ²⁴A gāle yi ni, "We shoo ta a viɓe nɔ tāa be, aru viya viɓe mɔ maase shong vini be shong maase mɔ jo ananko, shong soɔ panse mɔ ɓoɔ a yupa. ²⁵Aru viya shong be wu vi ani, shong panse wu ɓoɔ ani vēeni, shong be viɓo ba, kɔ be a wu na shong te a kati." ²⁶A soɔ shāng

toti ni, "Roonikpanti Laa wǒng ana shǒng be ru lǒkǒ a tipí." ²⁷Roo nurǒng ni zii a yupa ni gandi, lǒkǒ sǒǒ buu a bong; de ze dǒǒ be bong be ǒa. ²⁸Koodanga kese vishang ni wu yuu: Ga ni shǒng keseni, shoo sǒǒ pǎng, nǎrǎng sǒǒ bong a shoo. ²⁹Labe vishang na zǔng ye, ǒani jǎn ǒaseni ǒa, shon shǒng zǎngsǐng aru be la yeeni tiseye." ³⁰A shǎng toti ni "Wo da tise Laa roonikpanti nuko viya, kǒ ǒi yǎa gǎni bewa ya wo da shang weya?" ³¹Wǒng ana jenung jǎnjari, be, a labe shǒng na ruuye, wu tǒkǒlǒng a titi lǒkǒ be koodanga. ³²Shǒng na ru ye, bong a rii borǒ a jǎ la gǎsi a guru walikǎng, wu sǒǒ buu nasǐng yi, aru be jenung lapa da maa yee a wu yǐnsi be. ³³Ni yǎa gǎni vēeni shǎngshe yi ruu ana ǒemi, a dǒǒ be yi da tǎa be, ³⁴shǎngshe yi ruu ǒǒǒ ǒa kǒvǐ ǒa, na ǒa ni yǎa gǎni ǒa. Labe wu a ǒini be, shǎngshe wu jaadǒǒ yi ruu a ga gbang. ³⁵A diki wa, be lasǎani tiseye, a gǎle yi ni "Wo gǒ bii tani kawa." ³⁶Yi ya mǒǒ, a too Yeso ni yi ni, ana be wu sii a vusu tuusi. Tuusi ǒǒǒ yi ani be yi wani wuni. ³⁷Yi de wa ǒa fefe ǒa zǎsi nanka yupa, a wǔngse tuusi ǒi weni da vase kǒǒ a shǐng ke mǎe de yii vusu tuusi ni. ³⁸Yeso wu bii bii a tǔmpu, N roo nurong a la wong ni. Yi yuse wu pa, a shǎng ni, "Shǒng manteni, mǒ de yǒǒre yu ǒa ni wo kpa vǒǒni ye ǒa ya?" ³⁹Yupaa pila, a shiire zǎsi, a gǎle waapo ni, "Shii ta kiri-kirik!" Zǎsi ziyǎa hami, a shii kiri-kirik. ⁴⁰A gǎle yi ni, "Nǒn zaa vǒǒ aru viya? Nǒ shǐngni gn tǒ ǒa ya?" ⁴¹Yi yi ye ni borǒ zǎani a gǎle wee ni, "ǒemi ǒi weya be mǎe waapo dǔng wu yǎa weya?"

5

¹Yide yaa waapo Garasina ni. ²Labe Yeso lǒǒ ye a tuusi, shǒngǒǒǒ, ani be vǐnivǐvǐ rǎamang ǒowu ke a yuusaa a ewu bii. ³Wu wǒni a yuusaa ko. shǒngǒǒǒ daa zewu nung mani ǒa kǒ ni saka mani shǒng. ⁴Shǒng sii mawu kǒǒ ni dinre ǒǒǒ saka mani shǒng gbanke dinre ǒǒǒ saka mani shǒng mi jǒ ananko ǒiribi. Shǒngbe daa kpaa kaka wu yini ǒa ani ǒa. ⁵Zii ni laa ni wu mǒng wǒni jǒ a yuusaa ǒǒǒ yuu kǒǒ ko, lanke yǎa a gbanke wu bii ni tagǎgǎasivi. ⁶Labe ze Yeso ye dong e feefe a yuwu bii a wete awu ting. ⁷A langyǎa ni kaka a tǒǒni, "N daa pele vi ni mǒni vi Laa be a Lapa Jaa viya? N gǒǒremǒ ni Laa ring, mǒna kpǎareng ǒa." ⁸Aru ǒemi a tǒwu ni, "Keta mǒ yaasewu bii, mǒko vǐnivǐvǐ rǎamang." ⁹A yǐwu ni "Mǒ ring ni viya?" A kosewu ni, "N ring ni vēeni, aruviya wo shang kǒǒ." ¹⁰Paasewu gǒǒreni tot asǒǒ gǒǒrenwu tǒni, wuna lanteyi ǒa a tii ǒini ǒa. ¹¹A mǒngwa gǎyǎ ǒǒǒ yi ani be shǒng gayi a dii dooli. ¹²yii gǒǒrewu a tǒwu ni, "Dǒwo ta a gǎyǎ waa yii bii arube wodaa ǒo ayi bii be." ¹³Desǒǒ yayi ni, vǐnivǐvǐ rǎamang mi yide sǒǒ ǒoni a gǎyǎ ǒi yii bii, yide see weeni ǒǒkǒkǒ awaa ku a waapo pǒp, gǎyǎ mi yii labǒng zit be yii ku a waapo be. ¹⁴Shǒngbe yisin ga gǎyǎ mi yide yule ni a ǒo koo ǒǒǒ jekoo wodot, shǒng de eni ham ayee ze viǒe waating be. ¹⁵Yide e Yeso bii ni ham eyee ze shǒngbe raaman si ǒowu, be sǒǒ gante be, be rǎamang sii awu bii dǒǒǒǒ viǒe desǒǒ zayi bii ni kǒǒ. ¹⁶Shǒngbe yii ze viǒe waating ni shǒngbe vǐnivǐvǐ rǎamang sii ǒowu yisǒǒ shang viǒe yii zeni yii nung, asǒǒ shang ǒǒǒ tǒ aru gǎyǎ mi yii. ¹⁷Yide gǒǒrewu ni, ni wu yaaseyi tipí ta. ¹⁸Labe de ǒo tuusi ni shǒngbe vǐnivǐvǐ rǎamang sii ǒowu mi de gǒǒrewu nin wu wǒn tani wuni. ¹⁹Yeso de yawu ǒa, a tǒwu ni, "Waa yee ta mǒwaa kpamǒ shǒng bii yii mǒ gǎleyi viǒe Daayere pele mǒ be, ǒǒǒ dǒǒbe tasemo vi nugn kǒni be." ²⁰De keni a waa wa ruu Laa a Dekapoli aru viǒe Yeso pelewu be, sǒǒ, wǒnse shǒng vii zaani bii. ²¹Labe Yeso tuu dangaa ye a tuusi, ǒǒǒ mǒǒ de museni a vusu tuusi a dangaa, a yǎa yang. ²²Yuubǒro mǒng yuu museni ǒǒǒ wu ring ni Jairusi, labe zewu ye a wete awu dǒǒ. ²³A gǒǒrewu tot ǒǒǒ tǒni, "N jaasooye tǒkǒlǒ wu a yǎto vǒǒ, eta mǒ shingshewu naa a yuu wu gante ke." ²⁴De kenin wunii mǒǒ de dǔng wuni. ²⁵Shǒng soro ǒǒǒ a mǒni be kpaa tǐwu ye saa kop atu ziti, ²⁶be kpǎareye a mǒng gǎng a zǒng zǒng, rinse wu vi naa ye walikang, de kpaa ganteni ǒa vǒǒ ǒi waani ting. ²⁷Labe tǎaye aru Yeso a kpaa bii awu bii maan a titi mǒǒ a liwu fara. ²⁸Aru viya tǒǒni, "Nan liwu fara ye N gante kǒǒ." ²⁹Alabe liwu ye, wu kpaa tǐenin de zini, a tǎa awu bii dongoro ni ganteye awu vǒǒ. ³⁰Labe Yeso zeye ni kaka keye awu bii, de raa nung ni a mǒǒ a yǐe ni, "Biwe ling fara weya?" ³¹Wu jaadǒǒ yide kosewu nin, "Mǒng ze kǒǒ shǒng shang vēeni, mǒ yǐe aru vini ǒiwe limǒ fara weya viya?" ³²Yeso de raanung ni wu zeke kǒ ǒiwe pele vim weya. ³³Sooye be ze viǒe kpawu mi, de enin vǒǒ zaani, a kute awu waating, a shanshewu nungoko. ³⁴Yeso de tǒwu nin, "N jaasooye, mǒ zǒng ani gantemo ye, waata ǒatata, mǒ gante amǒ vǒǒ." ³⁵Labe Yeso shang rumi ye, jaa shoni be yi e a Yairus yee yide eni a gǎlewu ni, "Mǒ jaa vǒye aruvi mǒng yǒǒre shǒng manteni tǒ viya?" ³⁶Yeso de yǒǒre yuu ǒani yi yǎashǎni ni ǒa, a gǎlewu ni, "Mǒna yǒǒre yuu ǒa mǒ azǒng." ³⁷De yaa shǒngǒǒǒ ǒa ni yi waani wuni ǒa a too Bituru ǒǒǒ Yakupu ǒǒǒ, zǔnbi Yǒhana. ³⁸Yide wa Yairusi yee ni, Yeso waa kpaa shǒng rise yuuye amǒng kaani yǎavǒ. ³⁹De ǒoni a tǒyi ni, "Nǒn kaa yǎavǒ aru viya? Jaami de vǒ ǒa kǒǒ ǒa, roo nunrooni!" ⁴⁰Yide laarewu ni, desǒǒ keseyi nin gaa, a too jaami yebi ǒǒǒ yinǒi ǒǒǒ tǒ wu jaadǒǒ tati mi yi, a waa ǒǒ jaka be shǒng yǒ jaa mi ani be. ⁴¹A tǒwu a naa a tǒwu ni, "Talitakumi taseni," jaasooye, N tǒǒni yupaa ta!" ⁴²De yupaani hami tǐt a gaa kǐni ke. (wu saa si kop atuu ziti). Abe vim waating be, yide yi naa ni a yǎa walikang. ⁴³Yeso de nunseyi laa ni a tipí tǒǒna ni yina gǎle shǒngǒǒǒ ǒa, asǒǒ tǒyi, "Nǒ awu vishang ta wu shaa ke."

6

¹Labe yaa mǒngwaa ye a e mǒngbe shǒng yewu ani be, wu jaadǒǒ yide dungwu ni. ²Labe diki wǒkeni tiseye, de manteni a mǒng gǒǒreni. Shǒnzeng vēeni be yii tǎwu yii yinaa a yǎa tǒǒni "Kpaa manteni min a mǒwe ya?" "we awu zǒng kpǐeni min weya?" "Vii zaani bii be awu naa mi keni kaweya?" ³ǒem ǒa shǒng Laa sǐni min, Maryamu jaa zǔngǒi yini Yakupu ǒǒǒ Jese ǒǒǒ Yahuda ǒǒǒ Simon ǒeya? Ba nǎbi yiko yini wonim ǒeya? Yide dǎa Yeso ni. ⁴Yeso de tǒyi nin, "shǒng Laa shǒng zeni kpaa ǒǒǒ ǒa awu koo ǒǒǒ, wu shǒng bii ǒǒǒ tǒ yii yee ǒa." ⁵Ade pele ǒǒǒ vipeleni ǒǒǒ tǒǒa, tǐere shǒng vǒǒ yii naa a yuu pota shee a gante yi. ⁶Sǒǒ wǒnsewu vii naa yini a yǎa arube yii zǒng ani ǒa ani ǒa. Asǒǒ waa jekoo ǒǒǒ yii a mante vi a mǒni. ⁷A ǒaa kop atuu zitim yii yǎa a shonyi zit-zit a yi dǒǒǒng a yuu vǐnivǐvǐ rǎamang yii, ⁸a waseyi yaa ni, yina too viǒǒǒ ǒa a naa ayi dǒǒǒng kini ǒa, ⁹yii yise bala ko shee-bubulaa ǒa, duku ǒa, ǒǒǒ tǒ saka ayi dǒǒ duku yii ǒose rǎati a dǒǒ, ni yina pǎnse fara bii ǒa. ¹⁰A tǒyi ni, "yee be nǒ na ǒoye, nǒ wǒn a mǒni labe nǒna waani nǒ ke a labi ko. ¹¹Koo be nade tenǒ ko nade

weseno shoo ba ano yāashani ba, lahe nana de keni no kuute zampu be ano dɔɔ wu wɔɔ vii taseni ayi bii."¹²Yide keni a wa yāa ni shong wu ya ruvini ta.¹³Yii kese vīnivivī rāamang a boole shong vɔɔ yii nung a sɔɔ ganteyi ke.¹⁴Lahe Kpanti Hiridu taa rumi ye, aru viya Yeso ring keye a gaa gbang. Shongbɔɔ yide tɔɔni,¹⁵"Bi Yohana shong Batizima yupaa a yusaa, aru goko vi zaani bii waating ni wu kaabii anaa bem. "Shongbɔɔ yii tɔɔ jo ni," bi Iliya" Shongbɔɔ yisɔɔ tɔɔ tɔni, "shong shāni ruu Laa, be sii tētē be."¹⁶Lahe Hiridu taa vīmi ye a tɔɔni, "Yohana, be N nuwu na yupaa keya"¹⁷Aru viya Hirudus shingke shong yii Yohana a mawu a puru aru Hirudiya (Zungbi Filibusi soo) aru viya yewu kɔɔ.¹⁸Aru viya Yohana gāle Hirudu ni, "De lii ba wu too zūngbi soo ba."¹⁹Hirudiya yiwu a Sīnsīng a runi a bee dɔɔɔng be daa nuwu vɔɔ be, de kpaa ba,²⁰Hirudu zaa Yohana kɔɔ; zeye wubi shongbe tɔɔving tɔ shongbe bolonbo be, aru goko yawu ni kati yɔɔre yuu kɔɔ kɔ a lahe tawu yāa shāni ba.²¹Kpaa mɔng dɔɔ naani a diki be Hirudu pelewu bii tɔɔreni wu diki yeni be ko a wāa vishang aru wu yuubɔɔ bɔɔ bɔɔ shong bang vaseni bɔɔ tɔ shong bɔɔ Galili yii²²Hirudiya Jaasooye yee yāareyi sang, sang bi waare Hirudu bɔɔ wu shong zanti mi yii a bii. kpanti tɔɔ jaasooye mi ni, "Mɔ gɔɔre kɔ zong viya N amɔ walikang."²³A tensewu a tɔɔni, "Vihe mɔna kase an naa walikang N amo, kɔɔ kɔ N rooni koo kago."²⁴A yu yinbi bii a tɔɔni, "N daa gɔɔre ham vii awu naa viya?"²⁵A yu kpanti bii ham tēt a tɔɔni, "N kase haham Yohana yuu a pii,"²⁶Vim de yɔɔre kpanti ni, daa zenun bēeni vihe gɔɔre mi ba aru viya sii teng ye a ting mɔɔ.²⁷Kpanti de shong wu sɔɔja yini ni yii waa ese Yohana yuu ta, shong gani mɔng de waa ese Yohana yuu ni a puru.²⁸De ese yuu bini a pii ayee a jaasooye mi, jaasooye mi desɔɔ a yingbi ni.²⁹Lahe Jaadɔɔ yii taa rumi ye, yii de yee towu gigiri bii na a shing a yuusaa.³⁰Jaarokeni yi e a yāwe ni Yeso a gāle wu walikang vihe yii pele asɔɔ mante be.³¹A gāle yi ni, "Nɔ eta wo wa vusu mɔngbe shong ba ani ba wo wɔke pota." Aru viya shong vēni yi de eni yi de wani, yi de sɔɔ kpa dɔɔɔng shaani vishang ba.³²Yi sɔɔ boɔ vusu tuusi a wa mɔngbe shong ba ani ba yii yuu.³³Yi zeeyi ke alahe yi de daa mɔm bi ni a toyi zong, yi yuu a yāwee a koo bi ni dɔɔ, yi too mɔng bi shɔɔni.³⁴Alahe ke gaa ye, a zee panti mɔɔ asɔɔ tāyi nugɔn kɔngni aruviya yii wɔng ye anaa viva be shong gani ba. Arugoko wating ni yi manteni vii vēni.³⁵Lahe nung de langni a bii , wu jaadɔɔ yide ewu bii ni a tɔɔni, "Bem bi jīnti nung de lang ni tot."³⁶Vaaseyi yāa ta yii waa jekoo be ayi bii maani a yii waa bee vihe yidaa shaa be."³⁷A koseyi a tɔɔni, "Nɔ ayi vishang ta yii shaa ke. Yii gāale yini, "Wo daa waa woo bubula dinari laa kopi a ayi yii shaa yaa?"³⁸A toyi ni, "Bubula dēe ano bii weya?" Nɔ wata nɔ zeyi." Alahe yii zeeye, a gāalewu ni, bubula maani bɔɔ jezung ziti."³⁹A tɔɔ shonzeng ni yii wɔng ta a wisi yinsi a jeve jeva.⁴⁰Yide wɔng ni a jeve laa maani bɔɔ laazit atuu kopi.⁴¹De too bubula maani bɔɔ jezung ziti mi ni, a too nung ni paa a shing panti ani a daale bubula mi a awu jaadɔɔ yii dake shong. Asɔɔ vase jezung mi walikang.⁴²Yii shaa a puyi⁴³a yaa gāasi bubula biti kopi atuu ziti ani bol bol, bɔɔ, tɔ yaaseni jezung.⁴⁴Shongbe yii shaa jezung mi yii walikang labong maani.⁴⁵A gāale wu jaadɔɔ yini yii bo tuusi ta yii waa Baisada a ting tēt, a wusɔɔ vaase mɔɔ yii yāa.⁴⁶Lahe yayi ye a waa yuu kɔɔ aru gɔɔreni Laa.⁴⁷Ni lasang, tuusi ham a titi yang, wu a bīni a tipī.⁴⁸Wu sii a bīni zeyi ye a mɔngbe ying zaa tuusi, aruviya, zānsi wunseyi kɔɔ. Ni laa lasaka dēero bee zii a eyi bii, kfi a yuu waapo kase wu daseyi bii.⁴⁹Lahe yii zewa ye de kini a yuu waapo, yide too nin bi zāsi a kaa yāavɔ,⁵⁰be yii zewu ye yide yɔɔre yuu ni. De shang yāa ni hami ni yini tēt a toyi ni, "Nɔ maa sīngsīng ta! Bi miko! Nɔ na zaa ba!"⁵¹A bo vusu tuusi ni yini, zāsi de ya wunseni. Yide yiina ni a yāa walikang⁵²Aru viya yide too vihe bubula mi tase ba, aru yii lakeni sīnsīng.⁵³Lahe yii tuu dang gaa ye, yide lɔɔni a tipī Janisarata a ma tuusi bi a yaa dang gaa.⁵⁴Lahe keye a tuusi shong de towu zong ni tēt,⁵⁵Yide yini a koo bini walikang a ese shong vɔɔ ni ayi siironi a mɔngbe yina tāaye ni wu a mɔni.⁵⁶Lahe na bo jekoo, bɔɔ koo, bɔɔ tɔ koo bɔɔ, yii shing shong vɔɔ a numɔɔ yii gɔɔrewu ni kɔ yii lii kɔ wu fara bii ko shee, shongbe yina lii ye ying gante dongoro.

7

¹Shong Farisa bɔɔ shong labini bɔɔ be yii e a Urushalima ayee muse awu bii.²Yii zeke wu Jaadɔɔ bɔɔ ying shaa vishang ni naa rinteni, yide sɔke ba,³(Aru viya shong Farisa yii bɔɔ Yahuda yii shaa vishang ba ni naa rinte ni ba, yii sɔke sasat, aru viya yii te rudanin ayi yuubɔɔ yii bii.⁴Shong Farisa yina eye a nunmɔɔ yii shaa vishang ba yii sɔke bii sasat, yii yise ruu bɔɔ yito kɔɔ anaa, sɔkeni pii, bere, gbānting bɔɔ vihe yii shaa vishang ani yii.)⁵Shong Farisa bɔɔ shong labini yii yēe Yeso ni, "Arui mɔ jaadɔɔ yide kn ba a rudani shongbɔɔ yiba ying shaayi vishang bubula ni naa rinteni viya?"⁶A toyi ni, "Ishaya shang rum nungoko ano yuu, nanka shongzeng yii. A binkeni ni, shomin yii an bɔɔ a yupa yāa ko shee, yii sīngsīng feeefe ni mini.⁷Yii gbāareng kovē, manteni rudani shonzeng wong ana yii lansi."⁸Nɔ yaa rudani Laa a yise bee shongzeng."⁹Asɔɔ toyi tɔ ni, "Arui nɔ bēe rudani Laa asɔɔ te bee shonzeng viya!"¹⁰Aru goko Musa tɔɔni, "Mɔ amɔ yejaa bɔɔ mɔ yinti jaa bɔɔ a bii' shongbe na shang vīni ye awu yejaa kɔ yinti jaa yuu, shong nuwu vɔɔ!"¹¹Nɔ tɔɔni, "Shongbe na tɔɔni yejaa kɔ yinti jaa ye ni," vihe na yiseno naa ye, daa kpaa an kaabii be korba" (tase ni, 'bi Ani),¹²nɔ yawu tɔba wu pelewu yejaa kɔ yinti jaa yii vibɔɔ tɔba.¹³Nɔ yise ru Laa ni kuku naa ninɔ rudani. Nɔsɔɔ kase peleni zong vīmi yiko."¹⁴A baa mɔɔ yāa tot a toyi ni, "Nɔ weshoo ta an yāa, nɔ walikang, nɔ tāake.¹⁵Viɔɔ kebani gaa be lese shongzeng be na bowu bii ye ba, Bi vihe ke a shong vusu bii ko lesewu."¹⁶Shongbe shoo na ani wu too ke."¹⁷Lahe Yeso yaa mɔɔ ye bo yee ye, wu jaadɔɔ yii yēwu aru yāagani mi.¹⁸Yeso toyi ni, "Nɔ bibi nɔde too yāagani mi jɔba keya?"¹⁹Nɔde zeba ni vihe bo shongzeng ni gaa lesewu ba, aru viya bowu sīnsīng ba, wawu buru yato wusɔɔ lɔɔ buru bang." A yāa-shāni mi Yeso a dɔɔɔng vishang beweya walikang.²⁰A tɔɔni, bi vihe ke a shonzeng bii ko liesewu.²¹Aruviya a shong bii ko, a vusu sīnsīng, nanka vīni keyi,²²Pelene kong, bɔɔni, nuni vɔɔ, beeni sooye, sūnɔ, nanka vii, lakeni shong, nung gēni, gñkaani, seeni shong dɔɔ, tooseni yuu, peleni vii wuureni.²³Vīni mi yii ke a shong vusu bii yiko yii lese shong."²⁴A yupaa a mɔngwaa waani tipī Taya bɔɔ Sidon. A bo yee bɔɔ, de kase ba shongwu ze ba, wu zeni de kpāa ba.²⁵Shong soro bɔɔ wu jaa ani be nanka suru bowu de eni tēt a wete awu yuudɔɔ.²⁶Sooye mi bi shong Heleniya, wuto nungbi shong Soro Finikiya. A gɔɔrewu ni wu kesewu jaa nanka suru mi.²⁷A tɔɔni, "Lii kɔɔ jaa wu kpaa vishang shɔɔni. De lii ba shong wu too vishang jaa shong a zaa yii ba."²⁸A kasewu a tɔɔni, "Ananko, Daayere,

ko vishang be lble a shong vavanaa shaa koto." ²⁹A towu ni, Aru vife mo shang be, waata batata, Nanka suru vaseye ni mo jaa sooye ni." ³⁰Labe waa yee ye, awaa kpawu jaa roo a konsi, ganteye. ³¹De keni tot a leng tipi Taya, a soo waa Sidon a Jaa waapo Galili asoo ttoni tipi Dikafolisi. ³²Yide esewu shongbwa ni shong shooba to shong yazzoo, yide gowrewu ni wu tereewu naa ta a bii. ³³De gowu ni a ting mow ni gaa, a tewu jena awu shoo, a tule saari a liwu reete. ³⁴A mile lapa a taa koni a sinsing a ttoni, "Ifata" taseni, "Puuta." ³⁵Wu shoo de puuni, wu reete de rokeni, wu vore de soo koloni, de shang yaa ni ham gbang. ³⁶Yeso de waseyi yaa nin yina gale shongbwa ba. Yaa be waseyi soo shinke yi waare yaa a gaa. ³⁷Yide shankenii ayi nun a ttoni, "Pele vi towing ye. Shong shooba yii taa mong ye, shong yaaba soo shang yaa ye."

8

¹A labe wa yii, mow bwa yii to venei, yii vife yidaa shaa ba ani ba. Yeso bawu jaadwa yii yaa a toyi ni. ²"N taa shom yii nugn koni ye aru viya yii pele diki ye ni mini tat vishaani ba. ³nan toyi ye ni yii waa yee ta vishani ba woko daa lokeyi koto a doring. Shongbwa yii e a mong feefe." ⁴Wu jaadwa yide kasewu ni, "Wodaa kpaa bubula a mowe venei a jinti mi wu tise shomi yii weya?" ⁵A yeyi ni, "Bubula dee ano bii weya?" ⁶Yi gaalewu ni nawa tat." ⁷A gaale mow yini yii wong ta a tipi. A too bubulaa nawatat, a dore Laa a yupa, a daaley, a awu jaadwa yini yii waare shong tani, yide soo dake shong ni. ⁸Yii Jezung to ani pota, a labe tase doreni ye to a yupa, a gaalewu jaadwa yini yii dake shong ta. ⁹Yide shaani a puu walikang, yide muse yaaseni ni boro biti nawatat. ¹⁰Yii waa labong dero koto, desoo vaaseyi yaa ni. ¹¹De bo tuusi ni wu jaadwa ni tet, yide waani Dalmanuta. ¹²Shong Farisa yide yee konse yaa nin wuni. Aru yii kase yii tawu koto yide towu, nin, wu taseyi zong vii koolapa bwa ta. ¹³De boni a sinsing tona a ttoni, "Bivi shing shong tunpu mi yii kase zeni zong taseni viya? N shanshen nungoko, shong daa tase zong zeni bwa toba a tumpu mi ba." ¹⁴A yayi a bo tuuse tot, a waani dang kabo. ¹⁵Nugn de kuse jaadwa ni tooni bubula ni. Bubula be a tuusi bi goro shee. A waseyi yaa a toyi ni, ¹⁶"No shingn nsoo kore bii ni yisiti shong Farisa bwa bee Hiridu ni." ¹⁷Jaadwa yide shankenii ayi nung ni yii bubula ba ani ba. ¹⁸Labe toyi rum ye, toyi ni, "Aru vii no daa shang ni no bubula ba ani ba viya? No de ze ba ko no de yee ba a gn ba kpayi ya? No sinsing lake koto ya?" ¹⁹No nung ani, no ze beye? No shoo ani, no taa beya? Node yee nugn beya? ²⁰Laben daale shongzeng labong maani bubula maani mi, gaasi daaleni biti deeya? ²¹Laben daale shonzeng labong dero bubula nawatat, gaasi daaleni bi yaase to biti deeya?" ²²A ttoni, "Node yee toba a gn ba ko kpayi ya?" ²³Yide e Baisaida ni. Shong de esewu shong nungbaati ni a goro Yeso ni wu liwu ta. ²⁴Yeso de too shong nungbaati mi ni a waa je koo bwa ni wani. Labe tule saari ye awu nung a lii naa an a yewu ni, "Mong ze vibwa koto ya?" ²⁵A too nung ni paa, a ttoni, "N ze shongzeng yii anaa laa ying knleyi." ²⁶Asoo tereewu naa to nung, shomi de puu nung ni, a kpaa zeni a mile mong ham gbang. ²⁷Yeso de vaasewu yaa nin wu waa yee ta, a gaalewu ni, "Wuna bo jekoo bi toba." ²⁸Yeso keni wu jaadwa ni a waa jekoo be shong baani Kaisariya Filibi. A doring waani a yewu jaadwa yini, "shong ttoni miko weya?" ²⁹Yide kosewu ni a gaalewu ni, "Yohana shong Batizima. Shongbwa yisoo to joni, "Iliya; shongbwa yii joni, Bi shong zeni ruu Laa bwa." ³⁰Asoo yeyi kini, "No bibi no tong kini, "Miko weya?" Bituru towu ni, "Moko Kirisi." ³¹Yeso waseyi yaa ni, yina gaale shongbwa ba aru wuni ba. ³²A gayi manteni ni, Jaashonzeng daa kpaa koto venei, ni shongbwa yidaa bewu ni yuuboro firisi bwa shong labini yii naa, ying nuwu voo, a diki tati daasoo yupaa. ³³Shang ruu waa a gaa gbang. Bituru de gowu nin gaa a gowrewu gaga. ³⁴Yeso de raanung ni a milewu jaadwa yii a goro Bituru gaga a towu ni, "waata an bii mi ni gaa, sheelan! mo shing sinsing ba a vii Laa ba mo shing a vii shonzeng." ³⁵A baa mow bwa wuu jaadwa yii yaa a yawe, a toyi ni, "Shongbe naa kasen duni, wu bewu yuu wu towu laa jisheni wu dung." ³⁶Shongbe na kasen duni, wu bewu yuu, wu towu lajisheng wu dung. Shongbe na kasewu yuu daa kpaa ba, shongbe na bewu yuu ye arum ring to aru ruu Laa daa kpaa koto. ³⁷Shonzeng pele ki vii na kpaa koodanga ye walikang aru wu Suru viya? ³⁸Shonzeng daa pele ki vii aru wu kpensewu yuu viya? ³⁹Shongbe na taa yuusEE ye aru N ring a koo be leseye ni ruvini mi, jaa shongzeng daasoo taa yuusEE wuni jo goko a labe daa ani boro ani ni a wu jaashoni be yii kepelekenpe yii bii."

9

¹A toyi ni, "N gale no ye nungoko, shongbwa be yii shiile a moni ying voba ying zee rooni koo Laa teni ni wu kakka ni." ²Labe diki mangoro daseye, Yeso too Bituru bwa Yakubu bwa Yahaya bwa wu biibii a vong boro kopo, yii ayi nung. A kose ayi waating. ³Wu fara bii de puse mong ni puru shang, wu puru kpelengkpe bi jaa be a koodanga mi walikang. ⁴Iliya bo Musa yide eni ayi titi, yin shang yaa ning Yeso ni. ⁵Bituru de puu yaa ni a too Yeso ni, "Rabbi, lii koto be wo a mom, wo yaa tenteni ta tat, goro mo bee, goro Muusa be, goro bi Iliya be." ⁶(Aru viya de zee vife daa shang be ba, aru bii zani.) ⁷Yasi de eni ayee kukeyi tet, alabi yiri yaa kee a yasi. "bem bi N jaa be N kase be. No tee shoo a wuni." ⁸Yin zee kove, shongbwa toba yiini ba, yii zee Yeso ko shee. ⁹A labe yide koni a yuukopo be, a nunseyi laa a tipi ni yina gale shongbwa vife yi zee ba, yii yaake jaa shongzeng na yupaa ye a yuusaa sat. ¹⁰Yi yaa rubi ananko ayi nung, a shangke ayi nung aru "yuni paa a yuusa mi", ko tase ki viya. ¹¹Yide ye wu nin, "Aruvi shong labini yii yi shangni Iliya daa e shoni viya?" ¹²A toyi ni. "Iliya de eba shoni aru raani vi walikang ba. Aruvi shong binkenii jaa shongzeng daa kpaa vii tok-tok a shongwu bee wu viya?" ¹³N gaaleno ye Iliya eye, yi pele vife yi kase peleni ni wuni, anaabe shong binke aru wuni be." ¹⁴A labe yi eye jaadwa yi bii, yin zee mow kpa ayi bii, shong zeni rudanni yide konse yaa nin yini. ¹⁵Alabe yii zee Yeso ye, bii de zaa mow bi yiini, ang yuu ang waawu bii ang jiwunya. ¹⁶N soo yewu jaadwa yii, "Non konse yaa nin viya?" ¹⁷Shongbwa a titi mow bini de kosewu nin, "shongmanteni, n esen jaa veeye amow bii. Suru bwa awu bii bee zarewu yaashani. ¹⁸Towu a lokewu a tipi, ke awu yaa fukuku, awu shaa taria yaa. N gale mo jaadwa yi lante nankasuru mi, yi de zenung ba." ¹⁹An kaseyi ni, "koo be hami no zong ani ba, N wong a lawe nani anami weya? N daa tino anami weya? No esewu ta ang bii." ²⁰Yide ese wu jaa veeye mini awu bii. Labe suru mi zee Yeso ye, de lokewu ni ham tipi tet weni vaye. jaa veeye mi de weteni ham de shaa taria ni. ²¹Yeso

de yēe yebi ni, "Vim kpawu a lawe a naami weya?" yeebi ing kase ni, "Shong yewuni" ²²Lokewu ye dikidi a yaa bo mee be ke wu lesewu ke. Mōna daa zenung peleni viɓo koto aru wuni, tāwo nugn kōni ta mō yisewu naa." ²³Yeso gāle wu ni, "Nōn daa zenung koto? shōnbe na azong ye vii walikāng ing jāa wu kaaka ba." ²⁴Jaami yebi de koyāa nin tēt a tōoni, "N azong ye! Yiseng naa ta a mōng be ing dee azong ba be!" ²⁵Alabe Yeso ze mōw ye yi de yuni ayi ewu bii, de gōore nanka suru mi gāgā ang tōoni, suru yaa ba bo shoo ba mi, n gāle mō ye keta awu bii, mōna bowu bii tōba." ²⁶De lang yāa ni a dīngle jaa bi a sōw yaawu ke. Jaa veeye bi de peleni weni shōngbe vōye be, shōngzeng vēeni yide tōonin. "Vōw ye." ²⁷Yeso de tōwu ni a naa ni paa, jaa veeye mi de shii nin wu dōw. ²⁸Alabe Yeso eye a yee bi, wu jaa dōw yide gōwu nin gaa a yēwu ni, "Aruvi wode zenung keseni surum ba viya?" ²⁹A tōyi ni, "Zōng bem da keba kōvē ba, naa ba ing gōoreni ba." ³⁰Yide keni a mōngni a waa Galili. De kase ba shōngbo wu zee mōngbe yi ani be ba, ³¹aru sii mantewu jaadōw yi. A gāle yi ni shōng a Jaa shōngzeng a shōng naa, yi nunwu vōw. Alabe shōng na nunwu vōw ye, a diki tat ing yupaa tōti." ³²Yi de zee viɓe ing shāngmi ba, yi zaa vōw yēeni wu. ³³Yi sōw e Kafanahu ni. Alabe bo yee ye, a yeyi ni, "Nō siin shāngke runi vi a dōrong anō nung viya?" ³⁴Yii de koyāa ba. Aru viya, yisin konse yāa aru bōrō buseni. ³⁵Alabe yi wōnye a tipi be bawu jaadōw kop atuū zitimi yii yāa a yāawe a tōyi ni, "shōngbe na kase wōni shōoni, wuko daa wōngse wu yuu tokolong bo shōng shōngsheni shōng gāsi walikāng." ³⁶A too wojaa bōw je tokolong a shīnwu ayi titi. Ang tōwu anaa ang shāngshe yini, ³⁷"Shōngbe na te wojaa tokolong ye nin rīng te miko; shōngbe na teng ye de teba mikon ba te shōngbe shōng be." ³⁸Yohana ing shāngshe wu ni, "Shōngmanteni, wo zee shōngbo sing kese vīnivī rāamang nimō rīng wu zāarewu, aru de dūngwo ba." ³⁹Yeso N tōoni, "Nōna de zāarewu ba, aru viya shōngbōw daa pele bōrōngbōw vii zāani bii banin rīng wu sōw lesen tō ba." ⁴⁰Shōngbe na ba wo shōng pong ba biwo bee. ⁴¹Shōngbe na anō mee ye a jewa goro nō boō aru ing rīng arube nō bii Kiriisi bee, n gālenō ye nungoko ing kpawu dōyōni koto. ⁴²Shōngbe na shing je wojaa kpatakpa mi yii kose dōw ye, lii koto shōng wu maasewu bōrō tara rēe vii nankeni a yuu shōng wu lokewu a mee waapo. ⁴³Mō naa nade shimō a ruvini mō zīn wu, lii koto mō bo Laa yee nin naa gburukat be mō daa bo yee yaa naakazīnzīn, a vusu yāa be voo ba. ⁴⁴Mōngbe yi yōnli vōba yāa bi sōw rinke tōba. ⁴⁵Mō dōw nadaa shinmō a ruvini mō zīn ni gaa. Daa lii koto mō bo Laa yee dōw gburukat be mōdaa b yee yaa dōw kazīnzīng. ⁴⁶Mōnbe yōnli vōba yaabi sōw rinke ba. ⁴⁷Mō nung nadaa shimō mō kose dōw, mō zōni gaa. Ing lii koto mō bo Laa yee ni nung kaago a mō bo yaa nung zīnzīng. ⁴⁸Mōngbe yōnli vōba yaabi sōw rinke ba. ⁴⁹Aruviya Shōngbe kōweya wōng tāayen ni yaa, ⁵⁰Tāayēen lii koto, tāa na leseye, mōdaa pele ki nuko vi wu wōng tō tāa viya? Mō wōn tāa be nō yuu, nō sōw wōn batata ni shōngzeng ni walikang.

10

¹Yeso ya mōng bi a waa tipi Yahudiyii a leng bōw ni kaa yāayoo Urudu, mōw yide eni tō awu bii. De manteyi ni tōt, anaabe yii pele be. ²Amōng ni shōng Farisa yii de ewu bii ni arube yidaa māasewu a tōwu ni, "Lii koto veeye wu lantewu soo ya?" ³A kaseyi nin, "Muusa shangshenō runi viya?" ⁴Yide riise wu ni, "Muusa tōoni wo binke labini yaani naa a wu waake." ⁵"Aru nō yuu lakeni arugoko Muusa binke rumi ke." Yeso ing tōyi ni, ⁶"A gaani vii takeni, 'Laa pele yi veeye bo sooye.' ⁷Aru bemiko Veeye ing yaa yebi ni yīnbi, ayi wōng yāawe ni wu sooye. ⁸Yi zitimi yii wōng bii goro.' yii tōba ziti ba, yii wōng ye bii goro. ⁹Arugoko viɓe Laa na bāseye a yāawe, Shōngbo na vaase ba." ¹⁰Alabe yi a yee, wu jaadōw yide yēwu ni arun. ¹¹A tōyi ni, "shōngbe na yaa wu soo naa ye yēe sooye bōw ye pele kōng ye ni wuni." ¹²Wu biibii na yaawu jeere naa ye yēe bōw ye, wu biibii pele kōngye ni wun. ¹³Yi esewu wojaa kpatakpa arube daa liileyi ni naa be, wu jaadōw yide gōoreyi gāgā ni. ¹⁴Alabe Yeso zee vim ye, a lese yato a tōoni, "Nō yaa wojaa kpatakpa yi en bii, nōna zaareyi ba, aruviya rooni koo Laa bi shōngbeyi naa yii ko." ¹⁵N gālenō nungoko, shōngbe nade te rooni koolapa anaa wojaa kpatakpa ba ko nuko viya ing kpa bōni ba." ¹⁶A too je wojaa a naa tēereyii zuuku a laɓe shingsheyii naa a bii. ¹⁷Alabe towu dōrong kīni ye be, shōngbōw de yuni a kute awu ting a tōwuni, "shōng manteni tōwōng, n daa pele vi n kpa suru bi dondong viya?" ¹⁸Yeso tōoni, "Aruvi mō bang ni shōng manteni tōwōng viya? Shōng bōw ba tōwōng ba ing na ba Laa ko goro ba. ¹⁹Mō ze rudani ye: Mōna nunvōw ba, mōna pele kōng ba, mōna bōw ba, mōna a yaa ba viɓe ba nangko ba, mōna bang shōngba, mō amō daa bo mō naa bōrō a bii." ²⁰Shōngmi tōonin, "shōng manteni, n dung rumi ye a laɓen sii ing dong jesang." ²¹Yeso de milewu ni mileni kaseni. An tōwu ni, "Vii goro be mō de pele ba. mō maale mō vii naa walikang a mō waa vase shōngrang yi. Ala biko mō sōw e dung." ²²Jv 22 ²³Aru rumi wu yato de lesenī vīnivī a keni yato viiki, aru viya wu vi ani vēni. ²⁴Yeso de raanung ang miliewu Jaadōw yii an tōoni, "kpāa koto shōng vii naa yi roo Koo Laa!" ²⁵Wu jaadōw yide yōore yuu ni aru rumi. Yeso sōw gāle tōti ni, "Maajaa yi, kpāa koto shōng wu bo Koo Laa!" ²⁶N kpāa ba gbankurumē wu bo nungbo vi duku fara shoni abe shōng vinaa daa roo Koo Laa be." ²⁷De zaayii ni bii, yi de ato ni, a tōoni, "biki wee da kpeng weya?" ²⁸Yeso in mileyi ke ni ang tōoni, "A shōngzeng bii kpāa koto, ba ananko a Laa bii ba. Aru viya ini Laa kaabii de kpāa ba. ²⁹Bituru de tōwu nin mile ping, wo yawo vii ye walikāng wo dūmō ye." ³⁰Yeso ing tōoni "N Shāngshenō nungoko, shōngbōw daa yaawu yee ba kō zungbi kō nabi kō yīnbi kō yebii, kō wu jaa kō tipi arun rīng bōw ing ruu tōwōng ³¹be daa towu dōyōni ba yaa lamaani koo a be wo ham anim: yee yi bōw zung bōw naa yii bōw yīngti jaayii bōw jaayi bōw tipi, ni kpāareni, bōw tō a koo be daa e be, Suru dondong. ³²Aruviya shōngbe yi sii shōoni yin e tumpu, shōngbe yii a tumpu yii wōng shōng ting." ³³Yi a dōrong waani Urushalima, Yeso de kn ni ayi ting. De zaa wu jaadōw yini a bii, shōngbe yin dūnwu yide sōw zaa vōw ni. Yeso de too kop a tuu ziti yini gāa ang gāa yi gāleni viɓe daa waating ni wuni be. ³⁴Nō zeepī, won waa Urushalima, Shōng a jaa shōngzeng a Yuubōrō piriisi naa bo shōng viibii ni yii. Yin leesewu ang nunwu vōw, yin awu a shōngbe yide zee Laa ba yi naa. ³⁵Yin baasewu, yi tulewu sāari a bii, yi nuwu, ang nungwu vōw. A diki tat ing sōw yupaa. ³⁶Yaakubu bōw Yohana, zabadi Jaa yee yi, yide ewu bii ni ang gālewu ni, "Shōng manteni, wo kase mō pelewo viɓe wo tōoni mō pelewo be." ³⁷Yin tōyi ni, "Nō kase n pelenō viya?" ³⁸Yin kosewu nin, "Mō yaawo wo wōng ni mōni amō bōrō mōng lrooni Kpanti, goro amō nashang, goro bōw amō

nagang.³⁸ Yeso de koseyi nin, "No de zee viɓe nɔdaa gɔɔre ɓa." No daa zenung koto no ɓo jẽ jowaa ben daa ɓoo ya ko shong daa peleno batizima be shong daa pelen koto ya?"³⁹ Yide shāngshee wu nin, "Won pele koto" Yeso de shāngshe yini jẽ be ing ɓom, non ɓoo koto, ɓo batizima be shong pelen be, no biibii shong peleno batizima jo.⁴⁰ Bi we da wɔn ang kaa nashang weya ko an nagāng ɓa mikon ing a ɓa, bi shongbe shong SII shinsheyi be."⁴¹ Alabe jaadɔɔ kopin yii taa rum ye, yi yato de leseni tɔna ni Yaakub ɓoo Yohana.⁴² Yeso de ɓayi yaa ni awu bii a tɔoni. "No ze shongbe yi roo ladong shongbe yide ze Laa ɓa yi mareyi, yii yise ɓoro ladong ayi yuu."⁴³ Ba ananko ɓa anɔ bii ɓa. Shongbe na kase wu wɔng ɓoro anɔ titi wuko wu wɔng no jaadɔɔ vii pelen,⁴⁴ shongbe na kase ke wu wɔng shoni anɔn wuko wu wɔng anaa foo be shong walikāng.⁴⁵ Aru viya Jaa Shongzeng de eɓa shong wu pelewu shoni ɓa, arube wu pele shong shoni yii, wu awu yuu anaa jaa mere aru shongzeng vɛeni.⁴⁶ Yi e Jeriko ye. Alabe yaa Jeriko ye ni wu jaadɔɔ yi ɓo ɓoro mɔm kpaa, Batalamawu shong nungbāati be gɔɔre vi, Timawu jaa, wɔng a yaa dɔɔng.⁴⁷ Alabe taaɓe ni bi Yeso shong Nazara, ang gaa lani yaa an tɔoni, "Yeso, jaa Dauda, tɔn nugn kon ta!"⁴⁸ Shongzeng vɛeni yide gɔɔrewu gāgā ni, a gālewu ni wu zin yaa ta. De lang yaa ni tɔt ni kakka ni, "Dauda Jaa tɔn nugn kɔnta!"⁴⁹ Yeso de shiini a tɔoni, "No ɓawu yaa ta." Yide ɓaa shong nungbāatim yaa ni, a tɔwu ni, peleta kparakpa mɔ yupaa de ɓamɔ yaa ni,"⁵⁰ De lokewu fara ni, ang yupaa pila a waa Yeso bii.⁵¹ Yeeso de tɔwu nin, "Mɔ kase n pelemo viya?" Shong nungbāati mi de kosewu nin, "Rabbi n kase ing kpaa zeeni mɔng."⁵² Yeso ing tɔwu nin, "Waata; mɔ gnshini gantemo ye." A mɔng ɓini, kpaa zeeni mɔng, a dung wu.

11

¹ Alabe yi e Urushalima ye, laɓe yi kpa Betafaji ɓoo Betanya a kɔpɔ Zeitu, Yeso shong wu jaadɔɔ yi zit² a tɔyi ni, no waa ta jekɔɔ be awo ting wa. Alabe nɔna ɓoye, no kpaa jaa lakoropi be shong de wɔng ɓa. No kale ke no esen.³ Shongbe na yɛnɔye "non pele vim aru viya?" no tɔoni, "Bi Daayere kaseke daa sɔɔre koto."⁴ Alabe yi waa kpaa jaa lakoropi bi ye shong maa a yaa dɔɔng, a kalewu ke.⁵ Shongɓɔɔ be yi shii a mɔni yide yɛyi nin, "aruvi non kale jaa lakoropi bi viya?"⁶ Yide shangsheyi nin, anaabe Yeso shāngsheyi be, yide sɔɔ yayi ni yide sɔɔ wayi mɔn waani ni.⁷ Yide ese lakoropi ɓini a Yeso bii a yɔyi fara a yupa, de wɔn ni a yupa.⁸ Shongzeng vɛeni yi yɔleyi fara a yuu dɔɔng, shongɓɔɔ yisɔɔ yɔle ɓala be yi kake a jinti be.⁹ Shongbe yi waani wuni ɓoo shongbe yi dɔng wu ɓale yaa a tɔoni, "Hosana! Zuuku bi shongbe e a Daayere rɔng be."¹⁰ Zuuku bi rooni koo be wo daa Dauda! Hosana be jaa kɔn!"¹¹ Yeso de ɓo vusu Urushalima ni ang waa ɓo jaka Laa ang mile vusu bi. Ni Laasāani, ang waa Betani ni wu jaa rɔkeni kop atu zitim.¹² Ni gandi ɓoo alabe yi a dɔɔng waani Betani, de taa wɔko ni.¹³ Ang zee Laa sɔngri ɓoo feefe, ang waa zeeke ko daa kpaa sɔngri ɓoo koto a labing, alabe waaye a mɔni be, de kpaa viɓɔɔ ɓa ani ɓa a ze ɓala ko shee, aru viya ɓa laɓe daa kpaa reni sɔngri bi ɓa.¹⁴ A shang yaa aru laa ɓini a tɔoni, "shongɓɔɔ daa kpaa sɔngri tɔba a lá mi ɓa." Wu jaadɔɔ yi taa ruɓi koto.¹⁵ Yide e Urushalima ni, de ɓo jaka Laani a lante shong maleni ɓoo shong wooni yi a vusu jaka Laa. A dɔɔle láteni be shong tɛɛ saka ɓoo saka bi bibi ɓoo shong kɔseni saka, ɓoo yi ladong yi be yi male koro ani be.¹⁶ De yaa shongɓɔɔ tɔba yi too viɓɔɔ a jaka Laa be shong daa maale ɓa.¹⁷ A manteyi a tɔoni "shong de binke ɓani, "Shong daa ɓan yee ni, mɔng gɔɔreni be koo waalikāng ɓaya?" No shing ye mɔn wɔni shongɓɔɔyii."¹⁸ Yuubɔɔɔ Piriisi ɓo shongzeni ruudanni yin taa vim, yide bee dɔɔng be yidaa nuwu vɔɔ be, Yi zaawu koto aru viya mɔɔ yi ze vi zaani bii awu kaabii beye.¹⁹ Laɓe lasāani tiseye, yide yaa koo ɓini.²⁰ Alabe yide kn nin gandi, yide ze Laa sɔngri ɓini wɔye.²¹ Bituru de yee nugn ni a tɔoni, "Rabbi, mile pɔn! Laa sɔngri be mɔ lese mi wɔye."²² Yeso de koseyi ni a tɔni, "No azong a Laa."²³ N shangshenɔ ye nungoko viɓe nɔna shāngshe kɔpɔ mi ye, "Ni zɔta mɔwaa sho a mɛɛ, nɔna de shang ɓa ni lereni ɓa nɔna azongye viɓe no shāng, daa waating koto, bi viɓe Laa ing pele be ko."²⁴ Arugoko N shangshenɔ: viɓe nɔna gɔɔreye no beeye an bii, anizongta non kpaa koto, ing wɔng no bee.²⁵ Nɔna shiie no gɔɔreye, no yaase shongbe yi peleno ruvɔni, aru viya no Daayere be a koolapa daa sɔɔ yaaseno ruvɔni jo be."²⁶ No na de yaase shong ruvɔniɓa, no Daayere be koolapa da yaaseno jo ɓa."²⁷ Yide e Urushalima ni tɔt. A laɓe Yeso de kni a mɔng gɔɔreni, Yuubɔɔɔ piriisi, shongzeni ruudanni, ɓoo Yuubɔɔɔ yide ewu bii ni.²⁸ A tɔwu ni, "Mɔ kpaa naa vipelenn a mɔwe ya, mɔ kpaa kakka vipeleni mɔweya?"²⁹ Yeso de koseyi ni, "N yɛnɔ ruu ɓoo goro. Nɔna gālenye in sɔɔ shāngshenɔ mɔngbe ing kpaa kakka mi koto."³⁰ Baptizima Yohana, ke a lapa ya ko a shongzeng bii? No kaseng ta."³¹ Yide konse yaa ni ayi nung a tɔni "Wona tɔɔ ye ni, 'A koolapa', N tɔni, Aruvi wode azong ɓa a wuni ɓa viya?"³² Wona sɔɔ tɔɔ yeni, ke a shongzeng bii..." Ying zaa shongzeng, ko shong be weya azong ye ni Yohana bi shongzeeni.³³ Yide kose Yeso nin, "Wo de zeeɓa." Yeso de tɔyi ni, "N biibii n gālenɔ ɓa, ko nin kpaa dɔɔng mi a mɔweya ɓa."

12

¹ Yeeso gaa a manteyi ni yāagani. A tɔni, "shong vereɓɔ sho laa inabi, a guu ke a gbāa mɔngbi. A maa mɔngbi a yaase shong zeni gong yi a naa. A waa zanti."² Be laa tiseye shong wu jaayee awu gong aru eseni reni laa inabi.³ Yi yiwu ke a nuwu a lantewu naa waati.⁴ Desɔɔ shong wu jaayee ɓoo ni tɔt, yii nuwu a kese wu kpaa a yuu a yisewu yuusɛɛ a bii.⁵ A sɔɔ shong ɓoo tɔt. Bem yii yiwu a nuwu vɔɔ. Yisɔɔ kpāare ɓoo yiitɔt anangko, yii nung ɓoo yii a sɔɔ nung ɓoo yii vɔɔ.⁶ Shong ɓoo dong yaa ang goro be daa shong wu be, wu jaa be kase vɛeni be. Wuko jaa yāzozo be yaase be daa shong wu a yii bii be. A tɔɔ ni, "Yidaa an jaa ɓoro koto a bii."⁷ "Shong gani kulu bi yide tɔɔ nin, "Bem bi wuko daa shawu vivɔɔ. No eta, wo nuwu vɔɔ arube wu vivɔɔ daa wɔng wo be."⁸ Yide yiwu ni, a nuwu vɔɔ, a lokewu a kulu ɓini.⁹ Hama, shong kulu bi ing pele noko viya? Da yee nuyi vɔɔ a sɔɔ te kulu bi a ā shongɓɔɔ yi.¹⁰ Nɔde ɓale labiini Laa ɓaya? "Tara be shong mani mɔng yii bɛɛ be wuko wɔngye tara dɔngli."¹¹ Bem a Daayere bii, a wɔng vii zāni bii awo nung."¹² Atumpu vim yuu ɓoro Yahuda yii yide bee dɔɔng be yidaa yi Yeeso aru be yii ze ni shāng ruu ni yāagani ayii yuu. Aru viya yi zaa mɔɔ yii. Yii de yawu ni a wayi waani.¹³ Yide shong shong Farisa yini ɓoo Hiridu shong bii yi arube yidaa lansewu awu yāashani.¹⁴ Laɓe yi eye yi shāngshewu ni, "Shong

manteni, wo zeeye mo shāng ru nungokon, mo roo shōng bo ba, mo too ko shōng beweya naa goro ko. Lii koto ya, wo shoore Kaisa saka vi tipi ya ko de lii ba?" ¹⁵Yeso zee viibe ayi sinsing ba dang ba ang tōyi ni, "Aruvi non maseng viya? No ese dinari bi ta n zee ke." ¹⁶Yide ese Yeeseo nin goro. De tōyi nin, "Biwe nungususuru ko wu rīng ani weya?" yide tōning "bi Kayisa be." ¹⁷Yeeseo tōni, "Viibe nabi Kayisa bee no awu, nōwō ā Laa viibe bi Laa bee be." Bii za yii awu ni. ¹⁸Shōng Saduki be yii tōni, yuni paa yuusaa bani ba, yii ewu bii. A yēwu, a tōni, ¹⁹"Shōng manteni, Musa binkewo ni 'Shōngbe zungbi na vōye yaa soovo de ye jaa bani wuniiba, zungbi wu soore soo bi arube da yese zunbi jaa.' ²⁰Shōngbōo yii ani nawatati a nung zung, shōng shooni yē soo a vōke, jaa ba. ²¹bee ziti soorewu a vōke, jaa ba, bee tati to anankō. ²²yii nawatati yide yaa jaa ba. A tumpu bin kāng, sooye bi biibii soō a yee vō jo. ²³A yuni paa a yuusaa, yii na yuupa ye totī, daa wōng we soo weya? Arube yii nawatati kāng zung goro mi yii yēwu koto." ²⁴Yeeseo tōni, "Bem ba ru be non yīinke be ko haya, aruviya no de ze labini Laa ko kaka Laa haya?" ²⁵La be yina yupaa ye, yin yē soo ko jere ba, yin wōn anaa Laa shōng shoni yii a koolapa. ²⁶Aru vōo yuni paa, nōde bale ba a labini Muusa haya, be wu si a jīnti be Laa shāng yāa ni wuni a tōni, 'Miko Laa Ibirayi bōo Ishaaku bōo Laa Yakuub?' ²⁷Ba Laa vōni ba, bi Laa be suru bi be. no beejīnti ye tōna. ²⁸Shōng labini bōo eke tāa yii yāa be yīng shāngke be; zeke Yeeseo koseyi ye batata. A yēwu ke, "Bi rudani bowe bōrōngbō a titi walikāng weya?" ²⁹Yeeseo kasewu ni, "Vii tōwīng wu ko, 'Tāa ta, shōng Isirayila, wo Daayere Laa, Daayere goro. ³⁰Mo kase mo Daayere Laa ni mo sīnsīn goro, ni mo suru ni, ni mo yato ni bōo mo kaka ni.' ³¹Rudani be ziti wuko, 'Mo kase mo shōng yāakasi yee anaa mo yuu.' Rudaani bōo be jāa bem ba ani ba." ³²Shōng labiniyīi tōnin, "Shōng manteni, tōwīng!, Mo shāngye nungoko ni Laa ko goro, bōo ba ani ba. ³³Shōng wu kasewu ni sīnsīn ni walikāng bōo ni zeni bōo tōni kaka, Mōwō kase mo shōng yāaka si yee anaa mo kase mo yuu bem ko jāa vii shareni bōo ani walikāng." ³⁴La be Yeeseo zeye kasewu ru ye ni kpēeni, a tōwu ni, "Mo maani ni rooni koo Laa." A tumpu bin shōngbōo de zenung yēni Yeeseo ru yēni bōo tōba. ³⁵La be Yeeseo sii wu a mōng manteni a mōng gōreni, a tōni, "Nukovi shōng labini yii shāng Kirisi bi Dawuda jaa viya?" ³⁶Dawuda ni wu yuu, a vusu Suru Kpanti, tōni, 'Daayere tōni N jaa, "Wōng ta ang kati na shāng waa la be N shimō shōng yāgāyi amo bōo dōo." ³⁷Dawuda ni wu yuu bawu ni, 'Daayere,' nukovi Kirisi da wōng Dawuda jaa viya?" Bōo mōo yii weshoo awu yāa ni yato puru. ³⁸Awu manteni Yeeseo tōni, 'Mo shing gn a shōng labini yii, shōngbe yii kase yii kn a vusu bōro fara ni shōng jīnyīi yāa a nungmōo yii, ³⁹yii kase ladong tōwīng a mōng yuu museni bōo mōng ani bōro amōng bii tōreni." ⁴⁰Yisōo bo a shale soovo yii vii a yee, yisōo gōre Laa gbīntang arube shōng da zeye be. Shōm yīn teyīi dōwōwōni be de lii ba be." ⁴¹Amōngbin Yeeseo wōn a mōnbe shōng āni waa vii jeni a mōng gōreni; wu a mōng mileni a ze dōobe shōng loke saka a waa. Shōng vinaa vēni yii tēe saka vēni. ⁴²Amōngbi shōng raang soovo bōo eni anini ziti, wōng anaa kōpō goro. ⁴³A bawu jaadōo yi yāa a tōo yii ni, "Nungoko N shangsheno, soovo shōng rang mi viibe ake jāa shōng gāasi be yii tole a waa vii jeni mi koto walikāng. ⁴⁴Aruviya yii ā a yii titi vii naa be vēni be. Soovo mi a wu titi raang ā viibe awu naa walikāng be daa kpensewu be."

13

¹La be Yeeseo keye a mōng gōreni, wu jaadōo bōo tōwu ni, "Shōng manteni, ze tara be yii liile ke bōo jaka be yii liile mi pī!" ²Yeeseo tōwu ni, "Mo ze bōro jaka mi ye ya? Shōng yaa tara bōo ba a yuu wee be shōng daa ziileyi ba a tipi ba." ³La be wōng ye a yuu Kōpō Zaitun be ni mōng gōreni ni maani, Bituru, Yakubu, Yohana bōo Andarawu yide bawu yāa a bin kago a yēwu ni, ⁴Gālewū ta, viin yīng waatīng a lawe ya? Bivi daa tase ni viimi yii daa pele viya?" ⁵Yeeseo gaa a shāngshe yii ni, "No kōobii shōngbōo na rinse no ba. ⁶Shōngzeng vēni yii enin rīng yīng shāng ni, 'Miko wuko,' yīng rinse shōngzeng vēni. ⁷La be nōna tāa ru sii bōo yāa kpatakpa aru sii yi nōna zaa vōo ba, viimi yin waatīng koto, sōoni yāa de e pī ba. ⁸Lakoo yin yuuse bāng ni weeni, bōo roonikoo yīng yuuse bāng jo ni wee ni. Tipi ziiteni daa waatīng a mōng tōtōki, bōo to wōko. Bem bi gaani kpāareni ko. ⁹No kōobii. Yin waareno yuubōro bii, yīng nuno a jakalaa yii. Nōng shii a shōng ladong yii bōo kpanti yii tīng arun mini, daa wōng tase ayii bii. ¹⁰Shōng waa ruu Laa mi a lakoo walikāng. ¹¹Ala be yīina yino ye yii ano a shōng naa, nōna yōore yuu ba ni viibe nōdaa shāng ba. A la wa, shōng ano viibe nōdaa shāng be koto, ba nōko daa shāng ni no yuu ba, bi suru be tōwīng. ¹²Zung yīng lese wee a yii nung ang nun wee vōo, yeejaa jōni jaa ni. Jaa yīng yuse yeejaa bōo yīinti jaa ni yāagāa a nung yii vōo. ¹³Shōngzen vēni yīng bēno arun rīng, shōngbe na tiyee lonlong, wuko daa kpeng. ¹⁴Nōna ze nanka vii ye shii ye a mōngbe de lii ba wu shii a mōni ba. "(Shōng baleni wu too rum)" Shōngbe yii a Yahuda yii yu yuu kōpō, ¹⁵Shōngbe na a yuu yee na lōo tii ba aru tooni viibōo ba, ¹⁶shōngbe wu nasi a gaa, wuna soō yee tōba aru tooni fara bii kuni ba. ¹⁷Nung wu yano tororo soo jaayato bōo shōngbe yidon a jaa ming a diki wa yii! ¹⁸No gōre Laa viimi na waatīng ba ni kpee ba. ¹⁹Aru viya bewa bi bōro diki vii bii zaani, zongbe de waatīng ba a labōo yaagoro ba, a e ham, ba, ing waatīng to ba a labōo ba. ²⁰Naba aru Daayere gō diki mi koto ba, shōngbōo na kpeng ba. Bem aru shōngbe shōng rōkeyi mi, be rōyi be, arugoko zīn diki bi yii dora. ²¹Shōngbōo na shāngsheno ni, "No zepī, wuko Kirisi mi, ko 'No zepi, wuko wu waa!' Nōna ā zōng ba. ²²Aruviya Kirisi yāajini bōo shōng teni ru Laa yāatīni yīng e pele vi zaani bii arube yidaa lake shōng, na wōng ye nanko ko shōngbe shōng rōkeyi be. ²³No gano yuu, n shangsheno viimi yii ye tēte. ²⁴Ala be kpāareni na daseye a diki waa yii, 'laa ing baa jāng, shele puse mōng tōba, ²⁵Seng yīng lōle a lapa, kakaa bee lapan ziite.' ²⁶A labi ko yīng so ze Jaa Shōngzeng teeni a yāasi ni bōro kakaa bongseni. ²⁷Wusōo shōng wu shōng shoni yisōo muse shōngbe shōng rōkeyi a koo ka dēero mi, a sōoni yāa koo tipi a waa sōoni yāa lapa. ²⁸No mante a laa sīnri. Nōna zeye wu bala de tēni taseke ladu kpa ye maani. ²⁹No so zetot, viimi yii nade waatīng ni, no zeke kpaye yōrōng maani. ³⁰N shangsheno nungoko, koo mi sōoya ba viimi walikāng yīng waatīng sasati. ³¹Koolapa yīni koodanga yīng dase koto, N ruu bii ing dase ba. ³²Aru diki waa ko la waa, shōngbōo de ze ba, ko Laa shōng shoni be yii a koolapa, ko wu Jaa, bi Daa ko ze shee. ³³No wōng ni zeni! No shin nung, aru viya nōde ze Laa bi ba. ³⁴Anaa shōng vee waa zanti a yaasewu jaadōo yi viiyee a naa, a shing wu jaayeeyi awu yee, shōng boweya ni wu vipeleni ni, asō gāale shōng gani yōwōn yee ni wu wōng ni zeni. ³⁵Arugoko no wōng ni zeni aru viya nōde ze la be yuu bōro

shong yee daa e ba; daa wōn ni lasāani ya, yuu titi zii ya, ko a laḅe gbanti kn kaayāa, ko ni mōngandi. ³⁶Na eye tēt, nōna yaa ba wu kpa nō a nunrooni ba. ³⁷Viben gāaleno n gāale shōngzeng walikāng: Nō wōng ni zeni!"

14

¹Ya diki ziti shōng ḅoo diki tōore bii daseni be shōng shaa bubula be yisi bani ba. Yuboro firisiyi ḅo shōng labiniyi yii bee dōrong be yii da yi Yeese aso nungwu voo be. ²Arube ying shāngke ni, "Ba diki bii tōoreni ba, arube peleni bāng da yupa ba a titi shōngzeng yii ba." ³Alaḅe Yeese wu a Betani a Semon shōng viibii yee, alaḅe yi wōng ye a yuu teburu, sooye ḅo eke ni nung sūnunu be shaa yā vēeni a gugu Alabasta, bi nati vii nangka ba vusu ba. Wānke gugu bi aso tē nati bi awu yuu. ⁴Shōngḅoyi a mōm bi be yi lese yato, Yi shāng a yi titi ni, "Bi vii shinke shōng lese nung sūnunu mi viya? ⁵Shōng na maale nung sūnunu mi be jāa dinari la dēro, aso ā shōng raang yii," Yii lese yato ni wuni. Yeese so shāng ni, "Nō yawu ta bīn. Nō yore wu aruviya? Peleng vii tōoving. ⁷Nōni shōng raang diki-di, nōna so kase ye nō pele yii viḅe tōoving, aruviya nōn ba ni min diki-di ba. ⁸Pele viḅe lii koto wu pele ye. Sōoren nung ye a bii aru gbāni. ⁹Nungoko N gāale nō, mōm be shōng waa ruu tōoving mi a koodang a walikāng, shōng shāng viḅe sooye mi pele be, shōng yeni nugn a wuni." ¹⁰Yahuda Iskariyoti, goro a titi kopi tu ziti, ke awa yuboro firisiyi bii arube da a yii wu be. ¹¹Alaḅe yuboro firisiyi tā ye, yi pele puru yato aso vaase wu ni ying awu saka. A gaa bee ni dōrong be daa a yii wu be. ¹²A diki shōoni be shaani bubula be yisi ba ani ba, alaḅe yii ā vii ani jemere Tuukeni ye, wu jaadooyi gāale wuni, "Mō kase wo wa gongte mōm be, mō da wa a shaa vishāng bee diki Tuukeni weya?" ¹³Shōng wu jaadooyi ziti a gāale yii ni, "Nō wata vusu ḅoro koo, shōngḅo tōo gugu me ing kose ni nōn. Nō dūng wu. ¹⁴Na ḅo yee ye, nō dūng nō so shāngshe shōng yee bi ni, 'Shōng Mangteni tōoni, 'N mōm rooni bem N shaa vishāng Tuukeni ni N jaadooyi weya?" ¹⁵N tase nō ḅoro jaaka lapa tōoving be shōng gongte ye. Nō gongte wo mōm bi." ¹⁶Wu jaadooyi yii wa ke a ḅo ḅoro koo. Yii kpa viḅi walikāng anaḅe gāale yii be, yii so gongte vishāng Tuukeni a mōm. ¹⁷Ning lasāni, e nin kopi tu ziti bi yiini. ¹⁸Alaḅe yi wōngreni a yu teburu yii so de shaa vishang, Yeese tōoyi ni, "Nungoko N gāale nō, shōng goro be N shaa vishāng ni wuni ing maleng." ¹⁹Yi walikāng yii yato leseye, yii goro-go yi tōni, "Nungoko ḅa miko ḅa ya?" ²⁰Yeese de koseyi ni a tōoni, "Goro a titi kop atu zitim, be ing ḅose naa hami ni mini a pii goro. ²¹Aruviya Jaa shōngzeng daa waa anaa shōng binke aru wuni. Nung wu yaa shōnḅe ing male Jaa Shōngzeng tororo! lii koto aru shōng nade yewu ba." ²²Labe yi de vishang shaani Yeese too bubula, a shing panti ani, a daale ke. A ayi a tōoni, "Nō viimta. Bem bim bii." ²³A too waa mē a dōore, a ayi, yide ḅooni ani walikang. ²⁴A tōyi ni. "Bem bin kpa maaniyāa be shōng daa wōse aru shōngzeng vēeni. ²⁵N gāleno nungoko, N ḅoo reni nung laa inabi tōba, eni diki waa laḅe ing ḅoo polo a roonikoo Laa." ²⁶Alaḅe yi tāng soo ye yii waa kopo Zaitun. ²⁷Yeese tōyi ni, "Nō walikāng nōn sate koto, arube a shōng binke ni. 'N nung jeganva mere ying sate fō." ²⁸Alaḅe N na yupaa ye, N waa Galili a nō tūng." ²⁹Bituru tōwu ni, "Kō shōng gāasi yii sate walikāng N biibii N waa mōng ḅoo ba." ³⁰Yeese tōwu ni, "N gāalemō ye nungoko, Lam--anangko, ni zii mi-- banti kn kaayāa ḅa yaa ziti ḅa mōn leere yāa aru mini yaa tati." ³¹Bituru shāng ni kaka a tōni, "Kō N vō koto ni mōni, N da paa yāa ḅa arumōni ba. Yii walikang yii shāng anangko. ³²Yii e a mōngbe shōng ḅaani Gasamani, Yeese so tōwu jaadoo yii ni, "Nō wōng ta a mōn N waa mōng gōoreni pīn." ³³A too Bituru, Yakupu, ḅoo Yohana a kpa kpaareni ḅoo yoreni yuu vēeni. ³⁴A tōyi ni, "N suru kpa yoreni ye vēeni, anaa N kpa vōni ye. Nō shii ta a mōng nō kōo bii." ³⁵Gise a tūng pota, Yeese wete a tipī a gōore Laa a tōni, Na anangko wu wōng ta laa mi wu dasewu. ³⁶A tōni, "Abaa, Daa, vii walikāng amō bii kpāa ḅa. Too jeewaa mi ta ang kaabii. Ba ni N kaseni ba, ni mō kaseni." ³⁷A paase eni a kpayii a nunroong, a tō Bituru ni, "Simon, mō a nuroong ya? Mōdaa ga ḅa bee lasaka goro ḅaya? ³⁸Mō kōo bii mō gōore Laa arube nōdaa ḅoo ḅa a maseni ba. Suru kase koto, bii ko kpote ke." ³⁹Ke gaa tot a gōore Laa, a paase tō ru goromiko. ⁴⁰Labe paase eni tot, a kpa yii a nunroong, aruviya yii nung kpote koto. Yide ze viḅe yii daa gāalewu ba. ⁴¹A e eni bee tati a tōoyi ni, "Nō dong roo nunroong bee wōkeni ya? Tiseye! La eye. Mile pīn! Shōng male Jaa Shōngzeng ye a shōng ruvīni yii naa. ⁴²Nō yupaa ta; wo waa ta. Ze pīn, shōng be N malenmi wuko maanim." ⁴³Labe wu dong a yuu yāashāni Yahuda Iskariyoti, goro a kop atuu zitim, de jāani, ḅoo mō vēeni ni wuni yii nin yeewa ḅoo je bala ni, be yuuboro firisiyi, shōng labiiniyi, ḅoo yuuboroyi. ⁴⁴Hami wu shōng maleni taseyi zōng, a gāaleyi ye ni, "Shōngbe nan kōwuye bii bi shōng bi ko. Nō yiwu shōng gani mōng yii waani wuni." ⁴⁵Labe Yahuda toye be, e Yeese bii mōng dongo a tōoni, "Rabbi," a kōwu ke. ⁴⁶Yide waare naa a yiwu. ⁴⁷Shōng goro ḅoo a yii titi shii be zōwu yeewaa a ko yuu rangko firisi jaayee ḅoo shoo kak. ⁴⁸Yeese tōoyi ni, "Nō em bii anaḅe shōng e yini shōnggranishōngvii, ni yeewaa ḅoo bala, nō yin ya?" ⁴⁹Labe ni nōni diki di N mateni nō a jaka Laa, nōde yinḅa. Vim kn tūng arube ruu Laa daa wōng anangko be." ⁵⁰Shōngbe yini Yeese walikāng yii yawu a yule a kati. ⁵¹Jeekasa ḅoo, be tuse fara yere-yeye gīng awu bii shee, de dūnle Yeese ni. Labe shōng yiwu ye be, ⁵²yawu fara yere-yeye bi a yu bii waati. ⁵³Yii tese Yeese a tūng a waare wu yuurangko firisi bii. A mōng shōng muse ni wuni walikāng yuuboro firisiyi, yuuboro yii, ḅoo shōng labiini yii. ⁵⁴Bituru dūng wu a tunpu feefe feefe, wani mōng yīngaa bee yuurangko firisi. Wōng a shōng gani yii titi, de bise bii ni a nungyaa. ⁵⁵Hami yuuboro firisi ḅoo shōng Yahuda walikāng yi bee ani yāashāni a Yeese yuu arube yidaa nuwu voo be. Yide kpa ḅa goro ḅa. ⁵⁶shōngzeng vēeni yii shāng ruu yāajīni awu yuu, ko yii yāashāni bi de waba batata ba. ⁵⁷Shōngḅoo yii yuupa a shāng yāajīni awu yuu; yii tōo ni, ⁵⁸"Wō tāake ing shāng ni, 'N wānke jaka Laa be shōng maani naa, a diki tati ing so ing maaboo be ḅa ni naa ba." ⁵⁹Yii yāashāni bi de waba batata ba. ⁶⁰Yuurangko Firisi yuupa ayi titi a yē Yeese, "Mō yāa koni bani ḅaya? Bem vii shōng ying shāng amō yuu viya?" ⁶¹Tāa mōng ni shoo de koyāa ḅoo ba. Yuurangko firisi de yēwu ru ni tot a tōoni, "Mōko Kirisi, Jaa Panti goro ya?" ⁶²Yeese tōoni, "Bi Miko; mō daa ze Jaa Shōngzeng laḅe wōngye a kaa naa shāng ni kakaani teeni ni yāasini a koolapa." ⁶³Yuurangko firisi tāawu fara a tōoni, "Wo kase shōngbe yii daa shāng tō koto ya?" ⁶⁴Nō tāa rubōng mi ye. Nō kase wo pelewu viya? Yii walikang yii lesewu anaa shōngbe waa ye shōng nunwu voo be. ⁶⁵Shōngḅo yii tulewu sāari a bii aso mawu nung a nuwu ke a tōwu ni "Shāng viḅe mō ze ta!" Shōng gaani mōng yii towu a nungwu.

⁶⁶Labe Bituru dong a yīingaa, Yuurangko firisi jaaseeye yee bɔɔ e awu bii. ⁶⁷Ze Bituru a de bise bii ni, a shiingshewu nung a bii dɔrɔɔɔ a tɔwu ni, "Mɔ jɔ ni shɔng Nazara, Yeeseo." ⁶⁸Lere wu yāani, a shāng ni, "N de ze viɓe mɔng shang aru ni ɓa. A ke a yɔɔrɔng yee. Banti kn sɔɔ kaa yāa ke." ⁶⁹Jaaseeye yee mi zewu a tɔɔ shɔngɓe yii shii ni wuni tɔt, "Shɔng veremi wu ni yīing!" ⁷⁰Lere yāa tɔti. La wodot labe shɔng yii shiile amɔng yii tɔɔ Bituru ni, "Nungoko mɔni yini, aruviya mɔ jɔ shɔng Galili ko." ⁷¹A gaa leseni wu yuu a sɔɔ teng Laa ni, "N de ze shɔngɓe nɔng shāng aru wunin ɓa." ⁷²Banti kn mi kaa yāa ɓee ziti. Bituru yee nugɔ ni ruɓe Yeeseo tɔwu ni, "Labe banti kn daa kaa yāa ya ziti, mɔ lereyāa ye aru mini yaa tati," ke gaa a kaa yāavɔɔ.

15

¹Ni gandi ziibīni, yuubɔɔ firisiyi, shɔng bɔɔyi ɓɔ shɔng labiiniyi ni yubɔɔ ladong ɓe Yahudayi maayāa a yāawe. Yii maa Yeeseo a waa kati ni wuni. A ā Bilatu wu a naa. ²Bilatu yēwu ke, "Mɔko kpanti shɔng Yahudayi ya?" Koosɔ wu ni, "Mɔ shāng ye ni mɔ yuu." ³yuubɔɔ firisiyi yii lansewu aru vēni. ⁴Bilatu yēwu tɔti, "Mɔ daa koo yāa ɓaya? Mile vii vēni ɓe yīing lanse mɔ ruu nin!" ⁵Yeeseo de koosɔ Bilatu yāa ɓa, viɓi sɔɔ awu bii zani. ⁶Hami a la bii tɔɔreni, Bilatu yaaseyīi shɔng gāyā naa goro, shɔng gāyā ɓe yii kase ɓe. ⁷Shɔng vere ɓɔ ani ɓe shɔng maawu dɔɔ a gāyā ɓe shɔng ɓa wu ni Baraba shɔng leseni koo ɓe nung shɔng vɔɔ alabe bang yuupa ɓe. ⁸Mɔɔ yi e Bilatu bii yii yēwu ni wu pele yii ta anabe pele a tumpu ɓe. ⁹Bilatu kooseyi yāa a shāngshe yii ni, "Nɔ kase N yase nɔ na Kpanti shɔng Yahuda yii ya?" ¹⁰Aru ɓe ze ye ɓi gnkaani shingke yuubɔɔ firisiyi yii awu Yeeseo. ¹¹Yubɔɔ firisiyi yii shing mɔɔ yii lang yāa ta ni yii kaseke shɔng yase yii Baraba naa ko she. ¹²Bilatu kooseyi yāa tɔti a shāng ni, "N pele vini Kpanti shɔng Yahudayi viya?" ¹³Yii lang yāa tɔti, "Bawu naa ta!" ¹⁴Bilatu shāng ni, "Pele ruviini ɓo weya?" Yii lang yāa tɔti ni kaka, "Bawu naa ta." ¹⁵Bilatu kase ke wu pele viɓe shɔng mɔɔ yii kase, a sɔ yaase yii Baraba na. A shing ke shɔng nung Yeeseo ni shāngla asɔɔ a yii wu arube yii da ɓawu naa. ¹⁶Sooja yi ware wu vusu mɔng yīing gaa (ɓi mɔng ɓe shɔng ladong wɔng ani ɓe), yii sɔɔ ɓaa guru sooja yāa walikāng. ¹⁷Yii ɓoose Yeeseo wu fara bii kpāata a bii, a ling kɔkɔ a tusewu a yuu. ¹⁸Yii gaa jini wu yāa a shāng ni, "Eeyi, Kpanti shɔng Yahudayi!" ¹⁹Yii nungke wu yuu ni la bala asɔɔ tuule wu sārī a bii. Yii kuute ni gbinti a tipī awu watīng. ²⁰Alabe yi sɔɔre yāa baaseni wu ye, yii tuule fara bii kpāata a sɔɔ ɓoose wu fara a bii, asɔɔ kesewu ke a waare wu yii ɓawu naa. ²¹Shɔng veeye ɓɔɔ, Semon ɓe Cirani, Siing ke a koo (Sii ɓi Elezanda ɓɔ Rufa yebi), yi shing wu too se wu la jisheni. ²²Be sooja ese Yeeseo a mɔm ɓe shɔng ɓani Golgota (ɓe shɔng riseni "Mɔm Kakayu"). ²³Yi awu mɛ rɛenila ɓe yii duure ni mur, de ɓoo ɓa. ²⁴Yii ɓawu naa a vāasewu fara bii a pele arube yi da zee sooja .goro da kpa ɓe. ²⁵Yii ɓawu naa a lasaka tati. ²⁶A vii taseni ɓe wu yuu yii biinke vii pele ɓe, "Kpanti shɔng Yahuda yii." ²⁷Yii ɓawu naa wuni shɔngrani shɔngvii ziti, goro awu nashāng goro ɓo awu nagāng. ²⁸Ruu ɓemi sɔɔre yāa viɓe shɔng binke ni, "Shɔng gāa wu ni shɔng ɓe yii raashɔng vii." ²⁹Shɔngɓe yīing tuuke yii dāa wu, a riite yuu a shāng ni, "Aha! Shɔngɓe tɔni da ziile jaka Laa wu sɔɔ maa tɔti a diki tati, ³⁰kpense mɔ yuu ta mɔ loo ayu la jisheni!" ³¹A dɔrɔng goro yuubɔɔ firisiyi, ni shɔng labiniyi yii ɓāase wu a yāawe, a shāng ni, "Kpense shɔngɓoyii ye, de sɔɔ kpense wu yuu ɓa." ³²Ya Kirisi ta, Kpanti Isarayila, loo ta hami a yuu lajisheni, arube wo daa ze ke wo sɔɔ azɔng." Shɔngɓe shɔng ɓayii naa ni wuni asɔɔ dāa wu jɔ. ³³A lasaka maangoro, mɔm tīngri kuuke koo ɓi walikāng awa lasaka ɓe nungko ɓɛe goro. ³⁴A lasaka nungko ɓɛe goro ɓi Yeeseo langyāa ni kaka, "Eloyi, Eloyi, lama sabachthani?" ɓe shɔng reseni, "Maa Daa, maa Daa, aruvi mɔ riseng kuuku viya?" ³⁵Shɔngɓo ɓeyi shile a mɔm ɓi yi taa ruube shāng asɔɔ shāng ni, "Ze pīn, de ɓa Iliya yāa ni." ³⁶Shɔngɓo yuke, a dɔɔ la a ɓanɓang saa la, asɔɔ awu wu ɓoo ke. Shɔng vere ɓi shāng ni, "Wo mile pīn ko Iliya daa e kɔɔ wu lore wu." ³⁷Yeeseo sɔɔ kaayāa vɔɔ ni yiiri yāa ni kaka a vɔɔyi. ³⁸Fara kuuni jaka Laa vaase a titi ziti viɓe yi paa awa dii. ³⁹Alabe yubɔɔ sooja ɓe shii ke N mile Yeeseo ze ka ɓe vɔɔ ye, a shāng ni, "Nungoko jaa vere mi ɓi Laa Jaa." ⁴⁰Sooye yi ɓɔ ani ɓe yi shile fefe yīing mile ɓe. Ayi titi ɓi Mɛreyamu Magadaliya, Mɛreyamu (Yakupi tɔkɔlɔng yīngɓi ɓɔ Yusu), ɓɔ Salomi. ⁴¹Alabe wu a Galili yii dūng wu asɔɔ awu viɓe kase ɓe. Sooye gāsi vēni yi e wu bii jɔ awa Urushalima ni wuni. ⁴²Alabe layeeye ɓe, arube ɓi Diki Gongteni, wuko, diki ɓe dūng diki wōkeni. ⁴³Yusu shɔng Arimataya e mɔm ɓi, wu a titi shɔngɓe shɔng awu ɓɔɔ a shɔng landong sii N gaa Laa roonikoo. Wa Bilatu bii ni kakabi a gɔɔre Yeeseo gigiri bii. ⁴⁴Viɓi zaa Bilatu bii aɓe tāake Yeeseo vɔɔye; a ɓa yuubɔɔ sooja yāa a yēwu ni ko Yeeseo vɔɔye. ⁴⁵Alabe Bilatu tāaye a yuubɔɔ sooja yāa ni Yeeseo vɔɔye, a ya ke Yusu wu toowu gigiri bii. ⁴⁶Yusu woo fara yeren-yeye. A lɔɔre wu ayu la jisheng, ling wu nin fara yeren-yeye mi, asɔɔ yɔɔwu a vusu yuusaa ɓe shɔng gongte a tara. A gɔɔ tara a kuu yāa yuusaa ɓin. ⁴⁷Mɛreyamu Magadaliya ɓɔ Mɛreyamu Yusu yīingɓi yi ze mɔng ɓe shɔng gbā Yeeseo.

16 ¹Alabe diki wōkeni tuuke ye, Mɛreyamu Magadaliya, Mɛreyamu Yakupi ɓɔ Salomi yīngɓi ɓɔ Yusu yi woo nung siseni vɔɔ arube yi da sɔɔre Yeeseo a bii. ²Ni gandi ziibīn a diki shɔɔni, yi wa yuusaa alabe la keye ɓe. Yii shāngke ni weni, "Bi we daa gɔɔse wu tara ɓe a yāa yuusaa mi weya?" ⁴Alabe yii peng nung ye ni paa, yii zee ke shɔng gise tara ɓiye ni gaa, aru ɓi tara ɓi ɓɔɔ. ⁵Yi ɓoo vusu yuusaa a ze jekasa ɓɔ ni fara a bii puuru shāng, wɔngye ni ka nashāng, bii za yii ke. ⁶A gāale yii ni, "Nɔ na zaa vɔɔ ɓa. Nɔng bee Yeeseo, shɔng Nazara, ɓe shɔng ɓawu naa. Yupa ye! Wu ɓa mɔmi ɓa. Nɔ mile mɔng ɓe shɔng yɔɔwu ta. ⁷Nɔ wata, nɔ wa gāale wu jaadɔyīi ɓɔ Bituru, "N wa a ting a Galili. A mɔng ɓiko nɔn ze wuke, anabe gāale nɔ ɓe." ⁸Yii kee gaa a yuu a yaa yāa yuusaa; yii bii de zateni a yide za vɔɔ ni. Yii de shāngshe shɔngɓo ruubɔ ɓa aruviya yii a vusu zani. ⁹Ni gandi zii ɓīn a diki shɔɔni, a tūmpu ɓe yupa, a ke a Mɛreyamu Magadaliya bii shɔɔni, wuko sooye ɓe kese wu vīinii-vīivī rāmāng nawa tati awu bii. ¹⁰Awa gāale shɔngɓe yini wuni, alabe yi dong a viki yato ɓɔɔ kaani yāa vɔɔ. ¹¹Yii taa ke ni wu dong ni wu surubii ni seeye ɓi ze wu ye, yi de azɔng ɓa. ¹²A tūmpu viɓemi yi sɔ ke a zong ɓɔ tok a shɔngzengyi zitimi yii bii alabe yīing kīnle yīing waa yuukoo ɓɔ. ¹³Yii sɔɔni tunpu awa gāale shɔng gāasi yii, yii de azɔng ɓa yīini ɓa. ¹⁴Yeeseo sɔɔ ke a kopi tu goro ɓiye bii alabe yii wōngre ye a kati teburu, asɔɔ gɔɔre yii gāagā arube yii de azɔng ɓa ɓɔɔ yi

rãani siinsiin, aruviya yii de azong ba a shongbe yii zewu ba alabe yupa a yuusaa. ¹⁵ A gãale yii ni, "Wata a vusu koodanga walikāng, nɔ waayāa ruu tɔɔving a shong koodanga yii bii walikāng. ¹⁶ Shongbe na azong ye nɔ sɔɔ pele wu Batizima shong kpense wu, shongbe na de azong ba shong lese wu ye tētē. ¹⁷ Vii zeni mi daa waani shongbe yii azong: An vusu rīng yīng kese vīinii-vīivīi rāamāangyi. Yīng shāngke polo yāa. ¹⁸ Yīng too sɔkɔ ni yii naa, yina boo vii wɔɔ nuni ye, ing pele yii vībo ba. Yīng shīng naa a shong wɔɔyi yuu, yīng sɔɔn gangte ke." ¹⁹ A tūmpu be Daayere Yeeso shāngshe yii yāa ye be, shong too wu a warewu koolapa a wōng a Laa nashāng. ²⁰ Wu jaadɔɔyi yaa mɔng bi asɔɔ waayāa a mɔng walikāng, alabe Daayere pele vii shoni ni yii ni a sɔɔ taseyii wu yāa shāng ni viizeni a waani yii ni.

Luke

1

¹ Shong veeni yii shing gnye mongo aru vībe sɔɔ yāaye awo titi, ² ana be shong ese awo bii a shong be sii yii shoni shong shingni nungbe ɔɔ shongshoni ruu. ³ Bem liikɔɔ an bii toti, aru in leereye ing bee zeeni vii walikāng a gaani, ing binke nɔ viipeleni batata, tɔɔving Tiypulus, ⁴ aru be mɔ da zee batata vii be shong mante mɔ be. ⁵ A diki kpanti Hiridu be tipi Yahuda shong pirisi ɔɔ ani be shong ɔawu ni Zakariya shong kaabii Abija; wu soo Alisabatu wu jo jetāari Haruna. ⁶ Yi zin-zin yii shong tɔɔving a Kpanti Laa waatīng, yi kinke ruuvini ɔa yuu ɔa nii ruudanni Daayere ɔɔ wu viipeleni waalikāng. ⁷ Yi ja ɔa aru viya Alisabatu wu tɔɔri, yi zin-zin yii bon boɔɔye. ⁸ Ham alabi Zakariya wu a Laa waatīng, pele viipeleni be pirisi be shong awu be. ⁹ Ana lansi be rɔɔni pirisi be daa pele vii shong, rɔɔni tase wuko shong be da ɔɔɔ jaka Laa wu bure yaa sunasusu. ¹⁰ Mɔɔ bii yii walikāng sii yin ngore Laa nii gaa alabe shong bure yaa sunasusu. ¹¹ A moni Jaa shoni Laa, ing eke awu bii ang shini wu kaa nashang be mɔng bure ni sunasusu. ¹² Alabe Zakariya ing zee wu be, ang wɔɔre yuu, bii zaani ing yīiwu. ¹³ Jaa shoni Laa ing gale wu ni, "Mona zaba, Zakariya, aru viya mɔ gɔɔreni kpa teni ye. Mɔ soo Alisabatu n yese mɔ jaa kɔɔ. Mɔng ɔa wu rīng ni Yohana. ¹⁴ Mɔng kpaa puru yato ɔɔ tãani tɔɔving, shongzeng veeni yin tase yato puru aru wu yeeni. ¹⁵ Aru n won ɔɔɔ a Laa waatīng. Ing boo sãa ɔa kɔ wu boo vībe jãa kɔɔ ɔa, ing yini Suru tɔɔving alabe wu dong a yīngbi yato. ¹⁶ Jetāari veeni be Isrela yīng sɔɔ yii Daayere Laa bii. ¹⁷ Ing kn a Daayere Laa waatīng a Suru ɔɔɔ ni kakka be Iliya, aru be da kɔse sīngsīng daayi a jaa yii bii ɔɔ shongbe yi tãa shoo ɔa ing kpeni be yato ɔɔlɔngbɔ - a ruɔe yii shii lerenle aru Daayere shongbe shong gonte aru wuni be. ¹⁸ Zakariya kase jaa shoni Laa, "Ing da zee viimi nukoviya? Aru be ing riima kɔti shongbɔɔ ye, in soo saa shangye tɔ ɔololo." ¹⁹ Ja shoni Laa kase wu ang gāle wuni "Mikon Jibirilu, shong be shii a Laa waatīng. Shong shongke ing shāngshe mɔ ruu tɔɔving mi. ²⁰ Zeeping! mɔng tãa mong tɔba, mɔn shāng yāa tɔba, ing ɔa diki be vim peleye ɔa. Aru viya mɔ de azongba ing ruu ɔa, ing ɔa diki bi eye tukeye ɔa." ²¹ Alabe shon gaa Zakariya, ayi vii bii zãani alabe yese lãye veeni a vusu jaka Laa. ²² Alabe ke gaa ye be, de shāngshe yii yāaba. Ying ye gn ke zee vii suru. A waa tīng ni tase yi ruu ni naa a won kiriki. ²³ Alabe wu diki shooni sōnyāaye, awa wu yee. ²⁴ A tunpu diikim, wu soo Alisabatu kpa yato voose bii be shele maani. A shāngni, ²⁵ "Bem bi viibe Laa peleng be a milenni tīng puru aru be wu tong yuuse a shong bii." ²⁶ A shele be mango, jaa shoni Laa Jibirilu shong shoowu a Laa bii a ɔɔɔ koo be Galili shong bani Nazare, ²⁷ a jesooe nyere kase ing yēe shong be shong ɔawu rīngni Yusuu, be wu shāari Dawuda, jesooe bi rīng ni Meriyamu. ²⁸ A ewu bii a shāngshe wuni "In jimonya, mɔ kpaa tīng puru ye! Laa ni moni" ²⁹ Wonse wu ni ɔɔɔ wunteni ni wu ruuni zong yāa jini bi zaawu bii. ³⁰ Jaa shoni Laa sɔ tɔɔwuni, "Mɔ na zaavɔɔ ɔa, Meriyamu, aru be mɔ kpaa tīng puru ye a Laa bii." ³¹ Milepi, mɔn kpaa yato an yeejaa. Mɔn ɔawu rīng ni 'Yeso.' ³² N won ɔɔɔ shong ɔa wuni jaa Yuurangko. Daayere Laa ing awu wu ladon be yebonbi Dawuda. ³³ N roo Kpanti a Yakuub yee dongdong, wu rooni koo in sɔɔyāa ɔa." ³⁴ Meriyamu ing gāle Laa jaa shoni, "vimi da pele nukoviya, aɔe ing de zee veeye ɔa mi?" ³⁵ Jaa shoni Laa ing kase wu ang tɔɔni, "Suru tɔɔvīng ing kuuke mɔ kɔɔ, kakka Yuurangko ing kuuke mɔ. Aru be shong tɔɔvīng be shong yeewumi shong ɔawu ni Jaa Laa. ³⁶ Zeepin, mɔ shong bii Alisabatu kpa yato ye jo a wu bii ɔɔɔ ko. Bem ko ham wu shele mango, be shong sii ɔawuni sootɔɔri. ³⁷ Vībo ɔa be jãa Laa ɔa." ³⁸ Meriyamu ing tɔɔni, zeepin, n jaa sooye dungni Laa. Wu wongta anangko ana mɔ shāngmi." Jaa shoni Laa sɔɔ yawu a wayi. ³⁹ Meriyamu yuupa a labi tēti awa jekopo koo, bee tipi Yahuda. ⁴⁰ Ang waake a ɔo Zakariya yee a ji Alisabatu yāa. ⁴¹ Alabe Alisabatu tãa Meriyamu yāa jiini ye be, Jaa be awu yato ribii, Alisabatu yiini suru tɔɔvīng. ⁴² Ang lá yāa ni kakka ang tɔɔni, "Zuuku bi mɔ be a titi sooye yii, Zuuku bi jaa be mɔ yato be. ⁴³ Pele nukovi Daayere yīngti jaa da en bii viya? ⁴⁴ Aruviya zeepi, alabe mɔ yiri yāa jiini en shoo be, jaa be ang yato mi riibii aru yato puru. ⁴⁵ Zuuku bi sooye be azong ye ni ruu shāngni ing e'kɔɔ ang wong ana vii be tãa a Daayere bii be." ⁴⁶ Meriyamu ing tɔɔni, "N suru bii ing ɔɔɔ Laa, ⁴⁷ Ing suru kpa yato puru ye a Laa in shong kpenseni. ⁴⁸ Arube zee rāng be wu soo vii peleni ye. Zeepin, viibe yii ham a waa tīng, lākoo-lākoo ying ɔanni zuuku. ⁴⁹ Arube Daa Yuurangko pelen vii ɔɔɔnye, wu rīng ni tɔɔving. ⁵⁰ Wu gnkɔni wong a lākoo-lākoo a shong be yii zaa wu be. ⁵¹ Tasewu kakka ye ing wu naa; sãate shong yuu tooseni ye be yii gɔɔre aru yii ruu sīngsīng be. ⁵² Loke jaa kpanti yii ye ayi ladong peng shong rang yii ye. ⁵³ Shaare shong be yin tãa wɔɔko yi ni vii tɔɔving yii, yaa shong vii yee naa ɔolonɔ. ⁵⁴ Yise Isrela yii naa wu shong vii shoni yii, aru be yii da yenugn a tasewu gnkɔni ke be. ⁵⁵ (anabe shāngshe wo madaa yii be) Ibirayi ning wu shāari dondong. ⁵⁶ Meriyamu wongni Alisabatu shele tati a so sɔɔ wu yee. ⁵⁷ Alabe lá eye be Alisabatu da loore yato be so loore yato. ⁵⁸ Wu shong yāakaasi yii ni wu shong bii yii tãa ye ni Daayere tase wu ɔɔɔnɔ gnkɔni ye a wun, yi tãa yato puru ni wuni. ⁵⁹ Alabe vimi knīng a diki nawa dēero be yi ese jaa mɔng shaa yereni be. Yii kase ke nin ɔa jaa rīng ni "Zakariya" a yebi rīng. ⁶⁰ Yingbi ing kase ang tɔɔni "Ba ananko ɔa, shong ɔa wuni Yohana" ⁶¹ Yi gālewuni, "Shonɔ ɔa nɔ lãye be wu rīng anami ɔa." ⁶² Ying tase naa a yebi ni shong ɔa ɔawu jaa rīng ni viya. ⁶³ Yebi ing tase naa a vii biini vii, a biini "Yohana." Yii walikāng bii zaayi aru ni. ⁶⁴ A mɔngbin wu yāa puu dongo, wu rete kpa shāngni yāa. A shāng yāa a dore Laa. ⁶⁵ Wɔɔ zaani yii shong be yii sii a moni

walikāng. Ruu bi boo mōng a waa jekōpō koo be Yahuda. ⁶⁶Shōng be yi t̃aa ruum kang yii yise ayi s̃ings̃ing, a t̃ooni, "Jaa bem da wōng viya?" Aru be Laa naa ni wuni. ⁶⁷Yebi Zakariya yini suru t̃ōving a shāng yāazeni, ang shāngni. ⁶⁸"D̃ooni bi Laa be, Laa Isrela, e'ke wu yise naa awu raa wu shōng yuu. ⁶⁹Peng j̃e raani shōng yuu ye awu yee shōngshoni Dawuda ⁷⁰(ana shāng awu yāa shōngzeeni t̃ōving t̃ēt̃ē), ⁷¹raani yuu awo shōng yāagā b̃ōō a naa shōng be yii b̃ēē wo be. ⁷²N pe le viimi ke wu taase gn̄kōni a mada yii b̃ōō wu yeegn aru wu ruumanni t̃ōving. ⁷³Ruumanni be teemi a Ibirayi wo daa be, ⁷⁴tenseke aru be wo kpa kpengseni awo shōng yāagā, pelewu vi peleni b̃ani ṽōō zaani ba ⁷⁵ing t̃ōving peleni b̃ōō wōngni kpelenkpe awu bii awo dikii walikāng. ⁷⁶Ananko, moko, jaa, shōng b̃awu ni shōngzeeni be Yuurangko, arube m̄on wa Laa t̃ing m̄o gonte wu d̃ōōrōng, wu gonte wu shōng aru wu eni ⁷⁷wu a zeeni kpenseni awu shōngyi ayi yaseni yii ruvini. ⁷⁸Vimi ing kn̄t̃ing aru gn̄kōni be Laa, arube l̄a keeke a lapa ing e'ke wu yise wo naa ani, ⁷⁹wu b̄enke shōng be yii a t̃ingri a yingsi ṽōō. N pe le vim arube da gawo d̃ōō a d̃ōōrōng lem̄ba. ⁸⁰Alabe jaa bongye wongye ni kakka ni a suru, ing gaa diki be ing ke a shōng Isrela yii nung be.

2

¹Hami a laa wa, Kpanti tipi be shōng b̃awu ni Kayisa Augustu, kese rudani b̄ee g̃āni shōng be awu koo b̄ōkōkō. ²Bem wuko g̃āni shōng be sh̄ōōni be shōng pele a lābe Kpanti Karaniyu roo koo a tipi Siriya. ³Wuko shing ke shōngzeng walikang yii wa yii tipi b̄ee yeni aru yii bii yii ring aru g̃āni. ⁴Yusu s̄ōō ke a Galili, a b̄ōō tipi Nazari, be a tipi Yahuda, awa b̄ōō tipi be Dawuda, be shōng b̄aani Baitalami, arube wu bi sh̄āari Dawuda. ⁵Wa mōngwa arube shōng daa biwu ring ni wu soo Mariyamu, be towu, wu jaa a yato. ⁶Hami be eye alabe yii a mōngwa, laa tiseye be daa yejaa be. ⁷A yejaa veeye, biwu jaa sang, as̄ōō puwu ni b̄ōō fara p̄āni jaa ayowu a v̄ōjāa, arube yide kpaa mōng rooni ba. ⁸shōng viva gani yii a kaa tipi wa be yii wōng a teeli, ying k̄ōyi viva ni zii. ⁹Shōng shoni Laa ke a yii bii, b̄ōō ani Laa de puse mōng bini shang, v̄ōō zaani de yii yini. ¹⁰Shōng shōng Laa de g̃āleyi ni, "N̄ona zaa ba, aruviya N ese n̄o ruu t̃ōving be daa ese shōngzeng walikan puru yato. ¹¹Lambem shōng yee shōng Kpenseni shōng a koo Dawuda! wuko Kirisi Daayere! ¹²Bem bi zong tase be n̄ōdaa ze be : Nong kpaa jaa shōng kuwu ni fara a yowu a v̄ōjāa" ¹³ba ni jang b̄ani ba b̄ōō m̄ōōni koolapa b̄ōō shōng shoni Laa yii, yii a Laa b̄ōō as̄ōō t̃ooni, ¹⁴B̄ōō ani a Laa bii a koolapa, wōng b̄atata wu wōng ta a shōng bii a koodanga ni shōngbe Laa kaseyi. ¹⁵Alabe shōng shoni Laa yii s̄ōō koolapa ye, jagani va yii t̃ōō weni, "Wo waa Baitalami ta wo ze vībe wating be, be Daayere tase wo be." ¹⁶Yii waa t̃ēt̃ a kpaa Mariyamu b̄ōō Yusu b̄ōō jaa b̄ēēb̄ēē be shōng yowu a v̄ōjāa. ¹⁷Alabe yii zewu, yii shang vībe shōng g̃āleyi aru jaa mi. ¹⁸Shōngbe yii t̃āa rum bii zayi a rūbe jegani va yii g̃āleyi be. ¹⁹Mariyamu shing rumi a s̃ings̃ing arube t̃āa walikang, a v̄ōōse awu s̃ings̃ing. ²⁰Jegani va yii zuseyi, yii a Laa b̄ōō as̄ōō d̄ōōwu aru vībe yii taa as̄ōō ze, anabe shōng g̃āleyi be. ²¹Alabe diki nawad̄ēero eye b̄ee, alabe shōng yerewu shaa, shōng asuwu ring Yeso, ring be shōng shoni Laa awu alabe wu sii dong a yato. ²²Alabe diki s̄ōōkeni tukeye, anabe rudani Musa shang, yii esewu a jaka Laa a Urushelima aruyii tasewu a Daayere bii. ²³Anabe shōng binke a rudani Daayere ni, "Jaa sang veeye be shōng r̄ōōwu aru Daayere." ²⁴Yii ese vijeni anabe rudani Daayere tase be "je koro k̄ō jaa yiisi ziti" ²⁵Mile pin, shōng b̄ōō ani a tipi Urushelima be shōng b̃awu ring ni Saminu, bi shōng t̃ōving, shōng d̄ūni Laa. Ing ga ke arube daa s̄ōōre shōng Israila yii z̄ānzāng be, Suru Kpanti ni wuni. ²⁶Anabe shōng tase wu suru kpanti Laa ni wung v̄ōō ba ing ze Daayere Kirisi k̄ōō. ²⁷Suru d̄ūng ni wuni, Saminu e jaka Laa. Alabe yebi ni yinbi yii ese jaa b̄ēēb̄ēē Yeso yi, yii pele ni wuni anabe rudani shāngbe, ²⁸a towu a naa a d̄ōōre Laa, as̄ōō shāni, ²⁹"Vase m̄ō jaa yāa ta hami b̄atata, Daayere, anaa m̄ō yāa shāni" ³⁰Aruviya N nung zem̄ō kpengseni ye, ³¹be m̄ō gonte a shōngzeng yii waating walikang: ³²Benkeni b̄ee ruzeni a shōngbe yide ze Laa ba b̄ōō b̄ōō ani am̄ō shōng bii Israila. ³³Bii zaa yebi b̄ōō yingbi dongoro aru vībe shōng shāng aru jaa mi. ³⁴Saminu shingshe yii p̄anti a g̃āale Mariyamu Yeso yingbi ni, "Mile p̄in, shōng r̄ōōwu aru weteni b̄ōō yunipa shōngzeng v̄ēeni a Israila b̄ōō to taseni ni shōngbe shōng b̄ēwu - ³⁵Yewa daa s̄ōō baa m̄ō s̃ings̃ing k̄ōō, arube leereni s̃ings̃ing v̄ēeni daa tase be. ³⁶sooye zeni ruu Laa b̄ōō a m̄ōni wu ring ni Hanatu. Bi Faniyula jaa ke a sh̄āari Ashiru. Tukewu laa jaa yeni ye. Wōng ni wu jere ni saa nawatati alabe wu jaasooye, ³⁷wubi sov̄ōō b̄ee saa laa d̄ēero atu d̄ēero. De ya jaka Laa ba gb̄āare ni zini yāa ni b̄ōō ḡōōreni zii ni laa ni. ³⁸Alawa e ayii bii mani a ga taseni d̄ōōreni Laa, as̄ōō shāng aru jaa b̄ini b̄ōō shōngbe ying weshoo aru kpenseni Urshelima. ³⁹alabe yii s̄ōōre vībe yii kase peleni yāa ye walikang anabe rudani Daayere shāngbe, yii s̄ōō zuse Galili, a wayi koo Nazare ⁴⁰Jaa mi bong a wōngni kakan ni; wuni kp̄ēni, na p̄anti Laa awu bii ni. ⁴¹Yebi yii waa tipi Urushelima a saa saa aru pele Bit̄ōōreni Tukeni. ⁴²Lābe wu saa waa kopi atu ziti ye, yii s̄ōōni wuni anaabe yii lansi tase be. ⁴³Lābe yii s̄ōōre bit̄ōōreni tukeni yāa ye yide s̄ōō zuse yeni. Je jaa bi Yeso shii a t̄ūnpu a tipi Urushelima yebi yini yingbi yide ze ba. ⁴⁴Yii b̄aani wu a titi shōngbe ying kn̄ d̄ōōrōng, yii kn̄ diki goro. Yide s̄ōō gawu beeni a titi yii shōng bii ni wesangbi yini. ⁴⁵Lābe yide zewu ba, yii s̄ōō Urushelima a gawu beeni lem-lem a moni. ⁴⁶Bem toyi diki tati amōngbe ying bewu a kpawu a jaka Laa, wōng a titi shōng manteni a weseyi shoo a ȳēle yii ruu. ⁴⁷Shōngbe yii tee shoo awu walikang bii zayi aru wu zeni b̄ōō vībe koseyi be. ⁴⁸Alabe yii zewu ye be, yii sho nugn. Yingbi t̄ōwu ni, "Ma jaa, aru vi m̄ō pele wo ananko viya? ⁴⁹Mile p̄in, N ni yara ni, wo bem̄ō ye, wo yato leseye." ⁴⁹A koseyi ni, "Aru vi nong beng mōng viya? n̄ōde ze ba wōng ye ananko N pele Madaa vi shoni ba ya? ⁵⁰Yide too vībe shāngsheyi ba. ⁵¹As̄ōō s̄ōō tipi Nazare ni yini a ayii b̄ōō a bii t̃ōving. Yingbi yise vim yii walikang a s̃ings̃ing. ⁵²Yeso waating ni b̄oni ni kp̄ēni b̄ōō kaseni a Laa bii b̄ōō shōngzeng yii.

3

¹A saa kopi tu maani be Tibus Kaisa rookpanti-alabi bi Bilatu Ponti shōng ladong be Yahuda, Hiridu k̄ō yub̄ōō Galili, z̄ūngbi Filibu k̄ō yub̄ōō be koo Itura b̄ō Tarakoniti, Lisana k̄ō yub̄ōō be Abilana, ²alabe Annasi b̄ō Kaifa yibi yub̄ōō yee firisi-Ruu Laa e Yohana Zakariya jaa bii a j̄inti. ³A wa koo be yi maani ni Urudu, a waayā aru Baptizima be daani ruvini

aru yaase ni ruvini.⁴ Anaabe shong binke a labini be shong zeni Ishaya, "Shongbo kaa ya a jinti, 'No gongte Daayere dɔrong, no gongte dɔrong yiriri.⁵ Shong buu wɔɔ walikāng, shong dangke yu jebu bo kɔɔ a tipi, dɔrong sɔɔ gbeng kɔɔ shong gongte shiriri, shong gongte dɔrong a mɔng be de liba, 'shongzengyi walikāng yi zee raniyu be Laa.'" Yohana gāle mɔɔ be ying eni wu bii aru wu pele baptizima, "No be jaa badiyi! Bi we gɔɔɔ shoo ni no yuu ta aru diki leseni yato be tening viya?"⁸ Na ananko, no kese reeni be waa no pele ni ruvini ta, nɔna tɔba anɔ titi ni, 'Ibirayi bi wo daa ba.' aru N gāle no Laa da zenung kɔɔ wu yuse Ibirayi jaayi a yu tarang yi.⁹ Hami shong ba kpaliye a bii lá. Arube lá be de renung tɔɔving ba shong kooleyi a tipi shong tēyi a vusu yaa."¹⁰ Alabi mɔɔ yi wating ni wu yēni, ning, "Wɔ sɔɔ pele viya?"¹¹ A kaseyi a shāngshe yini, "Shongbe wu fara booseni ziti, wu aa shongbe wube ba ni ba, shongbe wu vishaani ani wu pele jo ananko."¹² Shong teni saka vi tipi yi e jo ni wu peleyi baptizima, yi sɔɔ gāle wuni, "Shong manteni, wo pele viya?"¹³ A kaseyi ni, "Nɔna tee saka ba wu jā vife shong tɔni no tee ba."¹⁴ Somere boyi sɔɔ yēwu jo, ning, "N wo ko?" A gāle yini, "Nɔna raa saka ba a shongbo na ni kaka ba, nɔna sɔɔ lake shongbo ya ba. No vi doo tise no ye."¹⁵ Hami alabe shongzeng ying gaa Kirisi wu eni, yi walikāng yi de lereni ayi siingsiing aru Yohana, ko bi wuko Kirisi.¹⁶ Yohana kaseyi kiti walikāng ni, "N bi bii, N pele no baptizima ni mɛɛ, shongbo teni be jāng ni kaka, N de waa ba N kale wu vi maani doo ba. Wuko N pele no baptizima ni Suru Tɔɔving bo ni yaa."¹⁷ Wu vi sheenivi awu na ni wu koo wu tipi sheenivi wu sɔɔ muse vishang a boo. Wu sɔɔ shaare wisi ni yaa be shong da zenung ba shong rīnse."¹⁸ Ni gāsi waani yā vēni, Yohana gāle shongzenyi Laa ruu tɔɔving.¹⁹ Alabe shong a na ye ni yuboro Hiridu wu sɔɔre zūngbi soo Hirodiya, bo tɔti gasi ru nangka be Hiridu pele be,²⁰ a baase vibemyi a vusu walikāng, a maa Yohana a gāyā.²¹ Hami a tūmpu vibenyi, alabe shong pele shong baptizima ye, Yeso pele baptizima jo, alabe dong gōre Laa, koolapa puuyi,²² Suru Tɔɔving looke a lang awu yu ni bii kooro, yā sɔɔ ke a koolapa, "Mɔ bi jaa be N kase vēni. N tā mɔ ruubi."²³ Alabe Yeso gaa wu shooni, wu saa wa mbātutu kopi. Wu bi jaa (ana shong too be) Yusu, jaa Heli,²⁴ Mattha jaa, Levi jaa, Melchi jaa, Jannai jaa, Yusu jaa.²⁵ Yusu wu bi Matthathias jaa, Amos jaa, Nahum jaa, Esli jaa, Naggai jaa,²⁶ Maath jaa, Mattathias jaa, Semein jaa, Josech jaa, Joda jaa.²⁷ Joda bi Joanan jaa, Rhessa jaa, Zerubbabel jaa, Salathiel jaa, Neri jaa,²⁸ Melchi jaa, Addi jaa, Cosam jaa, Elmadam jaa, Er jaa,²⁹ Joshua jaa, Eliezer jaa, Jorim jaa, jaa matthat, Levi jaa.³⁰ Levi bi Semon jaa, Judah jaa, Yusu jaa, Jonam jaa, Eliakim jaa,³¹ Mela jaa, Menna jaa, Mattatha jaa, Nathan jaa, Dawuda jaa,³² Jesse jaa, Obed jaa, Boaz jaa, Salmon jaa, Nahshon jaa.³³ Nahshon bi Amminadab jaa, Admin jaa, Arni jaa, Hezron jaa, Perez jaa, Yahuda jaa,³⁴ Yakubu jaa, Ishaku jaa, Ibirayi jaa, Terah jaa, Nahor jaa,³⁵ Serug jaa, Reu jaa, Peleg jaa, Eber jaa, Shelah jaa.³⁶ Shelah bi Cainan jaa, Arphaxad jaa, Shem jaa, Noah jaa, La,ech jaa,³⁷ Methuselah jaa, Enoch jaa, Jared jaa, Mahalalel jaa, Cainan jaa,³⁸ Enos jaa, Seth jaa, Adamu jaa, Laa jaa.

4

¹Yeso, be zuku suru a wu bii, laɓe ing sɔɔ a yoo Urudun be suru ni wuni a jinti,² be diki laa ziti be vīnivīvī rāamang masewu, de shaa vibɔɔ ba a diki waa yii, a tūnpu bini wōko shawu.³ Vīnivīvī rāamang bi gāalewu ni, "Mɔna Jaa Kpanti Laa, rise tara mi wu wōng bubula"⁴ Yeso kasewu ni, "Anaabe shong binke be, shong daa kpeng ba ni bubula ko shee ba."⁵ Vīnivīvī rāamang too Yeso kpat a tasewu rooni koodanga a titi laa wodot.⁶ Vīnivīvī rāamang shānshewu ni, "N daa amɔ a kaka mi yii walikang boɔ yii boɔɔ ani ni walikang, aruviya shong an yii ye, N zenung kɔɔ N a shongbe N kase be."⁷ Aru gooko, mɔna daa tang kɔɔ mɔ gbāareng, ing wōng mɔ be."⁸ Yeso sɔɔ risewu, a gāalewu ni, "Shong binke ni, "Mɔ gbāare mɔ Daayere Laa, mɔ dūng wuko shee."⁹ Vīnivīvī rāamang sɔɔ ware Yeso a tipi Urushalima a shīng wu a zongko jaka Laa be shong maa be, a gāalewu ni "Mɔna Jaa Laa baata ni yuu a tipi."¹⁰ Ana be shong binke ni, "Ing awu jaashoni yii dɔrong kɔɔ aru mɔni, yii kpemɔ"¹¹ yisɔɔ, "Tomɔ ayi naa, arube mɔ daa kɔse dɔɔ ba tara ba."¹² Yeso kosewu, a gāalewu ni "Shong tooni, "Mɔna mase mɔ Daayere Laa ba."¹³ Laɓe vīnivīvī rāamang sɔɔre maseni Yeso yāa ye, a yii dɔrong a wawu waani a yawu laa wodoot.¹⁴ Yeso so tipii Galili a titi kaka Suru, wu ruu bii leng tipi boɔ koo yii.¹⁵ Asɔɔ gaa vii manteni a yii jaka Laa a kpaa dɔɔreni a shong bii walikang.¹⁶ A e tipi Nazare, mɔngbe yupaa, anaabe bi wu lansi, a bo jaka Laa a diki wōkeni a yuu paa a bale laa ni kaka.¹⁷ Shong awu labini shong zeni ruu Laa Ishaya. Puu labini bi a kpaa mɔngbe shong binke ni,¹⁸ Suru Kpanti Laa an yuu aru be N shāngshe shong rang yii ruu tɔɔving. A shong ni kese shongbe shong mayii be N sɔɔ puure shong nung gbāati yii nung, N sɔɔ vase shongbe shong kpāareyi yāa¹⁹ N sɔɔ wa Daayere rusa kpenseni."²⁰ Asɔɔ ling labini bi, a shongbe yii awu asɔɔ wōng a tipi. Shongbe yii a jaka Laa yii tērewu nung a bii walikang.²¹ A gaa yii shāngsheni ni, "Lam bem labini mi boye anɔ shoo."²² Shongbe yii a mɔni walikang, yii shāng yāa tɔɔving awu yuu viɓi sɔɔ ayii vi bii zaani a ruu bonseni bee wani ting be ke awu yāa, yisɔɔ yēe weeni, "Bem ba Yusu jaa ba ya?"²³ A kase yii ni, "Ananko nɔng shāngsheng yāa gaani mi an yuu, 'Shongāng, gante mɔ yuu ta. Vibe wo tāa ni mɔ pele a tipi Kafanahu, pele ta jo ananko anɔ koo."²⁴ Asɔɔ gāale yii ni, "Nungoko shong te shong shāni ruu Laa ba ayi koo ba."²⁵ Nungoko N shāngshe no sɔɔɔ yii ani vēni a tipi Urushalima a laabe Iliya sii dong ani be, laɓe mɛɛ lapa bēɛ sāni saa tati boɔ shele mangoro a laabe wōko doo a tipi bini walikang.²⁶ Shong de shong Iliya ba a yini ko goro ba, shong shong a Zarifa be a tipi Sido be wu jere wɔɔ ye be.²⁷ Shong vibii yii ani vēni a laɓe shong zeni ruu Laa Elisha sii dong ani be, shong de gante shongboɔ ba goro ba Na'ama shong tipi Siriya ko gante ke."²⁸ Shongbe yii a jaka Laa boɔkoɔ yii zaa dongoro alabe yii tāa vim ye be.²⁹ Yii yupaa ke, a kesewu ni kaka a tipi bini, a waarewu a dinli kɔɔ be shong maa koo bi ani be, arube yii daa lokewu a sɔng lapa be.³⁰ Sɔɔ boyi titi bii a dase koo boɔ.³¹ A dase tipi Kafanahu, boɔ koo a tipi Galili, a gaa manteni a diiki wokeni.³² Yii suru bii du dongoro arube shāng yāa ni kaka.³³ A jaka Laa bini shongboɔ a mɔni be vīnivīvī rāamang boɔw bii, kaa yāa wɔɔ ni kaka³⁴ "Gbeet! woda pele nukovi ni mɔni viya, Yeso shong Nazaret? Mɔ eke mɔ lesewu ke ya? N ze mɔ zong ye Laa Jaa be goro kpelekepe!"³⁵ Yeso lanse vīnivīvī rāamang yāa a tɔɔni, "Mɔna shāng yāa boɔ ba! Keta mɔ yawu bii!" Laɓe vīnivīvī rāamang loke shongbi ye a tipi a yi titi, ke awu bii, a de lesewu ba.³⁶ Shongzeng walikang bii za yii, yii sɔɔ shāng ke aruni a yii nung. Yii tɔɔni, "Bem bi zong yāa shāni

beweya? A lanse vīnīvī rāamang yāa ni naa ani ɓɔɔ kaka yisɔɔ keyi" ³⁷ wu ruu bii gaa leni koo be yii mɔni maang ɓɔɔko. ³⁸Alabing, Yeso ya jaka Laa asɔɔ ɓɔ Sima ye, Sima kpengɓi wu sii wɔɔ, yii gɔɔre aru wuni. ³⁹Shi a wu yuu a lante wɔɔ beng yɔɔre wu, wɔɔ bi yawu, ɓani jang ɓani ɓa. A yuu paa a gaa wāareni yii vishang. ⁴⁰A laɓe laa de yeeni ɓe, shɔng ese Yeso shɔng wɔɔ yii totok. A shīngshe yii naa a bii a gante yii ⁴¹Vīnīvī rāamang yase yii bii, a kake yāa wɔɔ ni, "Mɔko Jaa Laa" Yeso gɔɔre vīnīvī rāamang yii gāgā a zāare yii yāa shani, aruviya yii zeye wuko Kiristi. ⁴²Laɓe gandi rɔɔye ɓe, ke a waa mɔngɓe shɔng ɓa a mɔni ɓa. Mɔɔ vēeni yii bewu a e mɔng ɓe wu sii ani ɓe. Yii kase yii zāare wu wani mɔngɓɔɔ. ⁴³A gāaleyi ni, "Wōng ye ananko N waa ruu Laa aru Laa rooni koo a koo ɓɔɔ yii totok, aruviya, shɔng shɔng aru goko." ⁴⁴Asɔɔ wating ni waani ruu Laa a jaka Laa a tipi Yahuda walikang.

5

¹Wating alaɓe shɔng muse a Yeso bii yin taa ruu Laa alaɓe shi a yāa wapo Janisarata. ²A too nung a ze tuusi ziti ɓe shɔng shiire a yāa waapo. Shɔng jezung yii ke ye a vusu yide sɔɔke yii jang ni. ³Yeso ɓɔ goro tuusi ɓɔɔ, bi Sima ɓee, a gāalewu ni wu ɓaa ta a mɔngɓe sho kɔɔ wodot. Asɔɔ wōng a tipi a mante shɔngɓe yii yāa ga yīɓa a vusu tuusi yivi. ⁴Aɓe sɔɔre shāani yāa ye, a gāale Sima ni, "Wu sɔɔre tuusi ɓi ta a titi mē, wu looke wu jang wu rāa mē" ⁵Sima kosewu a tɔɔni, "Shɔng ɓɔɔ, wo pele viye ni zii walikang wode kpaa viɓɔɔ ɓa, anaɓe mɔ shāngɓe, N looke jang kɔɔ a mē" ⁶Laɓe yii pele ye, yii kpaa jezung vēeni yii jang kpa mɔng rɔkeni ye. ⁷Yii ɓaa yāa a shɔng jezung yini ɓɔɔ yii, aruɓe yi daa yise yi naa ɓe. Yide keni yise yii tuusii ni jezung ni ɓol aru daa lung dii. ⁸Laɓe Sima Bituru, laɓe zeye ɓe, a kute a Yeso dɔɔ, a tooni, "Yanta a ɓīni, N zeye N shɔng ruvīni, Daayere" ⁹Aruviya shɔngɓe yini wuni walikang, bii zaa yii aru jezung ɓe yii see ɓe. ¹⁰Ƴo ananko Sima wesang yii ɓɔɔ Yakubu ɓɔɔ Yohana, Zabadi jaa yee, ɓe yii Sima shɔng yāa kasi yeen ni Sima. Yeso Sima ni, "Mɔna zaa ɓa, aruviya hami a wating mɔng yii shɔngzeng. ¹¹Laɓe yii ese yii tuusi ye ɓe, yii yaa vii walikang, a dūng wu ke. ¹²Vim wating alaɓe wu a ɓɔɔ koo ɓɔɔ, shɔng vibii a mɔni. Laɓe ze Yeso ye ɓe, a wete awu waating a gɔɔrewu a tɔɔni, "Daayere mɔna kase ye mɔ sɔken" ¹³Yeso sɔɔ ware na a liwu ni, "N kaseye sɔke ta "Vibii mi de yawu ni". ¹⁴Gāalewu ni wuna shāngshe shɔngɓɔɔ ɓa, a tɔwu ni, "Yimɔ dɔrɔng ta, mɔ tase yuu a Firisi yi bii mɔsɔɔ a ani aru mɔ sɔkeni, anaɓe Musa shāngɓe, wu wōng vi zong ani." ¹⁵Wu rubii wa ye feefe, ɓɔɔ mɔɔ yide muse ni a yawe ni yii tāwu manteni aruɓe daa sɔɔ ganteyi wɔɔ. ¹⁶Asɔɔ kese bii a shɔng titi ni gaa a wōng a mɔngɓe shɔng ɓa ani ɓa a gɔɔre Laa. ¹⁷Ke a diki ɓɔɔ ɓe de mante ni ɓe, a mɔngɓi shɔng Farisa ɓɔɔ shɔng zeni rudani yii wōng a jekoo ɓe a Galili ɓɔɔ tipi Yahuda a tipi Urushelima. Kaka Laa ɓee ganteni a mɔni. ¹⁸alaɓi shɔng too shɔngɓɔɔ ɓee wu bii wɔɔ kago, yii ɓee dɔrɔng ɓe yidaa ɓɔsewu a vusu ɓe aruɓe yidaa yɔɔwu a Yeso waating. ¹⁹Yide kpa dɔrɔng ɓe yidaa ɓɔsewu ɓa, aru shani mɔɔ, asɔɔ wōng sōng jaka a lɔɔrewu ni sōng, ni wu sii rooni, a titii shɔng, Yeso waating. ²⁰Mileni yii zong ani ɓe yii a ɓe, Yeso gāalewu ni, "Shɔngzeng, shɔng yase mɔ ruvini ye." ²¹Shɔng labini ɓɔɔ shɔng Farisa yide gaa yeni vim ni, a tɔɔni, "Bem bii weya ɓe shāng ruu rubɔng tooni mi weya? we daa yase shɔng ruvīni we na ɓa kpanti Laa ko shee ɓa?" ²²Yeso a wu zeni, ze viɓe ying leere ye koseyi a gāaleyi ni, "Aruvi nong yēle anɔ sīngsīng viya?" ²³Be we de kpāa ɓa, shɔng wu tɔɔni, "Shɔng yase mɔ ruvīni ye kɔ ni, 'Yupa ta mɔ kn?' ²⁴Anɔ ze ke Jaa Shɔngzeng kaka ani a koodanga wu yaase shɔng ruvīni, –"a tɔɔ shɔng wɔɔ mini—" N gāalemɔ ye, yupa ta, too mɔ sii mɔ waa mɔ yee." ²⁵Bani jang ɓaani ɓa, yupa a yii waating a too sii ɓe si roo ani ɓe. Asɔɔ wawu yee, a-a Laa ring ɓɔɔ. ²⁶Yide sɔɔ yinaa ni a yāa walikang yisɔɔ a Laa ring ɓɔɔ. wɔɔ zaani de jāyi kakani, a tɔɔni "wo vi zaani bii lam ye." ²⁷Alaɓe vim waa ting ye walikang, Yeso ke a yaa mɔngɓi asɔɔ ze shɔng teni saka vi tipi ɓe shɔng ɓawu ni Lawi wōng ye a kute saka vi tipi teni. A gāalewu ni, "Dūng ta" ²⁸Lawi yupa a dūng wu, a yaa vi walikang a tūnpu. ²⁹Lawi sɔɔ wake a gonte ɓɔɔ bii tɔɔreni awu yee aru Yeso. Shɔng teni saka vi tipi vēeni ɓɔɔ shɔngɓe yii muse a mɔng ladong shaani vishang ni yini. ³⁰Shɔng Farisa ɓɔɔ shɔng labini, yide wōme wu jaadɔɔ yii yāani a yuu a tɔɔni, "Aruvi mɔng shaa vishang asɔɔ ɓooni shɔng saka vi tipi teni ɓɔɔ shɔng ruvīni yini viya?" ³¹Yeso koseyi ni, "Shɔng ɓe yii wɔɔ ɓa bii ɓa, yi ɓee shɔng gāng ɓa; shɔngɓe yii wɔɔ yiko, yii ɓe ke. ³²N de e ɓa aru shɔng tɔɔving yii ɓa, N e aru shɔng ruvīni yii yaa ruvīni." ³³Yii gāalewu ni, "Yohana jaadɔɔ yii zii yāa mē a gɔɔre Laa, jaadɔɔ ɓe Farisa yii pele Ƴo anangko. Mɔ ɓe jadɔɔ yii shaa vi a ɓoo mē." ³⁵Yeso gāaleyi ni, "shɔngɓɔɔ daa shīng shɔng eni mɔng gbaare ani kɔɔ yii zii yāa mē alaɓe jere gbaare dɔng ni yini ya?" ³⁴Aruviya diki teeni ɓe shɔng daa too jere gbaare ayi bii ni gaa, ying sɔɔ zii yāa mē a diki waa ko. ³⁶Yeso sɔɔ shāngshe yii yāa gani ni, "shɔngɓɔ da tāase je fara polo ɓa a reng a fara gbenti ɓa. Na pele vii wa ye ing tāase polo fara kɔɔ, je fara polo ing ɓase ɓa ni gbenti fara ni ɓa. ³⁷Shɔng so saa polo ɓa a baka gbenti ɓa. Na pele ɓem ye, polo saa mi na yupa yee ing wōnke baka ɓi, saa ɓi ing sɔɔ wɔɔseyi ³⁸Shɔng so saa polo Ƴo a baka polo yi ko. ³⁹Shɔngɓɔɔ alaɓe na ɓoo gbenti saa ye kase polo, aruviya tɔɔni, "Kpaati ko dang"

6

¹Hami wating a Diki wōkeni ɓe Yeso de daseni a kati kulu zee, wu jaadɔɔ yide sūng nēeren zee ni, a kpāa a naa asɔɔ shale ke. ²Gāasi shɔng Yahudawa yii tɔwu ni, "Aru vi nong pele vi ɓe ɓa tɔɔving ɓa a Diki wōkeni viya?" A wu koseni, Yeso tɔɔni, "Nɔde ɓale viɓe Dawuda pele ke a laɓe sīng wōko, wuni shɔngɓe yini wuni ɓa ya? Waake a ɓɔ jaka Laa, a too bubula ɓe a mɔni a shaa gāasi yi, asɔɔ a shɔngɓe yini wuni yi sɔɔ shaa Ƴo. Kɔɓe rudani ya firisi yiko shee ni yi shaa ke." ³Asɔɔ gāaleyi ni, "Jaa Shɔngzeng ko Daayere Diki wōkeni" ⁴Vim waating a Diki wōkeni ɓɔɔ alaɓe wa ɓɔ jaka Laa a mante shɔng vi a mɔni, shɔngɓɔɔ mɔni ɓe wu nashang gɔɔke kɔɔ. ⁵Shɔng labini ɓɔɔ shɔng Farisa yii tēerewu nung a bii yii zeke kɔ daa gante shɔng kɔɔ a Diki wōkeni aruɓe daa kpaa dɔrɔng lanseni wuni ɓe. ⁶Ze viɓe yin leere asɔɔ tɔɔ shɔngɓe naa gɔɔke ni nin, "Yupa ta mɔ shii a titi shɔng walikang" Shɔngɓi yupa a shii a shɔng titi. ⁷Yeso gāaleyi ni, "N yēnɔ ruu pīng, lii kɔɔ wo pele tɔɔving a Diki wōkeni kɔ wo lese shɔng, wo kpense suru ya kɔ wo nung wɔɔ?" ¹⁰Asɔɔ raanung a mile yii walikang a shangshe shɔngɓi ni, "Yɔɔre mɔ naa ta ni tin" sɔɔ pele ananko, wu naa desɔɔ sɔɔni. ¹¹Yide sɔɔ lese yato ni vēeni, a ɓee dɔrɔng viɓe yidaa pele

Yeso be.¹² Vim waating a laa wa yii be vōng yuu kɔpɔ aru gōɔreni Laa. A wating ni gōɔreni Laa ni a zii bini walikang¹³ Alabe gandi rɔɔye be, sɔɔ ɓawu jaadɔɔ yāa awu ɓi, asɔɔ rɔɔ kopi atu ziti, be ɓayi ni shɔng rɔkeni¹⁴ Ring jaadɔɔ ɓi yiko anaa ɓem, Sima (be shɔng ɓawu ni Bituru) ɓɔɔ zungɓi Andarawu, Yakubu, Yohana, Filibu, Batalamawu,¹⁵ Matiyu, Toma, Yakubu Alifa jaa, Saminu be shɔng ɓawu ni Zaloti,¹⁶ Yahuza Yakubu jaa, ɓɔɔ Yahuza Iskariyoti, shɔngbe male Yeso, be wōng shɔng seeni wu dɔɔ.¹⁷ Yeso sɔɔ lɔɔni yini a yuu kɔpɔ a yāwee, asɔɔ shii a teeli ni mɔɔ ni vēeni ɓɔɔ wu jaadɔɔ ɓɔɔ shɔngbe yii a Yahuda ɓɔɔ Urushelima ɓɔɔ nung ɓile Taya ɓɔɔ Sidon.¹⁸ Yii eke yii tāwu, yi beke ni wu gante yii a vɔɔ tɔɔɔk. Shɔngɓɔɔ yii nin nanka suru be kpāareyi ke, yisɔɔ gante ke¹⁹ Shɔngbe yii muse walikang yii bee yii liwu ni naa aruviya kaka ganteni ke kɔɔ a awu bii, asɔɔ ganteyi walikang.²⁰ Sɔɔ raa nung a mile wu jaadɔɔ a tɔɔni, "Panti ɓi nɔ ɓee ko, shɔngbe nɔ shɔng rang, arube rooni Koo Kpanti Laa ɓino ɓee ko."²¹ Panti ɓino ɓee, shɔng be nong taa wōko hami, arube shɔng daa shaare nɔ kɔɔ." Panti ɓino ɓee ko shɔngbe nong kaa yāvɔɔ ham, aruviya nong laare yābang kɔɔ.²² Panti ɓino ɓee ko, shɔng na ɓɛno ye yi zōno asɔɔ dāno a sɛno ring aru Jaa Shɔngzeng.²³ Nɔ pele puru yato a diki wa, Nɔ jenre aru puru yato, aru be nɔ dɔɔ yɔɔni shang kɔɔ a koo lapa, yebɔngɓi yi pele shɔng zeni ruu Laa jɔ ananko.²⁴ Bem ɓi vi nugn kɔni nɔ shɔng viyee, aruviya nɔ tenɔ sīngsīng mani ye.²⁵ Bem ɓi Vi nugn kɔni shɔngbe nɔ vishang ani hami, nong taa wōko kɔɔ laa wodot. Bem ɓi vi nugn kɔni shɔngbe nong laare yāabang ham, nong taa yato viki nɔɔɔɔ kaa yāvɔɔ laa wodot.²⁶ Bem Vi nugn kɔni laɓe shɔng shang yāa anɔ yuu tōving, jɔ ananko yebɔngɓi yii pele ni shɔng zeni ruu yāa jini yini.²⁷ N gāaleno shɔngbe na weshoo, nɔ kase nɔ shɔng pong nɔ sɔɔ pele shɔngbe yii ɓɛno tōving.²⁸ Nɔ shinshe shɔngbe yii leseno panti, nɔɔɔ gōɔre aru shɔngbe ying kpāare nɔ be.²⁹ Shɔngbe na numɔ ye a kalon mɔ rise wu kɔɔ. Shɔngbe na temɔ fara ye mɔna zāarewu mɔ vi bii kukeni ɓa.³⁰ Shɔngbe na gōɔre mɔ ye mɔ awu shɔngbe na temɔ viye mɔna yēwu tɔɔa a runi ɓa.³¹ Viɓe nɔ kase shɔng wu pele nɔ, nɔ pele shɔng jɔ wuko.³² Nɔ na kase shɔngbe kase nɔ ko shee, nɔ dɔɔ yɔɔni kini viya? Ko shɔng ruvini yii kase shɔngbe yii kaseyi be ko.³³ Nɔna pele tōving ni shɔngbe pele nɔ tōving ko shee, nɔ dɔɔ yɔɔni kini viya? Ko shɔng ruvini yii pele ananko.³⁴ Nɔna kōse shɔngbe nɔ tegn yii daa sɔɔre nɔ be ko shee, nɔ dɔɔ yɔɔni kini viya, kɔ shɔng ruvini yii kōse wee anung shɔng ruvini, wu sɔɔ te viɓe a shɔngbe.³⁵ Nɔ kase shɔng pong nɔɔɔ pele yii tōving. Nɔ kōse shɔng nɔna tegn ɓa shɔng wu sɔɔre nɔ ɓa nɔ dɔɔ yɔɔni ing wōng kɔɔ dɔɔɔɔ, nong sɔɔ wōng Laa jaayii, arube wuni wu yuu wu ɓi tōving a shɔngbe yii tase dɔɔreni ɓa ɓɔɔ vīnivīvī shɔng yii.³⁶ Nɔ taa shɔng nugn kɔni, anaabe Yara ɓi shɔng nugn kɔni.³⁷ Nɔna ɓoore shɔng yori ɓa, arube shɔng daa sɔɔ ɓoore nɔ yori jɔ ɓa be. Nɔna lese shɔng ɓa, arube shɔng daa sɔɔ lese nɔ jɔ ɓa be. Nɔ yase shɔng ruvini, arube shɔng daa sɔɔ yase nɔ ruvini jɔ be.³⁸ Nɔ a shɔng, aru be shɔng daa sɔɔ anɔ jɔ be. A pii ɓooli, shɔng dongse kɔɔ, gāasi ing wɔɔse a tipi, shɔng sɔɔ tēere nɔ gāasi a naa fara. Pii be nɔ mani shɔng sɔɔ mase nɔ jɔ ni wuko.³⁹ Asɔɔ shāngshe yii ruu ni yāa gani ni, "Shɔng nung gbāati yii yise wee laa kɔɔ ya? Na pele ye, yii zinzini yin sho a too, ying wete ɓaya?"⁴⁰ Jaadɔɔ jāa shɔng manteni ɓa, shɔngbe shɔng mantewu kɔɔ tōving ing wōng ana wu shɔng manteni.⁴¹ Aruvi mɔng mile peere laa a zūngwa nung, mɔ de sɔɔ ze gbiti laa be amɔ nung ɓa viya?⁴² Aruvi mɔ daa gāale zungwa ni, "Maazung, shii ta N zōse mɔ peere amɔ nung; mɔ de sɔɔ yɔɔre yuu ɓa ni gbiti laa be amɔ nung ɓa viya? Mɔ bibi shɔng nukn! Zō gbiti laa be amɔ nung ta shɔɔni, a mɔ ze gbang a dɔɔ be mɔ daa zōse zungwa peere laa be awu nung be."⁴³ Laa tōving daa re jaa nangka ɓa, jɔ ananko laa nanka daa sɔɔ re jaa tōving jɔ ɓa.⁴⁴ Aruviya, kɔ zōng laa ɓeweya shɔng ze yii a zong reni. Aruviya, shɔng rooke reni sinri ɓa a laa kɔɔkɔ ɓa, ko shɔng roke reni roo ɓa a laa saa ɓa.⁴⁵ Shɔngzeng tōving shɔng zewu a puru yato vii peleni tōving, shɔngbe yato rāa ke be shɔng sɔɔ zewu awu dōrong viiki yato, aru viɓe naa yato be shɔngzeng kese wuko a yāa a shanke.⁴⁶ Aruvi nong ɓang ni, "Daayere, Daayere" nong pele viɓe N gāaleno ɓa be?⁴⁷ Shɔngbe naa en bii yii, sɔɔ tāng yāa shani ye, sɔɔ dūng ye, N gāaleno dɔɔbe wōngbe.⁴⁸ Wu anaa shɔng be Maa yee, a gbāa too gurungu, a lowu tung jaka a yupa. Laɓe zāsi mɛɛ na eye, mɛɛ na luu ye ing saate ɓa, aruviya shɔng maa kɔɔ dang.⁴⁹ Shɔngbe na tāng ruu ye, de pele ɓa, wu anaa shɔngbe maa yee a yuu sēeli, de shīng dingli ɓa, mɛɛ eke ayee nung, a ziile ke, yee ɓi saate walikang."

7

¹A laɓe Yeso sɔɔre wu ruu shāngni yāa ye walikāng be a shɔng gāasi yii sho, a ɓoo Kaparinahu.² A moni shɔng kakka ɓɔ wu foo ani be kase be, sii vɔɔ kpāa wu nuni ye ma'ani,³ Alabe shɔng kakka mi taa ye ruu Yeso, ang shonshe wu shɔngɓɔɔ Yahudayii, awu ye gante wu jaa shoni.⁴ Alabe yii ε Yeso bii ye be, ying yewu ni yato goro, ang toni, "Mɔ tise nung yee mɔ pelewu vimi,⁵ arube kase wo koo kɔɔ, wuko goro maare wo mɔng gōɔreeni mi."⁶ Among biin Yeso in doose ni ying, a laɓe yee ɓi de rante tɔɔa be, shɔng kakka mi ing shɔng wu shɔɔ ying yii gāale wuni "Daayere mɔ nāa lemɓa, aruviya ing zeye ing de tise nung ɓa mɔ eng kute ɓa."⁷ Aru gooko ing biibii ing de tise ɓa ing ε mo bii ɓa, shāng ruu ta goro ing jaa shoni mii ing ganteni kɔɔ.⁸ Aruviya ing jɔ shɔng be kaaka ang nan nii, sɔɔja yii be ang dɔɔ, ing tɔɔɔ ye ni 'waata' ing waayi, ing na tore ɓoyeng wu eta ing 'eyi', ing na toreng jaa shoni ye wu "pele vimi ta" ing pele viɓi.⁹ A laɓe Yeso ing taa vim be, ing zaawu a bii, ang raa nung ni tumpu ang mile wu shɔng duniyii ang tore yii, "kɔ a vusu Isrela ing de kpaa zong shɔng shinign mi ɓa."¹⁰ A laɓe shɔng be shɔng shoyi mi yii sɔɔ sɔ yee ye, ying wang kpawu jaa shoni mi ganteye.¹¹ A laɓe vim kn ting ye be, Yeso ing wa kɔ be shɔng bani Naili, wu jaadɔɔ nii wu shɔng dunni ying vēeni yii wani wuni.¹² A laɓe kpāaye wu ɓo koo ɓi be, amɔni, shɔngɓɔ be si vɔɔke be shɔng towu ye be, ja goro be a yinɓi (yinɓi ɓi sɔɔɔ), mɔɔ kpāa be koo ɓi yii awu ɓi a mɔni.¹³ A laɓe Daayere ing zewu, ang tāwu nugn kɔni ang tore wuni "mɔna kaa ɓa."¹⁴ Ang waake ang li lākɔnsi be shɔng towu vɔɔ ani mi, shɔng be sii yii towu vomɔ yii shi kiririk. Ang toni, "Jekasa, N toni, yupata."¹⁵ A laɓi shɔngbe sii vomɔ yupa a gaa shāngni yāa, Yeso ing song a yingbii wu.¹⁶ A laɓi vɔɔ zaani jāyii kakka, a mɔnɓi yii gaa dɔɔreni Laa "Laa shongzeni yupa ye a wo titi" Laa zewu shongzeng yii ye."¹⁷ Ruumi ɓɔɔ mongke a waare tipi Yahuda ɓo yii yāakāasi yii.¹⁸ Yohana wu jaadɔɔ ying gāale wu viɓe kn ting walikāng. A laɓi Yohana ɓawu jaadɔɔ yii ziti yāa ang shonyii a Daayere bii nii yii yēwu ni, "mɔko mɔ shɔng be mɔng emiya kɔ ɓi shɔng ɓɔɔ toki ya?"²⁰ A laɓe yii eye maani a Yeso bii be, ying yewu ni,

“Yohana shong Batizima showo nii, 'mako mo shong be mong emi ya, ko bi shong boɔ toki ya?’”²¹ A labewa gante shong ye veeni a vɔɔ tok-tok boɔ kese ni vɔɔvɔvɔ rāmanyii, shong nung gbaati yii kpa zeeniye. ²²Yeso ing kase yii ang shāngshe yini, a laɓe nɔ na sooye be, nɔ gāale Yohana viɓe nɔ zee ke a taa be, shong nung gbaati yi de kpāa zeeni, shong doɔɓa yi de kning, shongviibii yii soɔkeye, shong shoo ɓa yi de taa mɔngni; shong be yii vɔɔye shong yuse yii paa a yuusa, shong gāale shongrang yii ruu tɔving ye. ²³Shong be na de ya anizong ɓa ing bii ɓa aru ing vii peleni in kpa zuuku kɔɔ. ²⁴A laɓe Yohana wu jaashoni yii sooye, Yeso ing gaa shansheni moɔ be ying wuni aru Yohana, Nɔ waa gaa titi jinti a zee viya? Lá pāri be zāsii zite miya? ²⁵Nɔ so waa gaa nɔ zeeya? Shongbe boose fara a bii nerenene miya? Milenipi, shong be yii boose fara bii kpēren kpēkpē a gonte bii sengsengseng yii a Kpantii yee. ²⁶Nɔ waa gaa a zee viya? Shongzeni ya? Ananko, ing gāale nɔ ye, jāa shongzeeni kɔɔ. ²⁷Bem bi shong be shong binke be, 'Milepi, N shong jāa shoni a nɔ ting, be da gonte nɔ dɔɔng a nɔ ting be.' ²⁸N shāngshe nɔ ye, a shongbe sooye ye be bo de jāa Yohana ɓa. Shongbe wuko tokolo a Laa rooni koo be jāa bem kɔɔ. ²⁹(A laɓe shong taa ruumiye be, ni shong teni sāabeng yi, yii shāngye ing Laa ɓolongɓo, aruu yii pele batizima, Batizima be Yohana. ³⁰A moni shongbɔɔ Farisayii nii shong ruudanni yii be Laa ruu ni yii yuu, aru Yohana de peleyii batizima ɓa. ³¹Ing da pele nukɔvi a tise shongnmi yii ni wo shong koodanga be hami weya? yii nukɔviya? ³²Yii ana wojaa be yii pele showa a nungmo mi, yii wong a shāngshe weeni, 'Won jēre mo jegon, nɔ de yāsang ɓa. Won täng soo vɔɔ, nɔ de kaaba'. ³³Yohana shong batisima eke sha bubula ɓa ko wu boo mēe raaseni, 'nɔ tɔni wu zāsi a yuu.' ³⁴Jāa shongzeng eye shaake a ɓoke, nɔ tɔni mileniping shom vii shāng daase wu ting ɓa shong boni saa, wu wosang ni shong teni saabeng ɓo shong ruvini yii! ³⁵A ruuviya vii tɔving shong zeeni wu jaadoɔ yii. ³⁶A laɓi goro a titi shong Farisa ing ɓa Yeso yaa vishāng shani ni wuni, Yeso in ɓoo shong Farisa bii yee, a wong wu sha vishāng. ³⁷Amoni, sooye Farisa boɔ a koobi bi shong ruuvini. A laɓe taaɓe ni Yeso ing shavishāng a láteni a shong Farisa yee, ang ese gugu nung sunansusu. ³⁸Ang shi awu kagn awu mong doɔ maani, ang kaa yāavɔɔ, ang tēere menung a wu doɔ, and sowu doɔ nin wu sisi yuu a dowu doɔ yii ni yāa ang song sise wu nung a doɔ ni nung sunansusu. ³⁹A laɓe shong Farisa be ɓa Yeso yāa awu yee mi ze viɓe ing king ting ye, ang shangshe wu yuu ni, “Ana shong bi shongzeeni na zeeye ko bi zong shongbewe ing liiwu ni nami, bi shong ruvini.” ⁴⁰Yeso ing kasewu ang shāngshewu ni, “Samenu, ing ruu ɓo ani beng kase ing gāle mo.” Ang tɔni “Shāngta shong manteni”. ⁴¹Yeso in tɔni “shong kɔseni saka ɓo wu shong kɔɔ yii ziti. ɓo wu dinari jenaa maani, goro ɓo wu be dinari laziti tu kop. ⁴²Yii de zewu nung shorenii ɓa, ang yaseyii saka bi walikap. A mo zeeni a titi shong ziti mi yii bi we ing kasewu veni weya” ⁴³Samenu ing kase wuni bi shong be wu be veeni mi.” Yeso ing shāngshe wuni, “mo ɓoo yori bi ye batata.” ⁴⁴Yeso ing raa nung a gāle Samenu, “mo ze sooye miya. Ing ɓo mo yee ye. Mo de ang mēe ɓa N sɔke ing doɔ ɓa, sooye mi yureng doɔ ni wu menung, a soɔreng doɔ ni wu sisi yuu, ⁴⁵mo de dooleng doɔ ɓa ni yaa ɓa, a laɓe N eke be de yang doleni doɔ ɓa in yaa ɓa. ⁴⁶mo de tereng nung kaka ɓa a yuu ɓa, sooye mi ang do kaka ni nung sunansusu. ⁴⁷Arugooko ing shāngshe mo, sooye mi ruvini, be sii pele dɔɔroo wal, shong yase wuye - a ru wu kaseni be tase veni mi. Aruviya shong be shong yase wu tokolo be pele kaseni tokɔlong. ⁴⁸Ang song gāale sooye mini “shong yase mo ruvini ye” ⁴⁹Shong be sii yini wuni among viishāng shaani a yawe mi, ying yēe weekiti ni “bem bi wee ing to dongo ning yase shong ruvini ye weya?” ⁵⁰Yeso in gaale sooye mini “Tāata lemɓa mo zong ani kpense moye”

8

¹De wong to gbontorong ɓa Yeso gāa zanti waani a ɓɔɔ kooyii boɔ koo tokɔlong, shāng ruutɔving be ko Laa rooni. Koptu zit bi sii yini wuni, ²sooye boɔ be sii shong ganteyii a zaasi bo vɔɔ tok-tok: Mariyamu be shong bawu ni Makidaliye, be shong kesewu zāasi nawatati a yuu ³Johana, Chuza soo, Hiridu shong vii nung shingni: Suzana; boɔ shong gāasi veeni yii, a yi vii naayi, a shoore yii yuu yɔreng. ⁴Aɓe moɔ kpāa sii yii de muse ni, shong de eni a koɔɓo-koɔɓo ang shāngshe yii yāa gani: ⁵“Shong lanni mong ɓo waa kulu nin ruu loko. A laɓe ruu loko ye be, ɓo yii lo a yāadɔɔng shong e a nale ni doɔ, jenun be lápa ye lese gāasi, ɓo yii lo a yuu tara, a laɓe gaa boni yeɓe, a zaa ke, aruviya wu dinli de ɓoɔ tipi ɓa a wu kpa mong zangzang a wu bong ɓa a soɔ waateke. ɓo yii lo a kɔko, a bong ni kɔko ni yāawee kɔko de ɓarewu. ⁶A moni boɔ yii lo a tipi tɔving ang ye reeke be jāa lámani kɔɔ;” A laɓe Yeso shāng vimi ye, ang ɓa yāa ni kakka ang tɔni shong be wu shoo tāani na ani wu tāake.” ⁷Wu jaadoɔ ying yewu kiti ni yāa genimi tase ki viya ⁸Ang kase yini zeeni ruu viivɔɔseni be koo lapa shong a noye, aru shong gāasi n shāngni yāageni, arube yii na mileye ying zeeɓa, ying tāake ying zee viɓe yi taa ɓa.” ⁹Ham ing gāale nɔ doɔruu be yāgeni mi: loko bi wuko wu ruu Laa. ¹⁰Be yii a yāa dɔɔng mi bi shong be yii taa ruu Laa, vɔɔvɔvɔ rāmāng ye too ayi sīngsīng arube yii da azong ɓa be. ¹¹Be yii lo a yuu tāara be, bi yiko yi taa ruu Laa a teni yato puru. Yii dingli ɓa’ani ɓa; yii azong pota, maaseni na eye ying woteyi. ¹²Loko be lo a yuu kɔko mi yi koyii shong be yii taa ruu Laa ye, alaɓe yii de waa ni, kaseni vii koodanga ɓo tāani tɔving be koodanga, yii reeni kpēe ɓa. ¹³Loko be lo a tipi tɔving be, bi yiko shong be yii taa ruu Laa ni sinsing goro ni yato tɔving, a yise batata a yejaa ni naanilemba ɓo ma’ani gn. ¹⁴Shong da ɓenya pensi ɓa a kuni pii ɓa ko wu shiwu a ɓuu kɔnsi ɓa. Ing ɓa wu shing a yuu láteni aru shong be na ɓoye da zee mong ke be. ¹⁵Viɓo ɓa a vɔseni be shong da zeeɓa, ko shon wu pele a ɓaati be shong da zee ɓa. ¹⁶Tāaniping tɔving, shong be wu be ani, shong awu boɔ totti ani veeni, shong bewu be naba niɓa, ko viɓe sii tign ni an shong te a kati awu na. ¹⁷A laɓi yīnbi ni zumɓi yii ewu bii, yii de zewu nung wani awu bi ɓa aru moɔ be yii a moni be. ¹⁸Shong gāale wu ke “yīna ni zungwā yii shi a gāa, ying gaamo” ¹⁹Yeso ing kase yini “maana ni mazungyii bi yiko, shong be yii na taa ruu Laa ye yii peleye be. ²⁰A diki ɓo yini wu jaadoɔ yii ɓo vusu tuusii ang gāale yii “wo tu dang mee mita.” A laɓe ying be yi tukeni ²¹be yii de tukeni be boro nurong tówu. ɓɔɔ zāasi mēe ing yuse a mong ni kakkani, yii tuusii de be yini mēe, yii a yāato vɔɔ. ²²A mong bi Yeso wu jaadoɔ ying eke ang yuse wu paa a nurong ang gāale wuni “Shongbɔɔ! Shongbɔɔ! wo de vɔɔni! an yuupa ang pāare zāasi boɔ mēe be yupaa mi, yi yaa wunteni, mong de shini kirikik. ²³Ang gāale yii ni “no zong ani bi weya” yi zaavɔɔ bii baayi, yi de

yee weni, "bem bi ki weya, ing paare mee ni zāasi, ying t̄aawu mi weya?"²⁶ Ying song wa ni ka shong Garisa be a kaa dang yoo Galilii be.²⁷ A lafe Yeso loye a tipi bini, shongbɔɔ ing kpawu a koobi be wu zāasi a yuu. Wɔng ye diki bololo tuse fara ba bii ba, roo ba ye ba, wɔng a mɔng Yuusayi.²⁸ A lafe ing zee Yeso be, ing lán yāa ang roo a Yeso ting ang shāng ni kakka, "mɔng pele vii nimini viya Yeso jaa Laa be Yuuranko? Ing gɔɔre mɔ ke, mɔna kpāarenba."²⁹ Yeso ing gāale nanka zāasi mi niwu keta a shonbin. Ya veeni na yuse wuye shong yiwu ke, shong maawu ni dīnre saka shong mawu a dɔla shong gawu kɔɔ, rɔkewu dinre, rāmang tówu ke a warewu j̄inti.³⁰ A labi Yeso ing yēe wuni, "mɔ rīng ni viya?" Ing shāngni, 'veeni' aru rāmang veeni boɔ wu bii yee.³¹ Ying shii jɔ awu mɔng gɔɔre ni wuna tɔɔyii ba ni yiwa yuuyāá.³² A labi lava yāagbāala shii ying shaa a kāa kopo. A mɔni zāasi ying gɔɔre wuni wu yam ta ning waan bo a yin, ing ayii dɔɔng.³³ A lafe zāasi mi in ke a shongmi bii ang wang bo a yāagbāala mi bii, ying saate a lava ang yule ang lo yoo ang bole mee a vɔɔ a mɔngni.³⁴ A lafe shongbe sii ying gāa yāagbālam ying zeeke ying yuuke an wang gāale shong a koobi, bɔɔ gāasi koo be kaati kapi.³⁵ A lafe shong eke a shong wu ze vibe kn ting be, ying yeng kpa ke shong be zāasi nanka shong kesewu mi wɔng ye a Yeso tudɔɔ, shong fose wu Fare ye bii rii shongzeng t̄oving ye; bii zayii.³⁶ A lafe shongbe sii yii amɔng yi zeeye ang gāale yii nakabe shong nanka zāasi mi yawu ke be.³⁷ A labi shong be yii a ka kɔ Garisa yii gāale Yeso ni wu wata ayi bii, aru vɔɔ zaani boyi ye veeni. N song bɔɔ tuusii a so ke.³⁸ Shong be zāasi ke awu bii mi gɔɔre ke ning dung Yeso, ning so ni wuni Yeso tɔni wu wata a tɔni³⁹ "soo mɔ yeta mɔ wa shāng jɔ batata viɓe Laa pele mɔn walikap. "Shongmi wawu mɔng waani a shang ruumi a vusu koo bii vibe Yeso pelewu ke be.⁴⁰ A lafe Yeso sɔɔ yebe, mɔɔ yii gawu a pelewu t̄aata lemba aru sii ying gawu eni.⁴¹ A moni, shongbɔ shong bawu rīngni Jayirus, goro a titi Yuboro be mɔng gɔɔreni, ang eke ang wote a Yeso dɔɔ, ang gɔɔre wuke wu emi yee⁴² aru wu ja be wuko wu goro be, Jaa sooye wu saa kopatuzit, de vɔɔni. A lafe Yeso wu a dɔɔng, mɔɔ shongzeng yii k̄inte wu.⁴³ A moni sooye bɔ t̄ēere kpaa ye saa kopatuzit de kpa ganteni ba shongbɔ bii ba.⁴⁴ Ing e a Yeso tumpu ang liwu fara bii, a mɔnbin wu kpaa be sii t̄emi ya t̄ēni.⁴⁵ Yeso ing tɔni "bi wee liin weya?" yii de paa yāa ni wali, Bituru ing tɔni, "Yuubɔɔ, mɔɔ shongzeng yii a mɔng veeni ying k̄intemɔ ying liimɔ."⁴⁶ A moni Yeso ing tɔni, "Shong bɔ liinye ing zeeye kakka keye ang bii"⁴⁷ A lafe sooye mi zeeye ananko ang eni bii zāani ang wote awu ting. A mɔɔ mi yii ting ang shāng viɓe shinke liiwu keɓe a kpa ganteni a moni dongo be.⁴⁸ A mɔni Yeso ing gāale wuni "Maa jaa mɔ anizɔng shimoye mɔ kpa ganteni ye, watani lemba."⁴⁹ A lafe dong shāng yāa be, shongbɔ ing e a Yuubɔɔ mɔng gɔɔreni ye ang tɔni "mɔ jaa kpa vɔɔ ye. Nɔ na vɔɔre shong manteni tɔba"⁵⁰ A lafe Yeso t̄a ruumi ye ang gāale Jayirus, ni mɔ na zāa vɔɔ ba; mɔ azɔng ko shee ing gante kɔɔ"⁵¹ A lafe eyee ye be, a de ya shongbɔ ba wu boni wuni ba, ya Bituru bɔ Yohana bɔ Yakuub, bɔ jaa bi Yebi ni yingbi.⁵² A moni kap shong kāa yāavɔɔ a riike bii a tipi a ruu wun, ang tɔni, "nɔ na kaba de vɔɔ ba roo nurong"⁵³ A mɔni yii gaa wu baaseni, yi zeeye jaa vɔɔye.⁵⁴ Ing tówu a naa ang baa yāa, ang tɔni "Jaa, yupata!"⁵⁵ Wu suru sɔye ang yuupa a mɔngni. ang gāale yini yii awu vishangta wu shayi.⁵⁶ Yebiyii bii zaayi ke, sɔɔ gāale yebi ying yina gāale shong bɔ vibe kn ting mi ba.

9

¹An ba kopatuziti yii yāa a yāwe ang ayi kakka ni dɔɔng ni yii kese v̄niviv̄i rāmangyi ayi gante shong vɔɔ yii.² A shong yii ke nii yii shang ruu Laa koo rooni ayi gante shong vɔɔ yii.³ A gāale ying, "Nɔ na to viɓɔ ba anɔ zanti wani ba - kɔ bala, kɔ panpan je duku, kɔ bubula, kɔ saka, kɔ vi tuseni bɔ ba"⁴ Ye be nɔ na boye, nɔ wɔng a mɔng satsat nɔ lá wani na tise anɔ wai.⁵ Mɔng be shong na de tenɔ ba, nɔ na de ya ko bin, nɔ kute nɔ zambu dɔɔ wuko in wɔnse nɔ shongshani ayi yuu."⁶ A moni yii yaa mɔngbi a waa jekoo bɔɔ yii, yii shāng ruutɔving a gante shong kɔ a moweya.⁷ A mɔng Hiridu Kpanti t̄a viɓe ing k̄inting, a wunteyi, A ruviya shong bɔ yii tɔni Yohana yuupa a yuusa⁸ shong bɔ yii tɔni bi Iliya eke shong bɔ yii sɔɔ tɔni bi shongzeni bɔ be sii yii vɔɔle t̄ēt̄ē be yii yuupa.⁹ Hiridu ing shāng, ing ko Yohana yuu. Biki tɔ weya yin pele zɔng vimi weya?" Ing be dɔɔng be da zee wu be.¹⁰ A lafe wu shongrokeni yii sɔye, yii gāale wu viɓe yii pele be. So wani yini a yāwe, yii sɔɔ waani vooni a koo be shong bani Baseda.¹¹ Amoni a lafe mɔɔ mi yii t̄a ye, yii dunwu. A mɔni a tee mɔɔ mi a gāale yii a ruu Laa koo rooni, a gante shong be yi kase ganteni be.¹² A lafe diki kpa ye be, yii kopatuzit mi yii e wu bii ang gaale wuni, vaase mɔɔ mi yii yaata arube yii daa waa jekoo yii yi kpa mɔng rong bɔ vishāni, aruviya wɔ a mɔng be shong bani ba.¹³ A mɔng ing gaale yii ni "Nɔ ayii viɓɔ ye yii shaya" ying tɔni, "wo viɓɔ be j̄a bubula maani ba bɔ jezing zit - ing ba wo waa woo vishang aru shongmi yii ba."¹⁴ (A mɔni shongzeng yii wa labong maani kɔɔ). Ang gāale wu jaadɔ yini, "Yii wɔng ta a tii toka-toka ana lá ziti tu kop-kop."¹⁵ Wu jaadɔ yii pele ananko yii wɔng tokato.¹⁶ Ang tee bubula maani mi bɔ jezung ziti mi, ang peng nung a lapa, ang teereyi zuuku ang daale takata ang awu jaadɔ yii a mɔɔ.¹⁷ Yii sha walikāng a puyi, gāasi be yaseke be, biiti kopatuzit be daleni be ya a tumpu bi.¹⁸ A e alaɓe Yeso de gɔɔreni, wu jaadɔ yini wuni. Ang yēyi ni "mɔɔ mi yii tɔni mikon weya?"¹⁹ Yii kasewuni, "Yohana shong batizima. Shong gāasi yii tɔni bi Iliya, shong gāasi yii tɔni bii shongzeni bɔɔ be sii yi vɔɔmi ko yuupa."²⁰ Ang sɔɔ yēe yi ni "Nɔ bibii nɔ tɔni miko weya" Bituru ing kasewu ni, "mɔkɔ Kiriis bee Lāa"²¹ A moni sɔ kɔse yii yāa ni ying gāale shong bɔ ba²² Ang shāng ni "jaa shongzeng ing bɔɔ kpaareni vii veeni shong beewu ing shongbɔɔ ying bɔɔ Yuubɔɔ Pirisiyi bɔ shong manteni ruudanniyi, Shong nunwu vɔɔ, a diki tati ing yuu paa"²³ Ang gaale yii walikap, shong be na tɔni ing dung tumpu, ing bewu yuu satat a wu tó lajisheni dikidi a wu dung.²⁴ Shong be na t̄oye ning kpensewu yuu ing kpa suru bi ba, Shong be na beewu yuu ye aru mini ing kpau suru.²⁵ Shong be na t̄ang yuse ye ning ruu shani, jaa shongzeng ing t̄awu yuse jɔ a lafe na eye ni wu bongseni bɔ bongseni be Daa bɔɔ be Laa shongshoni yii.²⁶ Nungoko ing gāale nɔke, shongbɔ yii shii a mɔm ying vɔɔ ba ying zee Laa rooni koo.²⁸ A lafe ing bee diki nawa d̄ero, be Yeso shang vim, ang tó Bituru bɔɔ Yohana bɔɔ Yakub ang vɔng kopo ni ying ayi gɔɔre Laa,²⁹ A lafe yi de gɔɔre Laa ni, wu waating in kɔse, wu fara bii rii puru kpelenkpe.³⁰ A mɔni shongzeng ziti ying shang yāa ni wuni, Muusa bɔ Iliya,³¹ be yii e a

bongseni, yii shāng yāa ni wuni aru wu waani, a laɓe kpaye wu soore yāa a Urushalima.³² A labi Bituru yin shong gāasi be sii ying wuni yii ro nurongye pinkilin, A laɓe ying yupa ke be, ying zewu bongni ang zee shongzeng ziti yii shii ye ni wuni.³³ A laɓe yii de waaning Yeso ni be, Bituru ing tɔni “Shongbɔɔ, lii koto wɔ wɔng a mom. Wɔ mǎa jaka tati, goro ɓɔ mɔ bee, goro ɓɔ Muusa bee, goro ɓɔ Iliya bee “(Wu biibii de ze viɓe ing shāng ke be ɓa.)³⁴ A laɓe ing shāng vim, yāasi ing eke ang buleyii, yii de zaa wɔɔ ni aɓe yii ɓoye vusu yāasi,³⁵ Yāa ing ke a vusu yāasi ɓi ang tɔni” Bem ɓing jaa, be shong rowu ke be, nɔ tee sho a wuni”³⁶ A laɓe yiri yāa mi shāng yeɓe, shong kpa Yeso a moni a ɓing. Ying wɔng kirikiriki a de gāale shongbɔ ɓa a laɓe viɓi knting ɓa.³⁷ A laɓe gandi rɔye, yii lo ye a kɔɔ, mɔɔ ying kpawu ke.³⁸ A moni shongbɔ a vusu mɔɔ mi yii ang lang yāa ang tɔni “shong manteni, ing goore mɔ kɔɔ mɔ ye zeeng jaa, wuko wun jaa goro.”³⁹ Nɔ zeeye suru ing dung kɔɔ ing wung, a mɔni ing lang yāa; a ruviya wu bii esewu vɔɔleni, saari ke wu yāa. Ing yuse wuye soɔ yāa ɓa teti ɓa, jeele bii kap.⁴⁰ Ing goore mɔ jaadoɔ yii ye yii kese wu, yii de zenung ɓa.⁴¹ Yeso ing kase yii ang tɔni, nɔ ɓa shong anizong ɓa ɓɔɔ laako kparivava, nɔ lese kooye mi, ing wɔng a laweni nong ang pele nɔ vimi weya? ese mɔ jaa ta mom.”⁴² A laɓe jaa de eni rāmang ming loke jaami a tipi ang gaa vɔɔleni. A mɔni Yeso ing lante vīnivīvī rāmang mi ang gante jaa mi, ang awu yefi ana.⁴³ Yii a mɔni kapi bii zaayi aru Laa bongni. A laɓe pele vimi ye walikāng ang gāale wu jaadoɔ ying⁴⁴ “ruumi wu bonɔ shoo ta tɔving: jaa shongzeng shong maale wu kɔɔ a shong naa”⁴⁵ Yii de zee ruube ing shāngshe yii ɓa. De kese yii ɓa gbang ɓa, yii de zee viɓe shāng ɓa, yii zaa wɔɔ yeni kɔɔ aruu be shang mi.⁴⁶ A labi yāa lereni de yuu pa ni ayi titi, ni ɓi wee da wɔng ɓɔɔ weya?⁴⁷ Yeso ing zee yi lereni yatɔ ang tɔni, a tó je wojaa tokɔlong ang shingwu a wu kagn⁴⁸ ang gāale ying, shong be na tee wojaa tokɔlong miye ning rīng, tee miko, shongbe na tenye, tee shongbe shong be. Shong be anɔ titi tokɔlong be wuko ɓɔɔ.”⁴⁹ Yohana ing kasewu ni “Yuubɔɔ, wɔ zee shongbɔ ing kese rāmang ni mɔ rīng wɔ zāare wuye, aru dung wo ɓa”⁵⁰ “Nɔ na zāare wu ɓa” Yeso in gāale yin, shongbe na de ɓee mɔ ɓa bi mɔ be”⁵¹ A laɓe diki kpaye maani a shong wu tɔwu, shingn wu wa Urushalima.⁵² A shong wu shongshoni yii a tīng, yii waa ke a ɓo jeko Samariya yii gonte mɔn aru wuni.⁵³ Shong be yii a mɔni yii de tee wu ɓa aru shingn ye a Urushalima.⁵⁶⁵⁴ A laɓe wu jaadoɔyi Yakuub ɓɔ Yohana yii zeeye, ying tɔni” Daayere, mɔ kase wɔ shing yāa wu lo a koolapa wuye shareyii ya?⁵⁵ Ang raa nung ang goorewu gāgā, ying song waa je koo ɓɔ.⁵⁷ A laɓe yii de kni a dɔrɔng be, shongbɔ ing tɔwu ni, “ing dungmɔ kɔ mɔ wa kɔ moweya.”⁵⁸ Yeso ing gāale wuni “kpāra yii gogo ani, jenung a lapa yii sati ani, jaa shongzeng mɔng be da shin yuu ɓa ani ɓa.”⁵⁹ Ang gāale ɓɔ tɔni “dung ta.” Ang kase wuni “Daayere ing waa gbāa daa ping shɔni.”⁶⁰ Ing gāale wuni, “Ya wɔɔ ta yii gbāayi wɔɔ yuu. aruviya a mɔ biibii, waata mɔ shāngshe shong ruu Laa fefe ni maani aru Laa koo rooni.”⁶¹ ɓɔ ing toti ni, “ing dungmɔ, Daayere, ing so ping satsat ing wang vaase wo shong yee yii yāa ping”⁶² Yeso in kase wuni, “shong be na yii naa ye gbāa langni mɔng na ranung yeng tumpu ɓa shong be da zee Laa koo rooni ɓa.”

10

¹ A laɓe vim yii knting ye ananko be, Daayere ing roo gāasi látati atu kop mi ang shong yii zit-zit a wu tīng a koo ɓɔ mɔng be kase ke ing waa ke be² Ang shāng she yiini, “viinaagba tɔni ani vēeni, shong tɔni yii de shangba. Arugoko, goore ni Daayere be vinaagba tɔni ta wu shongshenɔ shong tɔni vinaagba.³ Knting ta nɔ waani. Zeniping ing shongnɔ ana mēre a titi zaa jintiyi.⁴ Nɔ na to nɔ duku saka ɓa, kɔ nɔ duku wanizanti ɓa, kɔ rāati, nɔ na jii shongbɔ yāa ɓa dɔrɔng ɓa.⁵ Yee be nɔ na ɓoye be, nɔ tɔni “lemba wu wong ta a yeemi!”⁶ Jaa shong lemba na a moni, nɔ lemba ing wɔng a yii yuu, ing ɓa anangko ɓa, nɔ lemba ing so nɔ yuu.⁷ Nɔ wɔng a yee ɓi, nɔ shaa a nɔ ɓoo viɓe shong na anɔ ye be, aruviya shongshoni tiseye shong soore wu dɔyɔni. Nɔ na kinle ɓa nɔ ɓo yeemi nɔ ɓo yeemi ɓa.⁸ Koo be nɔ na ɓoye be, yina tenɔ ye, nɔ shaa viɓe shong na ese nɔ ye be⁹ nɔ gante shong be yii wɔɔ a mɔni be. Anɔ gāale yini, ‘Laa rooni koo eye ayi bii maani.’¹⁰ Koo be nɔ na ɓoye shong na de tenɔ ɓa, mɔ ke a yuu dɔrɔng a mɔ tɔni,¹¹ Kɔnɔ zambu koo beng kute ang dɔmi ing shang viɓe knting be kɔɔ a nɔ yuu! Nɔ zeeping Laa rooni koo kpaye maani.”¹² Ing gāale nɔ ping a diki ɓin, ing wɔng pota a Sodom be ana koo ɓing.¹³ Nung wu yamɔ tororo, Korasi! Nung wu yamɔ tororo, Besaida! ɓɔɔnɔ viɓe shong pele anɔ yuu mi a shong pele a Taaya ɓɔ Siidon, yinang yaa ruviniey tētē. Yii wɔng a dudu fara ɓɔɔ pūng.¹⁴ Aruviya ing wabe be shong koo Taaya ɓɔ Siidon a diki ɓoreni yori a nɔ yuu.¹⁵ Mɔ biibii Kaparinahu, mɔ ɓa lo mɔ da bong kɔɔ a waa koo lapaya? Ba ananko ɓa, shong waaremɔ Hadiis.¹⁶ Shong be na tāanɔ ye tāa miko, shong be na ɓee nɔ ye ɓee miko, shong na ɓeen ye ɓee shong be shong be ye.”¹⁷ Látat atu kop mi yii soɔ ni yato puru ang tɔni, “Daayere kɔ vīnivīvī rāmang yii teere wo shoo a mɔ rīng”¹⁸ Yeso ing gāale yini “ing zee shelan wote a lapa ana saaya”¹⁹ Zeeniping, n anɔ dɔrɔng ye nɔ naale soɔ ni neng yii, ing anɔ kakka a shong pong yii, kɔkɔ nɔkɔviya, viɓo kɔ goro, ing lese nɔ ɓa²⁰ kɔ aruviya nɔ na tāa puru yatɔ ɓa a ruu vimi ɓa, arube suru vīnivīvī rāaman ing teere nɔ shoo, nɔ tāa puru yatɔ aru shong bii nɔ rīng ye a koo lapa.”²¹ A labiko tāa puru yatɔ vēeni a suru tɔving ang tɔni “ing dɔmɔ, Dayere be koolapa ɓɔ koodanga, aru mɔ tase vimi shong be yii kpēɛ ɓa kɔ shong be yii zeni ani ɓa, mɔ wa tase shong be shongde manteyi ɓa, ana je wɔjayii. Anangko, Daayere, anangko tɔɔremɔ a mɔ kaabii.²² Vii walikāng Daa anye a naa, shongbɔ de zee jaa bii ɓa naɓa Daa ɓa, shongbɔ de zee Daa bii ɓa naɓa jaa ɓa, ɓɔɔ shong be jaa na rɔyii a wu tase yii ke”²³ A mɔni ang raa nung ang zewu jaadoɔyi ang shāngshe yini wɔni, “Zuuku ɓi shong be yii ze viɓe nɔ zeeke be”²⁴ ing gāale nɔ ye, shongzeniyii vēeni ɓɔɔ Kpanti yii kase yi zee viɓe nɔ zeeke be, yii de kpayii zeni ɓa, kɔ yii tāa viɓe nɔ tāa mi, de kpa tāani ɓa.”²⁵ A mɔng ɓin ɓɔrɔngbɔ shong ruudanni ing yupa a zee kɔ da masewu kɔɔ, ang tɔni “Shong manteni, ing pelevi ing kpa suru be dongo viya?”²⁶ Yeso ing gāale wuni “shong binke ni vi ruudanni viya? Mɔ ɓāale nukoviya?”²⁷ Ang kasewu ang tɔni “mɔ kase mɔ Daayere mɔ Laa ni mɔ yatɔ goro, ni mɔ suru bii kap, ni mɔ kakka ni walikāng, ɓɔɔ ni mɔ singsing ni kap, ɓɔ mɔ shong yaakasi ana mɔ yuu”²⁸ Yeso in kasewu, “A mɔ gāalen ye ɓatata kom be. Mɔng pele vim ye mɔng wɔɔɓa.”²⁹ A laɓe kase wu zewu yuu, ang yee Yeso ni, ɓi wee n shong yāakaasi weya?”³⁰ Yeso ing kasewu ang gaale wuni “Shong vere ɓɔɔ sii waa Urushalima a wu tuke Yeriko. Ang yinse yuu ni shonɓɔɔ yii, ying tulle wu farabii awu viina

walikāng, ang gbang wu nuni neket, ang yōore wu dōo a yato vōo.³¹ A labi Shōng Pirisi bō sii ing sō dōrong bī ang zeewu ke, ang sō ni kati ang tuke ang wawu waani.³² A mōni tōt, shōn lawe ing sō dōrong bī jō, ang zee shōngmi a tipī ang benī kati ang wawu waani.³³ A mōng bing shōng Samariya bōo, ing sō dōrong bī jō, ang yen zee shōngbē shōnbōo yīi nung wu mi, ang tāwu nugn kōni.³⁴ Ang wawu bīi ang malewu risi, a tēere wu nung bō mēē rāaseni ani. Ang tōwu ang shiwu awu yuu viva, ang warewu mōng bē lō zanti ani bē, ang kōwu ke.³⁵ A labē gandi rōo yē bē a tō saka dinari ziti, ang a shōng bē yīi lōo awu yee, ang gāale wu kō shōng vomi, vībē mōna rinse yē yuu saka mi kap, ina eye, ing yen shoremo.³⁶ A shōngzeng tati mi yīi mō zeeke bī wee shōng yāakāasi bē shōng bē shōngbōo yīi nunwu weya?"³⁷ An kasewu bē tāa nugn kōnīmi." Yeso in gāale wu ni, "waata mō pele anangko."³⁸ A labi yī de kn ni yāawe bē, yīing bō jē koo bō, sooye bō shōng bawu ni Marita ing pelewu tāta lembā a wu vusu yee.³⁹ Wu nabi bō shōng bawu ni Meriyamu, bē wōng a Daayere dōo a tāwu ruu bē.⁴⁰ A labi Marita wu bē sii bontorong a mōng wāni vishang. Ang eke ang gāale Yeso ni "Daayere mō de yore yuu bā mana yanye ing kōmō abin baya? Gāale wu ta wu yiseng na jō ani."⁴¹ Daayere ing kase wu ni "Marita, Marita, mō kase ke mō yore yuu a ruu vi vēeni,⁴² Ing zee vīi goro bē liike bē. Meriyamu roo vībē tōving, bē shōng da te bā awu naa bā."

11

¹A diki bō anangko Yeso sin gōore Laa a mōng bō. A labē sōore yāa yē bē, wu jaadōo goro bō tōowu ni, "Daayere, mante wo gōoreni Laa ta jō anaa bē Yōhana mante wu jaadōo yīi bē."² Yeso tōoyīi ni, "Alabē nō nang gōore ni, "Daa, mō rīing wu wōng bōrongbō tōōving. Mō roonikoo wu etā.³ Awo viishan bēē diki-di ta.⁴ Yase wo ruvīini ta, anaa bē wo yase shōngbē yīi pele wo ruvīini jō bē. Mō na ware wo bā a mōng maani bā."⁵ Yeso tōoyīi ni, "Bī we anō titi wosang ani, daa waawu bīi ni yutiti zīi a tōowu ni, 'Massan, mō kōseng gbugbula mi tati, 'Massan bō e a dōrong N vībō bē N da awu bē baya?'⁷ A labē shōngbē a vusu kasewu a tōowu ni 'Mō na yōoreng bā. Yōrong jaka kuni, bōo N jaayīi ni rooni mini, a kōnsi. N daa zenung bā ing yuni pa N amō gbugbula bā.'⁸ N gāale mō yē, kō de yupa a āmō gbugbula aru mō wu wosangbī bā, kō aru tiiseni bē mōde tāa yusēbā, ing yuupa kōtō wu āmō gbugbula kōtō vēēni dōōbē mō kase bē.⁹ N sōo gāale nō, gōore ta, shōng ā nō kōtō; bēē ta, nōng kpaa kōtō; nung yōōrong jaka ta, shōng purenō kōtō.¹⁰ A ruviya shōng gōoreni te kōtō; bōo shōngbeeni kpaa kōtō; anangko shōngbē nung yōōron jaka shōng purewu kōtō.¹¹ Bī yeejaa bōwe anō titimi, mō jaa gōore jezīing, mō daa awu sōkō a ya jezīing weya?¹² Kō gōore wānka kn, mō daa awu nēng weya?¹³ Amōngbēm, nō bē nō shōng nangka nō ze vī tōōving bē nō daa ānō jayīi vīi tōōving yē, nuko vīiya Yara bē koolapa daa ānō Suru Tōōving nōna gōorewu yē vīya?"¹⁴ Hami Yeso siin kese rāamāang bē shang yāa bā. Alabē rāamāang bī keye bē, shōngvere bē sii shang yāa bāmi shangyāa, rise mōo yīi vībīi zani.¹⁵ Shōng gāasi bōo yīi tōōni, "Nī kakaa Baalizabu, yubōro rāamāang, ing kese rāamāang yīi."¹⁶ Shōng gāasi bōo yīi tāawu ni wu tase zōng a kolapa.¹⁷ Alabin Yeso ze yīi lereni a tōoyīi ni, "Roonikoo bē na vaseye awu nung ing wōng tōōa yāawee bā, yee bē na vaseye awu nung ing sate kōtō.¹⁸ Shellan na vase wu yuu yē, wu roonikoo daa wōng keya? Aruviya Nō shāngni N kese rāamāang ni Baalizabu,¹⁹ N na kese rāamāang ni Baalizabu nō shōng dung yīi kese bē ni vīya? Aru vīimi, yīng wōng nō shōng bōoni yori yīi.²⁰ Ing na kese rāamāan ni Laa jēnaa, amōni roonikoo Laa eye anō bīi."²¹ Alabē shōng kaka bē sewu vīi gani bīi yē awu yee Kpanti, wu vīiyee kpēnye,²² Alabē shōngbē jāa kakaa jāa wu kaka yē, shōngbē jāa kakaa mi ing raawu vīi gani bīi bē shōngbī a see shōngbī vīiyee a kati.²³ Shōng goro bē na bāni mini bā, bōo shōngbē na muse bā ni mini bā sateyīi kōtō.²⁴ Alabē vīini vīivīi suru na keye shōm bīi, tuke mōngbē mēē bē ani bā wu bēē mōng bē daa wōkebē. Na de kpa mōng bā, ing shāng ni, 'N zuse N yee bē N ke ani mi kōtō.'²⁵ A labē naa sōo yē na kpa yeebī yē kooni gbang gonteni.²⁶ Ing sōo ing waa see vīinivīivīi rāamāang bōo nawatati bē jāawu kōtō ni nangka, yīi e walikāng a wōng a mōni. Amōni shōngbī ing kpaare ing jāa bēē shōng tīing kōtō."²⁷ Waatīng arube, anaa bē shāng vīimiyīi, sooye bō too yīiriyāa ni paa bē jāa shōng bē yīi muse amōni tōowu ni, "Panti ni yato bē yeemo bē bō ming bē mō maa bē."²⁸ A tōo ni, "Kō, pānti bī shōng bē yīi tāa ruu Laa a yise ke."²⁹ A labē mōo yīi de shang ni bē, Yeso ga shani, "Koo hami bī nangka shōng kooyīi. Yīing bēē taseni, amōni shōng ayīi taseni bā naaba taseni Yōnana bā."³⁰ Aruviya Yōnana e tase ni a shōng Neneva yīi nung, anangko jō Jaa Shōnzen ing wōng taseni a shōng koohami yīi nung.³¹ Sokpan longbong daa yupa a bōo yōri ni shōngveeye koohami a lese yīi, aru bē e a yāakati kootipi wu tāa kpēeni Solomo, wu sōo ze, shōngbē jāa Solomo kōtō amōmi.³² Shōng veeye Neneva yīing yupa a labōni yōre ni shōng kōōbē hami ni yīini yīi lese yīi, arubē yīi yāa ruvīini, alabē Yōnana, asōo ze, shōngbē jāa Yōnana kōtō bē a mōmi.³³ Shōngbō bā goro, bē naa bēng yaa yē daa shīng a tīing gīini kō wuu vōse a dīi bīti, shōng shīing amōng shīini ya arubē shōngbē yīi naa bōo yē yīidāa ze mōng gbang.³⁴ Mō nung bī vīi zeni mōng a bīi. Labē mō nung tōōving mō bīi walikāng ing wōni zeni. Mō nung na bā tōōving bā mō bīi walikāng wōng tīinri.³⁵ Arugoko, mō shīing nung zeni bēē mō bīi bā tinri bā.³⁶ Mō bīi walikāng vīi zeni, amōmi mō bīi walikāng wōng ana labē mōna shīing vīi zeni yē ing pu mōng bōlongbō amō bīi."³⁷ Alabē sōore shāni yāa yē bē, shōng Farisa yēēwu ni wu sha vīini wuni awu yee, Yeso bō a waa wōng.³⁸ Bīi za shōng Farisa arubē Yeso de sōke naba shōoni bā a sha vīshani lareni bā.³⁹ Daayere tōowu ni, "Hami, nō shōng Farisa nō sōke kuku jewaa bō pii yīi, nō vusu sīnsīin yīini rani shōng vīi bō nangkaruu.⁴⁰ Nō shōngzeng bē yīide kpēē bā! Bā shōngoro bē pele vusu mi wuko pele kukugaa baya?"⁴¹ Nō ā vīi bē vusumi ta anaa vīijeni, vīi walikāng N wōng keseke anō bīi.⁴² Nungwuu yānō tororo gbitila zēnō dok shōng Farisa yīi, aru bī nō kese vīi rōōni kulu, bōo shīlung bōo vī guru, nō bēē pele taseni nungoko bōo kaseni Laa. Līi kōtō nō pele vīi nungoko bōo kaseni Laa, bāni bēēni peleni vīi gāasi jō bā.⁴³ Nungwuu yānō tororo gbitila zēnō dok shōng Farisa yīi, arubē nō kase ladong tīing a jaka Laa yīi bōo jīni yāa a nungmōo.⁴⁴ Nungwuu yānō tororo gbitila zēnō dok, arubē nō a naa yusaa bē shōng kn amōni bā ni zēba."⁴⁵ Goro shōng bē ze rudangni yē vēēni tōowu ni, "Shōng Manteni, vīibē shānmi lese wu yato jō."⁴⁶ Yeso tōowu ni, "Nungwuu yānō tororo gbitila zēnō dok, shōng manteni ruudaniyīi! Arubē nō shīng shōng a kpīitīkpīi vīi bē kpāa tooni kōtō, nō bīibīi nō goro bōo de līi kpīitīkpīi vīimi bā ni nō jēnaa bā.⁴⁷ Nungwuu yānō tororo gbitila zēnō dok, arubē nō gbāa yuusaa aru shōng zeni yīi, bī yēbongwa

yiko nung yii. ⁴⁸No zeni bɔɔ kaseni a viipeleni be yeebongwayii pele be, Aru viya yii nung yii a gbāare yii yuusaa. ⁴⁹Aruvimi, Laa kpēni shani, 'N shongsheyii shɔng zeni yii bɔ shɔng shoni yii yiin kpaareyii ang nung gāasi yii vɔɔ.' ⁵⁰Aru viɛ watimi, shɔng koo be hami shɔng yiyii walikāng aru shɔng zenimiyii kpāa keni a gaani kodanga, ⁵¹gaa nii Habila kpāa ni Zakari kpāa, be shɔng nung yii vɔɔ a mɔng penglong bɔɔ jaka Laa. ii, N gāale nɔ ye, shɔng yii shɔng koohami yiko. ⁵²Nungwu yano tororo gbɔtila zeno dok shɔng zeni ruu dannɔ vɛni yii, arube nɔ too vii puni yɔreng zeni; nɔ bo vusu ba ni nɔ yuu ba nɔ zāare shɔngbe yii kase boni be boniye. ⁵³Atunpu be Yeso ya mɔnwa ye, shɔng labini bɔɔ shɔng Farisayii yii beewu ruu a lerewu yāa ni wuni aru vii vɛni, ⁵⁴Yāa jīni gawu ke yii yiwu ni viɛ da shangbe.

12

¹A labini, alabe shɔngzen labong yii muse a yāa wee yii nale we ni dɔɔ, a gaa shangsheni wu jaadɔɔyii walikang shɔɔni, "Nɔ kɔbi aru yiisii shɔng Farisa yii, wuko gbang aseni. ²Vii kukeni bɔɔ ba ani be shɔng daa kese ba be, viɛ shɔng vɔɔsɛni be bani be shɔng daa zeba. ³Viɛ nɔ shāng a tīngtīn shɔng tāa kɔɔ a gaa gbang, viɛ nɔ shāng a shoo a vusu jaka shɔng shāng a yuu jaka yii. ⁴N shāngshe nɔ, maasang yii, nɔ na zaa shɔngbe yīng nung gūgūlri bii ba a tunpu bini yīng zenung peleni viiɔ ba. ⁵N gɔɔɔ yuu shoo aru shɔngbe nɔ daa zaa be, nɔ zaa shɔng goro be, a tunpu nuni vɔɔ, wu kakaa ani wu loke nɔ a yeeyaa. ii, N gāaleno ni, nɔ zaa wuko. ⁶Ba riipo maani shɔng maale je kopo ziti baya? Kɔ goro shɔng de soke yii ba a Laa zeni tīng. ⁷Kɔ mɔ siisii yuu walikāng shɔng gāa kɔɔ. Nɔ na zaa vɔɔ ba. Nɔ jāa riipo vɛ kɔɔ. ⁸N gāaleno ye, shɔngbe na shāng N ruu bii ye a shɔng tīng, Jaa Shɔngzen ing shāng jɔ a Laa shɔngshoni yii tīng, ⁹shɔng be na bɛɛnye a shɔngzeng yii watīng N bɛwu jɔ a Laa shɔngshooni yii watīng. ¹⁰Shɔngbe na shāng ruu nangka ye Jaa Shonzen yuu shɔng yaase wu ruviini kɔɔ. Shɔngbe na dāa Suru Tɔɔving yuu shɔng yase wu ruviini ba. ¹¹Labe Yina eseno ye a jaka Laa, shɔng tipi yii, shɔng ruudāni yii tīng, mɔna yɔre yuu ba aru viɛ nɔ da shang a nɔ mɔng raani yuu ba, kɔ viɛ nɔda shāngbe, ¹²Aruviya Suru Tɔɔving daa mante nɔ labini viiɛ nɔda shāng be. ¹³A mɔni shɔng goro bɔ a titi mɔɔ bi tɔɔwu ni, "Shɔng Manteni, gāale mazūng wu vase viiɔɔ ni mini." ¹⁴Yeso tɔɔwu ni, "Shɔngverem, biwe shing shɔng bɔreni yɔri kɔ shɔng boni titi anɔ yuu weya?" ¹⁵Tɔɔyii ni, "Nɔ kɔɔɔ yuu ta nɔ kese ya nɔ yuu a kaseni yuu vɛni, Aruviya shɔngzen wɔnba a kpāani wu vii vɛni ba." ¹⁶Yeso gāaleyii yāa geni, tɔɔ ni, "ang tɔni shɔng viiye bɔɔ kulu pele viishāngye vɛni, ¹⁷a lere awu siinsīn, a shāng ni, "N daa pele nukoviya, aruviya N mɔng be N da tēng vishāng ani weya?" ¹⁸A tɔɔ ni, "Bem bi viɛ daa pele be. N wānke N boomi yii ang maa bɔɔ bɔ yii N tē N nereng vii walikang amɔngbi ni gāasi vini kāng. ¹⁹N tɔɔɔ N suru, 'Suru, mɔ vishāng be N tɛere mɔ ani be saa bɔlolo. Wɔketa, shata, bɔ ta, mɔ tɔɔre bii." ²⁰Laatɔɔwu ni, 'Wureni shɔnzen, ziimi shɔng kase mɔ suru kɔɔ, viɛ mɔ tɛe mi ing wɔng we be weya?' ²¹Bem bi vii be shɔngbɔɔ yii kase tɛni vii aru yii yuu, yii ba shɔng vii yee a Laa tīnba." ²²Yeso tɔɔwu jaadɔɔ yiini, "Arugoko N gāaleno, nɔ na yɔre yuu ba aru nɔ Suru, viɛ nɔ da sha be. Kɔ aru nɔ yuu, viiɛ nɔ daa tuse be, ²³Arube suru jāa vishan kɔɔ, Nɔ bibi bii jāa fara yii kɔɔ. ²⁴Nɔ lereta a gāagāa, yii ruu ba yii too ba. Yii jaka tɛni vii kɔ bɔo ba ani ba, Laa shareyii. Nɔ mile ke nɔ ba a tīng fefe ni jenung yini baya! ²⁵Bi we anɔ titi a wu yuu yɔren daa pāng wu diki wɔɔni koodanga kɔɔ pota ya? ²⁶Nɔna da zenung pele ni vii tɔkɔlmi ba, aruvi nɔng yɔre yuu aru gāasii viya?" ²⁷Lereta aru lili-- anaa be yii bong be. Yii pele vii peleni ba, kɔ goro yii peleba. N gāale nɔ pīng, kɔ kpanti Sulema ni wu bongni ni da tuse fara ba wu lii anaa yii be ba. ²⁸Laa na tuse wusi yii fara a kulu, be wɔng lammi, buru shɔng shareyii a kuru, ing towu neya wu tuse mɔ fara weya, Nɔ shɔng gn shini tɔkɔlong! ²⁹Nɔ na bee viɛ nɔ da sha ba kɔ viɛ nɔ daa bɔo ba, nɔna sɔɔ teeng a yuu ba. ³⁰Kɔ koo be a koodanga mi yii be viimi yii, nɔ Daa zeye nɔ kase kɔɔ walikāng. ³¹Nɔ bee Laa roonikoo, gāasi viimiyii walikāng shɔng pānseno a yuuni. ³²Nɔ shɔng je lava, nɔ na zaa vɔɔ ba, aru nɔ Daa tāa tɔɔving ye mi nɔni ing anɔ kooroni kɔɔ. ³³Maale nɔ vina yii ta nɔ yise shɔng be yii viina ba ani ba. Mɔ shinshe mɔ yuu duku saka be daa lese ba be a koolapa a mɔng be daa lese ba be, a mɔngbe shɔngbɔɔ daa e be maani ba, kɔ shanshang yii lese be. ³⁴Aruviya mɔngbe mɔ vii naa ani be, mɔ siinsīn jɔ a mɔng biko. ³⁵Nɔ maa bii nɔ shii tɔɔvin aa nɔ yano yaa bɛngni, ³⁶Nɔ wɔng anaa shɔngbe yīng gaa yii shɔng yee be wa mɔng gbaare be, na eye a mɔng gbaare na nung yɔrɔng ye, yii purewu yɔrɔng. ³⁷Pānti bi jaayee be yii shɔngyee na eye ing kpayi ke yii shiye yii de gaawuni nung kakari be. Nungoko N gāale nɔ, wu biibii ing maadii ang wɔngse yii a tipi ang ayii viishani yii shake. ³⁸A labe shɔngyee na eye be ziti, bɔ be tati, na kpayii ye nung kakari, pānti bi wu jaayeebi yii be. ³⁹Nɔ ze viimipīng, anaa shɔngyee ze labe shɔngbɔɔ ing ewu yee na yawu yee ba shɔngbɔɔ yii wēnke wu ye ba wu bɔɔyi. ⁴⁰Anangko nɔ wɔng ni gnshin aruviya nɔ de ze labe Jaa Shɔngzen daa e ba." ⁴¹Bituru tɔɔni, "Daayere, mɔng gāale woko yāageni ko shee ya, kɔ shɔng walikāng yaa?" ⁴²Daayere tɔɔni, "Bi we shɔng shiinign bɔɔ kpēni be kɔɔre shɔng viiye wu shɔngyee shing wu a wu jaayee gāasi yuu wu ayii vishang a labe tɔɔving weya?" ⁴³Pānti bi jaayee be alabe wu shɔngyee na eye kpawu ing pele viibi. ⁴⁴Nungoko N gāale nɔye ing shinwu awu yuu gāasi vii walikāng. ⁴⁵Jaayee bi na shangyee a wu siinsīn ni, 'Wu shɔngyee baa jāng ye de kɔnte ba teti ba,' a gaa nuni jaayee yii ye veeye ni seeye sha a bɔo a pelewu, ⁴⁶Shɔngyee jaayee waa ing e a diki be tɔɔba ni daa e kɔɔ ba bɔɔ labe de zeba ing ziinglewu kpatakpa ang rɔ mɔng aru wuni ni shɔngbe yii ba shɔng gn shini ba yini. ⁴⁷A labe jaayee, na ze viiɛ wu shɔngyee kase be de gonte mɔng ba anaabe kase ba, shɔng nuwu ni kpatang vɛni. ⁴⁸Shɔng be de zeba na pele viiɛ like shɔng nungwu ke, shɔng nungwu ni kpatang pota. Shɔng be shɔng na awu vii ye vɛni, shɔng bee vii vɛni ayii na, shɔngbe shɔng na yaasewu vii ye naa vɛni, shɔng sɔɔ bee vɛni awu naa. ⁴⁹N eke N ba yaa a koodanga anaa be N kase ma yaa bi na kɔye. ⁵⁰N batizima ani be shɔng daa pelengni, N yato hami a leseni waa a labe n daa sɔɔya sasat. ⁵¹Sii nɔ bani N eke N ā koodanga lembaya? Ba, N gāaleno, bi vāsɛni. ⁵²Aruviya viiɛ yii hami a waa tīng shɔng maani yii yee -- tati yii vāsɛni ziti, ziti yiin sɔɔn vāsɛni tati ni. ⁵³Yiing vaseke, daa ni wu jaa bɔɔ jaa ni wu daa, yiintijaa ni wu jaa bɔɔ jaa ni wu yiIntijaa, shɔng-kpen ni wu jaasoo bɔɔ jaasoo ni wu kpenbi. ⁵⁴Yeso de shāngshe mɔɔ yāani jɔ, "Nɔ na ze yāasii ye āare ye paa, nɔng tɔɔni, 'Mee teni,' sɔɔ pele jɔ anangko. ⁵⁵Labe zāasii kaalonbong de zuuniɛ, nɔ tɔɔni, 'Mɔng waa kɔɔ,' sɔɔ pele jɔ

anangko. ⁵⁶Shong yāa jīini, nɔ zenung ye nɔ shāng viibe kn tīing a koodanga bɔɔ koolapa, pele nukovii nɔde zenungba nɔ shāng viibe ing kn tīing hami ba viya?⁵⁷ Aruvii nɔdaa boo yori vii tšɔving ba ni nɔ yuu viya? ⁵⁸Arube nɔna waye ni nɔ shong yāagāa yii a shong yori yii tīing, a dɔɔrɔng waani nɔ bee nɔ tɔɔreni weeni arube da toomɔ ba waare mɔ shong yori bii ba, arube shong yori booni daa base mɔni shong maani dii, shong maani dii ang baamɔ dɔɔ a gāaya. ⁵⁹N gāaleno ye, mɔng keba mɔna de sho viibe shong yeeri mɔ ba kɔ kɔpɔ mɔng yaaba."

13

¹A la bin, shong gāasi be sii yii amɔni yii gāale wu aru shong Galiliyi be Bilatu dure kpaabii ni Laa vii ani. ²Yeso kase ke a gāale yii ni, "No mileke ni shong Galilimi yii ruuvīini shanke a jā gāasi shong Galili yii kɔɔ aru be yii boo kpāareni hami anaa mikoya? ³Ba, N gāale nɔ yee. Nɔ na de yaa ruvīiniɔa, nɔ walkāng nong vɔɔle a na bemi ko. ⁴Kɔ shongzen kop-tu-nawa dēero be yii Siluwa be yee lapa ziini yin a nung ke yii vɔɔ, nɔ ba ke ni yii pele ruuvīini a jāa shong gāasi be Urushalima ya? ⁵Ba, N gāale nɔ. Nɔ na dee yano ruuvīiniɔa, nɔ walikāng nong vɔɔleke." ⁶Yeso gāale yii yāageni mi, "Shongbɔ shɔɔ la siinri a wuu gong a eke N bee reeni la ani ang kpa ba ani ba. ⁷Shomi gāale shong guru mi, zepiin, la bemi waaye sa tati N eke a bee reeni lami N kpa vɔɔ ba ani ba. kowu ta a tipi. Aru vi daa lese tipi viya?" ⁸Shong guru mi kasewu ni a tɔɔ ni, "Shongbɔɔ, yawuta piin tɔt saami N gba wuu dīinglii tēerewu vūnja ani. ⁹Na reeye saabɔ, tšɔving, na de ree ba, nɔ kowu tipi!" ¹⁰A labini Yeso N mante vii goro a jaka Laa bɔɔ a diki wɔkeni. ¹¹Zepin shong sooroo wu amɔni be waaye saa kopi-tu-naawa dēero be suru bii vɔɔni. Na wu ye zenun bii yuuseni ba dongoo. ¹²labe Yeso zewu ye, a baawuu yāa a gāalewu ni, "sooye, mɔɔ gante a mɔɔ bii vɔɔni." ¹³A shingshewu naa bii, a mɔni yuupa dongo a bonse Laa. ¹⁴Shong tipi be yiise jaka Laa wu yato lese arube Yeso gantewu a diki wɔkeni be. Shong tipi bi kasewu a gāale shong mɔɔ yii, "Diki ani mango be liike shong pele vii shonni a ni be, eta shong gante, ba a diki wɔken ba." ¹⁵Daayere kasewu a tɔɔwu ni, "Shong-yāa-jīiniyiii! Nɔ kale nɔ napo kɔ lakoropi ba a la arewu mɔng mēe booni a diki diki wɔken ba ya? ¹⁶Jɔɔ ananko Ibirahi jaaseeye be shellan maawu saa kopi-tu-nawa dēero, de liika shong wu kalewu a Diki wɔkeni baya?" ¹⁷Labe shang iimi yii yee be, shongbe yii beewu be yii taa yusee a kati, shongbe yii muse be walikāng yii taa puruyaato ayu vii bɔnseni be pelebe walikāng. ¹⁸Yeso tɔɔni, "Roonikoo Laa nuko viya, N daa tise wuni viya? ¹⁹Wuu ana jenun Masita be shong too ke a loke a wuu guru be, sɔɔ bɔnke a rii la bɔɔ, jenung lapa yii yāa saati a wuu nasēngyii." ²⁰A tɔɔ tɔni "n da thii sēe kɔɔ Kpanti lla nii viya? ²¹A na jenun shiilin bee sēe yii tooke a basei ni zuuman nwani panke a labee zuman nwani pankem na yuu pa yee." ²²A labin Yeese so raa kɔɔ bi walikap ni kauyen kap, a monbe n mantee yii vii laben be wuu doron wani tipi Jarusalem be. ²³Shonbo ghale wuu ni, "Kpanti, shonzen tookolon ko she yii da kpenya?" ²⁴Beeta nɔ bo daron zoororom aru bee n ghale moo ni, shonzen veni yin bee bo ni, yin zeenun bo ni ba. ²⁵Shon yee na yuupa yee kuu doron yee, non shii a nyadoron yee an non ndoron an tooni, Kpanti la, Kpanti la, yauta woo boi, A laben non tooni ²⁶Wo shan monko a boo a moo tinko moo so mantes hon a doron be soowo nyoron yee be ko. ²⁷N son riise nɔ I, n ghale moo ni, n de zee a mon keeni ba. Yan doron ta, no shon vii shoni be ba toovinba, be!" ²⁸Lah be nɔ na zee Ibrahim yee yiini Ishakun be, bɔɔ Yakubu ni be bɔɔ ni wuu Kpanti La jaa dooni walikap a kɔɔ lapah be, shon looke nɔ yee labin n ga. ²⁹Yiin kee ni kaa nashan, boo ni kabe la yee be (Kpanti kɔɔn nyɔdoron jaaka) boo ni kaa dii, boo nii kaa naa ghan, a woon a laadon kɔɔ lapah be Kpanti la. Nɔ zee bem, ³⁰shonbe yii lii nii jee poota be yii kɔɔn woon shontiin, shonbe yii toovin shooni be yiin kuu nyazoo! ³¹A lah bi ko tooti, shon teeni saka vii tipi yii e wu bii a ghalee wuni, "waata, moo yaa mom ham aru be Kpanti tipi Hiridus n bee kee wuu nuu mo voo" ³²Yeese tooyin, "no wanta no shale sompoo, zee pii, n keese vuuni-vuvi nraman yii a son gante shon lambem bii burun, boo a titi diki tat n sooren vii peleni ³³kɔɔ noo vii yaa won ye dole n waa tin lambem, buuruu, gandi bo, bee nɔ de kase Jaa Kpanti la bas hon wuu lese wu a gaa be tipi Jarusalem ba..." ³⁴Tipi Jarusele, tipi Jarusele, shonbe yii nun Kpanti la jaa don a loole wun tara shon be shon shonte wuu noob ii be, yaa nee yaa n bee kee a muse nɔ jaa yii a nabe kn puttee wuu jaa a wuu nasen, noo dee kase bem ba. ³⁵miile pin, non zeeni too ba sēe noo too yeen, "panti bi shonbe yii eni Kpanti la kin be".

14

¹A diki nwokeni bɔɔ, labe waa ye yubɔɔ Farisa bɔɔ yee, wu shaa viishang, shongzen, yi shinshe wu nung ye a bii dɔɔrɔɔ. ²Shong vɔ bɔɔ be wu naa ni dɔɔ nleke e ashi a wuting. ³Yeso n yee shong Labini zeni atara yiini shong Farisa, wong kɔɔ a nangko shong gante shong vɔɔ a diki nwokeni ya? ⁴Yin nwong singsing sing a taa wu mɔm shoo. Yeso yiwu naa kiti a gante wu ke, a vase wu yaa a kati. ⁵A sɔɔ gale yi, ni be we a nɔ titi be wu jaa, balaji bɔɔ meere na wate ye a too mee dapele ba wu kesee wu ba hamham a ga, a diki nwokeni ba we ya? ⁶Yi de zenung ba yi puu yaa bɔɔ baa ruun ba. ⁷A labe Yeso ze vii be shong be, shong baa yi yaa mom musen yin rɔɔ Ladon tɔvin a ting, a yeeke yi beri ni waa, "Shong bɔ naa baa mɔ yaa ye mɔm gware mani, mɔ nwong ba a mɔm nwong Ladon tɔvin be a lap aba, la shong baa shong bɔɔ be jaa mɔ kɔɔ be, "Shong be baa nɔ yaa naa e ye, wu tɔɔ mɔ, yuu pata mɔ yase shong bem mɔm nwongmi. Da nwongse mɔ vii yusee mɔ sɔɔ tunpu ladon. ¹⁰Labe shong na baa mɔ yaa ye a mom tvreni bii wata mɔ nwong a tunpu Ladon a ruu be, shong be baa yaa na eye, wu ko da tɔɔ mɔ shɔɔ, wata ni pawa. Anangko da kpa bonsen a waatin shong be nɔ nwongre ni yini be. ¹¹Shong be na bonse yuu ye ya, shong bonse wu. ¹²Yeso sɔɔ shang yaa tɔt ni shong be baa wu yaa, mɔ baa ba wɔsanwa yi, zunwa yi, bɔɔ mɔ shong kaasii ye, ni shong vii naa, a raa vii ya yin baa mɔ yaa jɔɔ yi kɔnse nung. ¹³A labe mɔng pele gware, tɔɔren bii mɔ baa shong be yi vii naa ba, shong dɔɔ ba, shong shoo ba, ni shong nung bati, ¹⁴mɔng kpaa zuku, a ruu viiya yi da zenung ba yi pele jɔ ba. shong pele jɔ a diki yu nip aa shong be yi yato boolongbo. ¹⁵A labe shongzen bɔɔ goro be nwongni Yeso a latenten ta zɔn ruu ye wali, an tɔɔni zuku ani a shong be da sha bubula a Laa ye" ¹⁶Yeso gale wuni, "shong bɔɔ pele gware viishang shaani borongbo a baa shong yaa veeni, ni shong eta. ¹⁷A laa vishing shaani peleye, a shoonsong wu jaa bobosi

wu gale shoon be shvng baa yi yaa, ni yi e ta laa shaani vishing pele ye.¹⁸Yi base yaa garo, a nung bii vo, ni yi da kpa a dɔrɔng wani ba. Shɔng be shɔɔni rise wuni, nwoo tipii, n waa mɔng bi kon n z eke. Bonbo mɔ yasen dɔrɔng.¹⁹shɔng bɔɔ tɔt shaangni ni, “n woo napo langni mɔm maan; nkase n waa n base yi n ze kabe yi da pele be, n gɔɔ re mɔ, mɔ yansen dorong,²⁰ shɔngbɔɔ tɔt ni, n don yee soo kɔtɔ, nda e ba.”²¹Jaa bobosi e kiti a gale wu shɔng ye, vii be yi shang be. Shong yuu ye lese yato, a gaale wu jaa bobosi ni, keta ndɔɔni, mo waa dɔrɔng bɔɔ laye-laye a koo wali mɔ donte shong-be yi vii naa ba, shong dɔɔ ba, ni shong nungwati yi, mɔ ese yi a mɔm wali kang.²²Jaa bobosi gale wu ni, shong boro vii be mɔ shaang n pele ye, mɔm gaase don ani.²³Wu shɔng ye n sɔɔ gale jaa bobosi ni, keta tɔt mɔ waa pa laye laye ni bundang mɔ shing shɔng e ye mi, wu yi dongo,²⁴N gale mɔ goro a titi shong be n baa yaa shooni, yi da taa wɔ vishaang ba.²⁵A labe shongzeng veeni yin dung wu a dɔɔ, an raa nung an gale yini,²⁶shɔng be na em bii ye, a de bee yebi, nimbi, wu sɔɔ, jaa yi, naabi bɔɔ zumbi yi, ni wu bibii da zenung ba wu nwɔng n jaa dɔɔ ba.²⁷Shɔng be na da too wu La jisheni, wu dung ba, da zenung ba wu nwong njaa dɔɔ ba.²⁸Be we a nɔ titi weya be kase wu maa jaka lapa, d nwɔng ba kɔtɔ, wu gaa da yi kopo deeya? A wu ze kopo ani ya be da shin wu maa jaka bi wu sɔɔre yaa,²⁹Na ba anangko ba, labe nag aa maani dɔɔ jaka ye, na de zenung ba wu sɔɔre yaa ba, shɔng na ze ye, shongda Lare wu ba ya? ³⁰Yi tɔɔ ni ze pin, shɔng ga jaka maani ye de sɔɔre yaa ba.³¹Be zɔn kpanti weya, be n waa sii tani, ni kpanti bɔɔ da nwɔng ba kɔtɔ ba, ni yuboro yi, yi tons eke, da zenung kɔtɔ wu taasi ni wu shɔngzen 10,000 ya, ni kpanti be n e mong sii tani ni shɔngzen 20,000 ba ya? ³²Wu kaka na de waa ba, labe shɔng goro so mere don fefe, da shɔn wu jaa dɔɔ yi, yi waa ta yi kpa a wu yi, yi shang yi tɔɔreke,³³N gale nɔ shɔng be na de a wu vii naa ba walikang ba, da wɔng jaa dɔɔ ba.³⁴Taa vii tɔɔvin, ko taa nade tɔɔ tɔba, da wɔng taa tɔɔnuko vii ya? ³⁵Tɔɔ ba tɔɔvin ha a tipi be shɔng wɔse wu. shɔng wɔɔse kɔvee. Shɔng be shɔɔ ani ya, wu te shɔɔ we taa ke.

15

¹Shɔng teni saka vii tipi yii, bɔɔ shɔng ruuvini yi waalikang, yi e a Yeso bii yi weshoo wung. ²Shɔng Farisi, bɔɔ shɔng labeleni a tara yin wɔmeyaa a yi nung ni we ni, an shanni, “Shɔng verem nte shɔng ruuvini an shaa viishaani ni yini.”³Yeso shangshe yi beri bem ni, ⁴be we goro a nɔ titi, wu jaa mere a jaka la manni, goro na ringye a vuzu da ya, La deero boo koptu nuko beego a jinti, wu waa wu bee goro be ringmi ba weya? ⁵Na kpa a ye, wu too, wu yake a dondon bala, ni tanni puru yato.⁶Labe na e yee ye, wu muse wɔ sanbi walikang mɔn goro, ni shong kaasi ye, wu gale yi, nɔ pele puru yato ta ni mini, a ruu viiya in kpa a jaa mere be rin ye. ⁷N gale nɔ, jɔɔ anangko puru yato ani a koo lapa, a yuu shɔng ruvini goro be nay a ruvini ye be, a jaa shong zeng la deero bɔɔ koptu nawa deero be yi kɔvee kpelenkpe.⁸Be see bewe ya be wu kopo kopi anaa, kopo goro na rinye a titi da beni y aba, wu koo jaa, wu bee mɔm lemle. ⁹Na kpa a ye yaw u baa wusanbi yi bɔɔ wu shɔng kaasi ye, wu tɔɔni nɔ taa puru yato ni mini, n kpa a kopo be rin ye, ¹⁰Anangko n gale nɔ puru yato ani a Laa jaa dɔɔ yi bii, a yuu shɔvng ruvini goro be nay a ruvini ye be”.¹¹Yeso sɔɔ shaangni, “Shvng bɔɔ wu jaa zit,¹²Jaa wɔdo an pu nyaa an gɔɔre ye bi ni, paa an maa ta a mɔ titi vii naa be in ma be. An vase wu vii naa kiti a rititi.”¹³Diki de waa ba bololo, wu jaa wɔdo an muse walikang vii be wube, an waa koo bɔɔ fefe. A mɔmbi ko rinse wu vii naa walikang a dɔrɔng zaasi.¹⁴A labe rinse we vii naa ye walikang, nwɔko n yupa an len koo walikang. Rang n yi wu naa a bii tɔɔvin.¹⁵15 An waa an a yuu a shɔng tipi bii a koo bi, shɔng shɔn wu kiti wu wa wu gase wu viiva, wu a yaagwala shaani ¹⁶16 A shingn wu shaa vishaani be yaagwala yin shaa be, a ruu shong be da awa vishaan ba.¹⁷A labe jaa wɔdo lere ye a singsing, an shaani, ma da wu jaa bobosi dee ya? Yi vishaan shaani veeni, zeta nde vɔni kovee ni nwɔko. ¹⁸N yupa koto, n yamɔm, n wa daa ye, n gale wu ni, Daa n pele ruvini ye a Laa bii, a mɔnii ¹⁹N de tise shɔng baa ni mɔ ja aba. Shing ta n wɔng ana mɔ jaa bobosi yi.²⁰Jaa wɔdo n yupa kiti an wa ye bi bii. Labe wu don a dɔrɔng fefe. Yebi n zewu nugn jaa kɔn, an yuu wii bii, an kɔsewu nan a bii. ²¹Jaa n gale wu ni, Daa n pele ruvini a Laa bii a mɔ bii, N de tise tɔɔ ba mɔ baan ni mɔ ja aba.²²Ye bi n galle wu jaa bobosi, nɔ ese ta labum fara tɔɔvin, vii je naa, nɔ base wu a naa, bɔɔ koodoo a wu dɔɔ. ²³Nɔ sɔɔ ese jaa napo be nɔ kɔtɔ be, nɔ ye ke. Wɔ sha wɔ tɔɔre bii. ²⁴N jaa vɔye, sɔɔ yupa ni suru. Si rinye ham n kpa a wu ye. Yin sɔɔ gab ii tɔɔreni.²⁵Wu jaa bɔɔ wu mɔng gani viva. A labe na eye, kpa a ye ye mani, n taa shɔng tangsoo an yaa sang. ²⁶An baa jaa bobosi bɔɔ goro an yee wu ni, be vii n waa ting viya? ²⁷Jaa bobosi gale wu kiti ni, zunwa e yeye, yaara yee jaa napo wɔ shaa wɔ tɔɔrebii, aru viya e ye ye tɔɔna.²⁸Zunbi boro lese yato kiti a bee wu boo ye, ye bi nke kiti an kpa a wu a ga an gɔɔre wu. ²⁹An kase yebi ni, zeta saa waye bololo mɔng be n gase mɔ viva, n gung mɔ ruu, mɔ de tɔɔ ba doogo ni, too iaa jaa ta mɔ ye ke nɔ tɔɔ re bii ni wusan wayi ³⁰Labe in jaa e ye, shɔng be semɔ viinaa a rinse a dɔrɔng nangka ni see raani yi, wuko mɔ yere wu jaa napo be nɔke donpa donpa.³¹Yebi gale wu ni, wɔ jɔɔ, dikidi wɔ ni mong a yaawe, vii be nwɔng n ma mɔ be ko. ³²Bem nwong ye vii tɔɔ vin wɔ tɔɔrebi, wɔ pele puru yato, a ruu viya zunwa wɔ kɔtɔ a sɔɔ take; ring ye shɔng kpa a wu ye.

16

¹Yeesɔ tɔt gale wu jaa dɔɔ yi, “shɔng vii naa bɔɔ ani, ni wu wakili, shɔng e a gale wu ni, wu wakili rinse wu vii naa ye walikang. ²Shong vii naa baa wu yaa kiti a gale wu, n taa vii a mɔ yuu vii ya? E ta mɔ gaasen vii be mɔ pele walikang, aruu viya mɔng nwɔng wakili tɔɔ ba”³Jaa wakili gale wu yuu ni,” “N da pele ham nuko viya? nwɔng ye n shɔng ye n te wakili kɔtɔ an naa. N kaka mɔm langni tɔɔ ba, be vii yuusee n pele bambalo. ⁴N ze vii be n da pele ye, labe na zɔ wakili ye an naa, shɔng zen yi, yin teng kɔtɔ a yi ye,⁵Shɔng wakili an sɔɔ baa shɔng be yi kɔɔ saka a wu shɔng ye naa, a yee wu, “n shɔng ye n dung mɔ deeya? ⁶shɔng bi, gale wuni, je baka nung Laa maani. A gale wu ni, nwong ta mɔ te mɔ labini mɔ binke la zeti bɔɔ kopi. ⁷Wakili n sɔɔ yee bɔɔ, mɔ kɔɔmɔ be jɔ deeya? N gale wujɔ gbaa nung wusi La maani. A gale wu ni, te mɔ labini ta mɔ binke La deero,⁸Shɔng ye n sɔɔ dɔɔ wakali, be wu yato ba kpelenkpe ba, a wuu viya tas kpani ye pele viye dɔɔni. A ruu jaa koodanga yi pele vii kovee labum labum labe yin pele vii ni shongzen a jaa Laa kɔtɔ. ⁹N gale nɔ, pele wɔsanta ni viinaa be

mɔ kpaa be ba ɔrɔŋ tɔɔvin ba, a ruu viiya diki bɔɔ yin pele mɔ taatalemba a ye lapa.¹⁰ shɔŋ be na shingn ye vii tɔɔkolɔŋ, a shingnkɔtɔ bɔɔ, shɔŋ be yato na ba bolongbo a vii tɔɔkolɔŋ ba, da nɔwɔŋ ba bolongbo ba a vii bɔɔ.¹¹ mɔ yato na ba bolongbo ba a rinseni vii naa be shɔŋ a mɔ a dorɔŋ nangka, shɔŋ we ya be da sɔɔ a mɔ vii naa be shvɔŋ kpaa a dorɔŋ tɔɔvin.¹² mɔ na ba boolongbo ba a mɔm yiseni shɔŋ vii ba, be we da a mɔ, mɔ saka jɔ we ya?¹³ Jaa bobosi, ba nib a, be da da dung shɔŋ ye zit, kɔɔ wu bee goro, w ukase goro, kɔɔ wu a zɔn a bɔɔ wu yaa bɔɔ. Mɔ da govne La aba mɔ base ni saka ba.¹⁴ shɔŋ Farisi yi, be yi kase saka; yin taa ruun walikang an rise wu shɔŋ vii wuren,¹⁵ A gale yi ni, “Nɔŋ tase nɔ yuu bolongbo a shɔŋzen waating, Laa ze nɔ singsing ye. Shɔŋ be shɔŋ bonse wu a shɔŋzeng wating, ba a nangko ba a Laa waating.¹⁶ Ruu dangni, ni shɔŋ wani Laa ru, yi a ni a tunpu be Yohanna e be, a tunpu bi ko, shɔŋ bishara yi waa ruu koo laapa shɔŋzen walikang yi sɔɔ a kaka a ni.¹⁷ De kpee balapa bɔɔ koodanga wu tuke ke, Laa ru dinli yaa dangni dari ba nangka ba.¹⁸ Shɔŋ be na ya wu soo naa ye, sɔɔ yee bɔɔ ye, n pele ruvini kɔŋ shɔŋ sooye, shɔŋ be na yee soo be shɔŋ ya naa ye n pele ruvini kɔŋ shɔŋ soo ye, shɔŋ be na yee soo be shɔŋ ya naa ye n pele ruvini kɔŋ-shɔŋ soo ye.¹⁹ Shɔŋ vii naa bɔɔ ani be shɔŋ tuse wu fara biiviri, Luke luke, diki d n taa wu tɔɔvin wu vinaa,²⁰ shɔŋ naa gɔɔre ni bɔɔ shɔŋ baa wu ni Lazaru, wa nɔwɔŋ a wu yɔɔrɔn ye, wu bii risi ko walikang,²¹ na ga vibe da lo a shɔŋ vii maa, La-viishaan shaani La bi ko zaa zaa yi bale wu risii.²² A labe shɔŋ naa gɔɔre ni vɔye, shɔŋ too wu a ware wu Daa Ibirani kaabi, shɔŋ vii naa vɔɔtɔ shɔŋ gwaa wu.²³ Wa ye ya, wu a titi kpaareni, an too nung an ze Ibirani fefe ni Lazaru a wu kaabi,²⁴ An kaa yaa ni kaka Daa Ibirani gbeti taa nugɔ kɔɔni ta mɔ shɔɔn Lazaru wu lunes wu je naa a mee wu losen a yaa n vɔre wate ye, n a vuzu kpaareni a ya.²⁵ Ibirani gaale wu ni n jaa, ye nugɔ ta amɔnɔwɔŋni koodanga mɔ kpaa vii tɔɔvin, Lazaru kpaa vinivivii vi, ham wo a mɔm tɔɔvin taa ni, mɔ jɔ mɔm kpaareni.²⁶ Ko ba nangko ba shɔŋ shin boronbo vii bɔɔ koto be vase wo titi, be shin ke, shɔŋ be a wɔ kaabi da zenung ba wu dase nɔ bi ba, shɔŋ be a nɔ kaabi da zenung ba wu e wo bii ba.²⁷ Mɔ taa shɔŋ viinaa shaan ni, n gɔɔre mɔ Daa Ibirani shoon wu ta a n daa ye.²⁸ Mazung yi ani maani, wu waa wu zaaren shoo, a ruu be yi ani maani, wu waa wu zaaren shoo, a ruu be yi da e ba a mɔm kpaareni ba.²⁹ Ibirani sɔɔ gale wu ni, Musa bɔɔ shɔŋ waa ruu Laa yi ani ni yin, yi we shoo ta yi taa yi ke.³⁰ Shɔŋ vi naa sɔɔ kase yaa ni, ba nangkoba Daa Ibirani, shɔŋ bɔɔ na yuupa ye yusa yin ya ruvini kɔtɔ.³¹ Ibirani gale wu ni yina da shin shoo ba a Musa, ni Jaa waani ruu La aba ko shɔŋ bɔɔ yupa kɔtɔ yuusa yin taa wu ba.

17

¹Yeso gale wu jaa dɔɔ yi ni, nungoko tara kɔsen dɔɔ an, danwɔŋ vii nugɔ kɔn, shɔŋ be anruu wun zɔn vin da e ke,² da wɔŋse wu batata shɔŋ mase wu tara ree a tuu, shɔŋ loke wu a yoo wapo, ruu be da shin jaa tokɔlong yi kɔse dɔɔ bee.³ Ze mɔ yuuta, zunwaa na pele ruvini ye, mɔ gɔɔ we shoo, naa be yaseni ye mɔ yase wu.⁴ Naa pele mɔ ruvini ye gorogo na watat, a diki, sɔɔ e tot ya nawatat a mɔ bii, a tɔɔni yasenta, mɔ yase wu ke.⁵ Shɔŋ Apostul yi yi gale Daalaa ni, “shinta wɔ anizon wu wɔŋ veeni.⁶ Yerelaa tɔɔ kiti, mɔ zɔn ani na wɔŋ ye a na nungla musuta, tise ye mɔ gale la shite, zɔɔta mɔ shɔɔ a mee wapo, n duugmɔ yaa shangni kɔtɔ.⁷ Be we a nɔ titi weya, be wu jaa bobosii ani a Lang gon, bɔɔ gaani mere, wu gale wu ni, a Labe zuse ye a dɔɔ va, ni eta ham, ham mɔ wong a tii mɔ shaa viishang?⁸ Daa gale wu ba, ni waata mɔ peleng zɔn vii bɔɔ n shai, mɔ nanfara kɔtɔ ni dinre, mɔ an mee bɔɔ viishang n shaa n boo a mɔ nung walikang, Tunpu mɔɔ sɔɔ shaa, mɔ boo mee jɔ,⁹ da dɔɔre jaa bobosii ba, ruu viiya jaa pele vii be shɔŋ shin wu pele ba ya?¹⁰ Mɔ jɔ a nang ko, mɔŋ pele vii be shɔŋ tɔɔ mo ye, walikang mɔ tɔɔni wa,” wɔ ba jaa bobosi tɔɔvin ba, wɔ pele vii be wɔ zeye wɔ daa pele be.”¹¹ E ke a labe wu a dorɔŋ waani Jerusalem a sɔɔ dorɔŋ be jaa tititipi Samaria bɔɔ galilii.¹² A labe n boo vusu koo bɔɔ shɔŋ vɔɔ kuturu bɔɔ yi kop yin kpaa wu an shii fefe ni wu bi,¹³ yin baa yaa ni kaaka! Yeso, yuborɔ, taa wɔ nugɔ kɔnni ta.¹⁴ A labe za yi ye, an gaale yin, yi waata yi tase yi yuu a pirisi yi bii. Labe yin waa a dorɔŋ yin gante,¹⁵ Goro a yi titi, a zeke wu bii gante ye, an rinung, an sɔɔ tumpu ni dɔɔre Laa, ni kaka.¹⁶ An wete a Yeso dɔɔ, ni dɔɔreni shɔŋ bi shvɔŋ Samaria.¹⁷ Yeso tɔɔ kiti, “n tɔɔ shɔŋ gante nɔɔ, nɔ kop ya? Nuko beego yi we ya?¹⁸ shɔŋ bɔɔ ban ba ya? Be sɔɔ a dɔɔ Daa Laa, jɔ shɔŋ zanti ko gɔɔ ya?”¹⁹ An gale wu ni, wu yuu pa ta wu waa ke, mɔ anizon ko gante mɔ.²⁰ Shɔŋ Farisa yin yee wu ni, Laa Kpanti rooni da e a Laweya? Yeso kase yaa a shanshe yi ni, “nɔ ze ya Laa Kpanti rooni da e ba kovee aru mɔ shing nung kirki mɔŋ mile ba”²¹ yi na da tɔɔnii zeta wuko mi, ko wutɔɔni wu ko waa. Zeta rooni kpanti Daa Laa, anɔ titi kɔ.”²² A gale wu jaa dɔɔ yi ni, diki teni be nɔ da bee nɔ ze diki jaa shɔŋzen, nɔ da kpaa zeni ba.²³ Yin wɔŋ an gale nɔ, ze mɔŋ waa ta, ze mɔŋ bemta. Nɔ na keg aa ba, nɔ yuu ba, nɔ dung yi tumpu ba.²⁴ A nna be zaala kpenke puru bolongbo, ni kaawa, awa kaabo a lapa, jaa shɔŋzen diki eni nɔwɔŋ anangko.²⁵ Shɔɔn n boo kpaareni veeni, zɔnzɔɔ a Koodanga, shɔŋ bee wu a Koodanga.²⁶ Anaa be shɔŋ pele alaa Nuhu diki be tuke be, anangko shɔŋ pele a diki Jaa shɔŋzen.²⁷ A diki Nuhu bi diki shɔŋ shaa vii shang, shɔŋ boo mee, shɔŋ yee soo, an sɔɔ a shɔŋ see yi shɔŋ yeeke, a waa diki be Nuhu boo boro gulaka biti mee, - mee seni n e ke an lese mɔŋ ni shɔŋ zeng ni kang,²⁸ Vim a nangko tɔt (pele ke) a diki lotu shɔŋ a mɔŋ tɔɔren bi be shɔŋ shaa viishang, shɔŋ boo, shɔŋ shaa lumo, shɔŋ gwa lani ni jaaka mani zɔn zɔn,²⁹ A diki Lotu ya Sodom (a ke) be, yaa n lo a lapa a naa mee, lese mɔŋ ni shɔŋ zengni waalikang.³⁰ A naa bem ko n pele a diki jaa shɔŋzeng n eke a gaa gwane,³¹ A diki bemshɔŋ be wu lapa jaka wu wɔŋ a mvɔŋ, bi wuko ba ni ensee vii bɔɔ a jaka ba, shɔŋ wuna a teli naa sɔɔ ba.³² Lere ta ni lotu soo,³³ shɔŋ naa kpee kɔtɔ wu suru da riing ba n vɔɔ kɔtɔ. Shing we suru na ring ye mɔŋ n kpaa kɔtɔ a ting.³⁴ N gale nɔ ni zii, shɔŋ kpaa shɔŋzen zit yi roo a sii goro, shɔŋ too goro, shɔŋ ya goro.³⁵ See bɔɔ yi zit yin nan zee shɔŋ too bɔɔ goro, shɔŋ ya goro.³⁶ Shɔŋzeng boo yi zit a jinti shɔŋ too goro, an ya bɔɔ a mɔm.³⁷ Yin yee wu kiti, Daa a mɔm be we ya? A gale yi ni, mɔm be bii ani jaashavɔ yi mɔɔ a mɔŋ biko.

18

¹A yeeke yi beri, a naa be yi da wong dikidi a yuu gooren a yore yuu ba, ²A tɔɔni, a koo bɔɔ shɔng vaseni dɔɔɔ bɔɔ zaa vɔɔlaa ba, a shɔngzen bɔɔɔba, ³Soovo bɔɔ a koobi e le wu bii dikidi, a gale wuni, wu yise wu naa vase yi titi ni shɔng bɔɔ be yi kpaa yaadon ni wuni. ⁴Diki waa ye boololo shɔm da kase ba wu yisewu naa ba, lagoro n lere kiti a wu singsing, an tɔɔni, n ze ye n zavɔ La aba, n a shɔngzeng boroba, ⁵a ruu viya soovom yɔɔren ye bami, n yise wu naa kɔɔ n vase yi dɔɔɔ a ruu be n da nwɔke be. ⁶Daa sɔɔ shang kiti, taa vibe shɔng be zavo La aba n shang mii. ⁷A nɔ zeni Daa Laa da zenung ba wu taa wu jaa yi be wuke rɔɔ yi, yi goorenii zii bɔɔ La bay a? Da shile ki kɔɔ a yi yuu ba ya? ⁸N gale nɔ Daan taa yi ruu kɔɔ wu a shɔng be ruu bolonbo a dɔɔɔ. Jaa shɔngzeng na e ye da kpaa wu ginshini kɔɔ a koodanga ya? ⁹A sɔɔ yeeke beri bɔɔ a shɔng be yi a zɔn a yi yuu, ni yi be kpelenkpe, yi seng shɔng koto. ¹⁰Shɔngzen ziti yi waa jaka La among goorenii, goro a titi be shɔng Farisi, goro bɔɔ bi shɔng saka viitipi teni. ¹¹Shɔng Farisi in yupa kiti an goore ana bem a wu yuu, ni Daa Laa n doore mɔ ye in ba ana shɔngzen gaasi ba, shɔng bɔɔ yi, shɔng sɔɔ beeni, ana shɔng be yi yato ba kpelenkpe ba, bɔɔ shɔng saka vitipi teni ba. ¹²N wɔngni yaa ni, ya ziti a diki nawatat, n a vii goro a vuzu kopi be n kpaa be walikang. ¹³Shɔng teni saka vii tipi n yuupa jɔ a kaabe wong be, a de pen yuu ba ni pa ba, an nung wu dangn, an shaangni, Daa Laa, taa n nugn kɔnni mɔ yasen ruvini, n ruvini a mɔ ting. ¹⁴N gale nɔ shɔng bem waa wu yee yato bolongbo, ban aa shɔng goro waa ba, aruu viya shɔng na tose yuu ye shɔng rise wu shɔng vii wuren, shɔng be naa roore yuu ye shɔng bonse wu. ¹⁵Shɔngzeng bɔɔ yi, yi ese wu jaa tɔɔkolong yi, wu shinshe yin aa zuku a yi yuu. Wu jaa dɔɔ yin zeke an zaane yike. ¹⁶Yesɔ n baa yi yaa kiti, nɔ yaa wɔ yaa wɔ Jaa tɔɔkolong ta yi en bii nɔ zaare yi ba, koo Lapa Laa yee aruu zɔn bem yi ko. ¹⁷Nungoko in gale nɔ shɔng be na de te koo Lapa Laa yee ana wɔjaa ba n gale nɔ n boo Laa ye ba? ¹⁸Shɔng Ladon yee wu ni, Malang tɔɔvin n da pele nukoviya n boo Laa ye viya? ¹⁹Yesɔ gale wuni, mong baa ni tɔɔvin aru viya? Shɔng tɔɔvin ba ko goro, Laa ko abin. ²⁰20 mɔ ze ruu dangn ye, mɔ pele kɔng ba ni shɔng soo ba, mɔ bɔɔ shɔng vii ba, mɔ nung shɔng vɔɔ ba, mɔ lake yaa a shɔng yuu ba, mɔ a yaara ni inaa boro a bii. ²¹Yuboro bi shaani kiti, zɔn vii bem walikang n dun ye dɔɔ tɔɔvin, Labe n don wɔjaa be. ²²Labe taa vibe shaan ye, Yesɔ a gale wu kiti ni, “vii goro Yase mɔ, wongse mɔ ye mɔ male mɔ vii naa walikang, mɔ daake shɔng be yi vii ban ba, mɔng kpaa bonshoko, kɔɔ a koo Lapa, mɔ e mɔ dung.” ²³A labe taa yuu ye walikang an lese yato veeni, a ruuviya wu vii naa ani veeni, ²⁴Yesɔ n mile wu kiti, an shanni, kpaa kɔɔ shɔng be yi vii naa an yi boo Laa yee. ²⁵Da nwong sororo gwantang wu boo nung alura, a wu nwong shɔng be vii naa an wu boo Laa yee. ²⁶Shɔng be yi wɔng yin taa wu ruun, yin shaan kiti be we da kpen we ya? ²⁷Yesɔ kase ni, vii be kpaa a shɔngzeng bii, de kpaa ba a Laa bii ba. ²⁸Bituru n tɔɔr kiti, wɔ yaa wɔ vii pelen ye walikang ni wɔ vii naa wɔn dung mɔ. ²⁹Yesɔ gale yi kiti ni, N gale nɔ nungoko shɔng bɔɔ ba goro be na yee yee, ya soo ye, bɔɔ zumbi yi, yee bi ni wu jaa ye walikang a ruu Laa yee, ³⁰Be we da kpaa vii ba ham ham veeni ba, a saa be n em, suru be sɔɔ nya ba. ³¹A tunpu be tole koptuzit yi ye a wu bii, a gale yi kiti ni, nɔ zeya, wɔng waa Jaarusalem, vii be jaa ruu zeni yi binke a yuu Jaa shɔngzeng n shɔng pele kɔɔ walikang. ³²Shɔng too wu an ase wu a jaa kurata naa yi basewu, yi risewu vii yuuse, yi tule wu seri a bii. ³³Naa boo nung ye, yin nung vɔ, a diki toti n yuupa a yuusa tot. ³⁴Yi de zee vim ba kogoro, shɔng sɔ vɔse yi ruu bi kɔɔ, yide so ze viibe shaanshe yi ba. ³⁵A na be shvng shaan be, Yesɔ e ye maan ni yariko, shɔng nung gwaati boo nwong a Yaa doɔrɔng n goore naa, ³⁶N taa shɔng dɔɔ veeni, shɔng de tukeni an yee shɔng kiti ni, shɔng pele viiya? ³⁷Shɔng gale wu kiti Yesɔ Jaa Nazareth tuke ke. ³⁸Shɔng nung gwanti n kaa yaa kiti ni kaka ni “Yesɔ, Jaa Dawuda, taa n nugn kɔnni jɔ”. ³⁹Shɔng be yin kin a ting, yin lanse wu yaa ni wuzinag yaa ta. An bee a nung an kaayaa in kakka, “Jaa Dawuda taa n nugn kɔnni pin”. ⁴⁰Yesɔ n shil kiti kirki, an baa yaa shɔng ese wu ta a wubii. A laabe shɔng nung gwati kpaaye maan, Yesɔ yee wu, ⁴¹Mɔ kase n pele mɔ viya? A gale wu, Daa Laa n kase n nung wu ze mvng! ⁴²Yesɔ gale wuni te zeni viita, mɔ ani zɔn ko gante mɔ ke. ⁴³A dɔɔ dɔɔ a mɔng bi an te nung zeni an dung wu a dɔɔ, ni doore ni Daa Laa, shɔngzeng be yi ze vibe pele be, a a Daa dooren.

19

¹Yesɔ boo ye, n tuke ni vusu koo Jariko, ²an kɔse ni shɔng bɔɔ, shɔng baa wu ringni Zakawo, shɔm wuko Kpanti saka vii tipi te ni, wu vii naa ani. ³Shɔm kase ke wu ze Yesɔ, de kpaa wu zeni ba, aruu shɔng shaan veeni, wuje dika de bomb a. ⁴A yuu kiti a ting, a vɔn a yu La donko, a ruu be Yesɔ na de tukeni da zewuke. ⁵A labe Yesɔ eye a mvng bi, an too nung ni pa an ze wu, an gale wu ni, “Zakawos Lo ta ndɔɔni, Lam n lo a mɔ yee ko,” “An lo tipi kiti kakarka a La, an pele wu taata Lemba ni puru yato. ⁷A be shɔngzeng walikang yi ze vim ye, yin shaan kiti ni, “Wa ye n lo a shɔng ruvini yee”. ⁸Zakawo yupa a gale Daa Laa, zeta Daalaa n vase n vii naa a titi vii goro n a shɔng be yi vii ba, vibe nang tebe ni kaka a shɔng naa walikang n sore yi koto naa deero. ⁹Yesɔ gaale wu kiti ni Lam kpenseni e ye a yee bem, aruu viya wu jɔ Abaram jaa ko. ¹⁰Jaa shɔngzeng e a ruu wu bee, wu so kpense shɔngbe yi ring ye be”. ¹¹Labe yin taa vim yi, a wa tin jɔ ni nyaa shaan, an yeeke yi beri bɔɔ, aruu viiya kpaa ye maan ni Yarusalem, yin leri a yato kaabe Laa yee koo lapa wa ni kpaa ye maani shɔng ze hamham. ¹²A tɔɔni shɔngzeng tɔɔvin bɔɔ waa koo bɔɔ fefe wu te Kpantii rooni, wu sɔɔ zuse ke. ¹³A baa wu jaa bobosii. Yaa yi kopp a a yi saka, yi pele lumɔ, nin a wu tunpu aga dikii be da sɔɔ yebe”. ¹⁴Wu shɔng bii yi de kase wu ba, a yi shɔn yi jaa shongi a wun, wu gale wuni, yi da y aba shɔng veren wu pele yuu boro a yi yuba. ¹⁵A nangko labe sɔɔ ye mɔng be te ye be, a a yaa wu jaa bobosi be a yi saka lumɔ, shɔng baa yi nyaa ta walikang, a ruu be da ze vii be yi pele be. ¹⁶Shɔng be te shɔnni be e kiti a tɔɔni, Daa mɔ an saka n pele lumɔ yi n kpaa bɔɔ ye yuu pa kopp. ¹⁷Shɔngzen tɔɔvin an rise wu ni vɔkɔ wu soore mɔ suso, nbe mɔ jaa bobosi mɔ dung, a ruu be mɔ pele yato goro a vii tɔkolong, tise ye mɔ wɔng yuboro a koo tot tɔk kopi. ¹⁸“Shɔng pan wu a e jɔ, an shaan ni, kɔpɔ be mɔ an, maani n rise ye, n kpaa bɔɔ ye jɔɔ maan a yuupa. ¹⁹Shɔng tɔɔvin an gale wuni tise ye mɔ mɔng yuboro a koo tɔttɔk maan. ²⁰Goro bɔɔ be pan an e jɔ an tɔɔni Daa nko mɔ saka mi, n shin kɔɔ tɔɔvin a lin kɔɔ ni fara. ²¹Mɔ ruu saka an vɔ zaani kɔɔ a bii, aru viya n ze ye mɔ da yamba. Mɔ tɔv vibe mɔ de shin ba be, a kavi a mɔng be mɔ de ru ba. ²²Shɔng tɔɔvin an gale wu kiti, ni mɔ yiri yaa ko n boore mɔ yoori,

nangka Jaa bobosii, mɔ ze ye n kase vii veeni, n too vii a mɔm be n de shin ba, n ka vii a mɔm be n de ruba,²³ Be kiti ruuviya mɔ de shing saka a jaaka banki, labe nan sɔɔ ye n kpaa bɔɔ pan ye yuupa.²⁴ 24 Shɔngzen tɔɔvin gale shɔng be yi shile a wu bii, nɔ te saka be a wu naa ta nɔ a shɔng be wu saka kopi pan a yupa.²⁵ Ying sɔng gɔlewu nin Daa, wu saka ani koppi²⁶ N gale nɔ shɔng vi an shɔng a wu bɔɔ tɔt a yu pa, shɔng be vii naa ba, ko vii be tokolong be a wu naa shɔng te kati.²⁷ Shɔng be yin kaagn, a de Kasen ba n wɔng Kpanti a yi yu ba ese yi ta a mɔm nɔ nung yi vɔ a nting²⁸ A labe yi shaanke ye, yi waa a ting ni koo Yarusalem²⁹ Anangko a Labe e ye maani ni koo betatagi bɔɔ Bitanya, a wa ni kopu be shɔng ba ni zatun, a shɔng wa Taa dɔɔ yi zit,³⁰ A gale, “yi ni, no wata a laye wa, nɔ na too to mɔm ye nɔn ze jaa balagi kɔto be shɔng de vom wu ba nɔ ese wu a mɔm,³¹ shɔng be na yee ye, aru vi nɔng kale viya? nɔ gale wu, Daa kase kɔɔ³² shɔng be shvng shongyi be, yi wa a kpaa jaa babaji bi ana be Yeso shaan be.³³ A labe yin kale jaa balaji, shɔng balaji yin yee kiti nɔng kale wu a ruu viya?³⁴ Yin gale yi ni, Daa kase wu kɔɔ.³⁵ Yi ese Yeso kiti, a too yi fara a kuke jaa balaji wu kuku, a shin Yeso vom a kuku bi,³⁶ A labe de kin ni, yin yayi fara a dɔɔ wu kin a yupa.³⁷ A labe kpaa ye maani ni kɔpo Laa zaitun, wu jaa dɔɔ yi walikang yin tase yi puru yato an kaa ya ni kakka, yi dɔɔre Daa Laa a ruu boronbo vi be pele yi ze be,³⁸ ni³⁹ shvng Farisa bɔɔ yi be yi a titi shɔngzen veen be yi muse yuu, yi gale wu ni shɔng Malam, Zaare mɔ jaa dɔɔn yi ta”⁴⁰ Yeso kase yaa kiti a tɔɔni n gale nɔ bem yina zin yaa ye, tara be nɔn zem yin kayaa kɔɔ⁴¹ Labe Yeso e maani ni koo bi, an ka yaavo ruu yin,⁴² a tɔɔni mɔ na ze diki ye, mɔko mɔ da ese wɔngni batata, zɔn vii bem walikang yi ku mɔ nung kɔɔ a nung.⁴³ 43 Diki teni be mɔ shɔng nyaagaa yin ma mɔng yi kinte mɔ, yi saamɔ. 44 Yin nung mɔ a tipi, mɔni mɔ jaa yi, yi da ya tara bɔɔ ba a yuu we bɔɔba, aru viya mɔ shing nung ba a diki be yi da e ba”.⁴⁵ Yeso boo jaka Laa a lante walikang shɔng be yin shaa lumu a vusu⁴⁶ gaale yi ni, shɔng binke a labini, jaaka Laa bi jaka gɔɔreni, nɔ wɔngse ye mɔm be shɔngbɔɔ yi mɔɔ be.⁴⁷ Yeso n mante shɔng vi dikidi a Jaa Laa Kpanti, Firistoci ni Sadiya yin bee yi lesse wu a bi yiko yuboro shɔngzen yi,⁴⁸ dongdong yi de kpaa dɔɔng ba, aru viya shɔng mɔɔ we ye veen, shɔng we shoo a wuu yaa shaani.

20

¹A diki, goro bɔɔ Yeso n mante shɔng vii a jaka Laa, ni waani ruu Laa, Kpanti firisi yini shɔng Malam atara, yi e wu bii shɔng boronbo yi,² a yee wu ni, “gale wota, wo a mɔɔ naavipelen weya”, vibe mɔng pele mi, ni ani yaa we ya?”³ A kase yaa a gale yi, n yee nɔ jɔɔ nɔ gaalen. ⁴Baptisma be Yohanna pele be, be koo Lapa ko be shɔngzeng.⁵ Yi tonse kiti a yi nung ni, wo na gaalewu ye, be koo Lapa da tɔɔni, a ruu viya nɔ de azon ba viiya? ⁶Wo na tɔɔye be shvngzeng, shɔng da lowo ni tara, a ruu viya yize ye Yohanna bi jaa shɔɔnni Laa⁷ Yi sɔɔ kase yaa kiti ni, wo de ze mɔng be ke ba. ⁸Yeso gale yi kiti, n da gale nɔ jɔɔ ba, ni naa ani shɔng be n pele viin ba.”⁹ A yee ke shɔngzeng yi beri bɔɔ, Shɔngzeng bɔɔ gonte mɔng shɔɔni vii langni a guru, a kɔɔse shɔng kɔɔni mɔng lang, a waa wu mɔng waani a koo bɔɔ, a nɔwɔng a mɔng bi diki boololo. ¹⁰A Labe shɔng ka vishing, an shɔng jaa bobosi ashɔng Lang mɔm yi bi, yi a wu nung La be yi Lang be. Shɔng langni nung la bi yi, yi yiwu a nung wu a shɔng wu naa waati. ¹¹A sɔɔ shɔng wu jaa bobosi bɔɔ tɔt, yi yiwu a nung, a awu yusee, a shɔng wu naa waati. ¹²Ya tati a mong be n shɔng shɔng a yi bi, yi yiwu tɔt a nung wu a jilewu bi, a loke wu a ga.¹³ Daa shɔng Guru langni n tɔɔ kiti n da pele nuko viya? N shɔng jaa kɔto, yin a zen jaa ye yin a wu boro koto. ¹⁴labe shɔng langn nungla a Guru yi zewu ye, yin tɔnse a yi nun, ni wu jaa vɔɔ shaan kɔm, yi wuta wo nung vɔ, a ruu be vɔɔ da wɔng wo be.¹⁵ Yin nung vɔ an loke wu a kuku guru. Daa shɔng mɔm guru lang da pele nuko vi ni shɔng langni nung La yi viya? ¹⁶Na e ye kpaa shɔng langni nung la yi ye n lese yi kang, wu too mɔm lang bi wu a shɔng bɔɔ yi.¹⁷ Yeso mile yi kiti a tɔɔni, bem bi zɔnviya? Vi be shɔng birike viya? ¹⁸Shɔng na wete ye a yuu tara n kake wɔɔwɔɔ. Shɔng be tara na wete ye a wu yu, n nang wu tipi?¹⁹ Shɔng Malam yi ni Kpanti firisi, yi beye yi nung naa a bii, a viya yi ze ye ruu beri be sham a yi yuk o. Yi da liwu naa ba abi ba, a ruu yin zaa shvngzen be yin wu ni be. ²⁰Yin mile wu kiti kiri kiti, an shɔng shɔng kaali, yi dun wu a dɔɔ, yi pele ana shɔng be yi yato bolongbo, aruu be yi da yiwu ni ruu nangka, yi waare wu a gonna bii.²¹ Shɔng bi yin yee wukiti ni; shɔng malam wɔze ye mɔng shaan an mante shvng ruu nungoko a dɔɔng Daa Laa. ²²Likoto ya shɔng shoo saka vi tipi shɔng a Kaisa ya? ²³Yeso ze yi mɔm lanni ye walikang yi tase wu yi kpee kɔɔ, a gale yi,²⁴ Ni tasen neren saka ta, be we wu suru ni ring a yuupa weya?²⁵ Nɔ a kaisar vibe wu be, nɔ a Laa vibe wɔng ye Laa be. ²⁶Yi de ze nangka ruu be a vibe shaan be, a shɔngzen waating, vibi a yi vibi zaani a yaa be kase be, vi bi de ayi yaa shaani, tɔɔ ba.²⁷ A labe shɔng saduki yi e ye wu bii, shɔng be yi ko tɔɔ ni yuni pa yusa ba nib a;²⁸ Yi yee wu kiti, “Malam, Musa binke wɔ ni, shɔng be zunbi na vɔ ye soo an ja aba, zunbi wu too shɔng see bi wu yese zunbi Jaa.²⁹ Jaa zun bɔɔ yi an, yi nawatai, Jaa be shɔɔn yee soo a vɔ ke jaa ba. ³⁰Jaa be pam wu be tɔɔ a nangko ja aba. ³¹Shɔng be pam be a waa jaa yaa zo, jaa be ke be Jaa Nawatati too see bi a voke Jaa ba. ³²tunpu bi ko see bi vɔ jɔ ³³A diki yuni pa see bi da nɔwɔng wo soo we ya? A ruu viya yi nawatai kopi yi yee see li ye. ³⁴Yeso gaale yi ni, “jaa tunpun yi, yin yee soo, shɔng yeese yi soo. ³⁵Shing be shɔng ze yi vii pelen wa ye batata, a La bi ko yin te suru yunipa a yusa, soo yee nib a, ani soo yee ni ba. ³⁶Yin vɔɔ tɔɔ ba, aru viya yini wɔng ana Laa Jaa shɔng, ana Laa Jaa. Jaa be yi yupa a yusaa be. ³⁷Vɔ be yi yupa, Musa tase anangko a jinti, be in shaa ya, a mɔng be n baa Laa yaa ni ring, yere daa Ibirani, yere Daa Ishaku, ni yere Daa Yakubu. ³⁸Ham wuba yere Daa shɔng be yi vɔ ye ba, Daa yere shɔng be yi nung bii don, aru viya wo wɔngni ni suru aru wuko”³⁹ Shɔng rudangni yi, yi kase yaa ni, nbe mɔ shaan ye batata, malang ⁴⁰A tunpu bi ko, yi de so pu yaa bɔɔ yi yee ruu bɔɔ tɔɔ ba. ⁴¹Yeso gaale yi ni, yin shaan nuko viya ni Kirisi bi Dawuda jaa viya? ⁴²A Labini Zabura, Dawuda bibi shaan kɔɔ, Yerelaa galen Yerelaa nin, ‘wongta a n na nashang, ⁴³N shing ke mon wong a yu shɔngbeyi de kasemo fa ana ladong shingni do.”⁴⁴ Dawuda nin wu yuu fa Kirisi ni ‘Yere Daa Laa, da sɔɔ wong too nuko viya Dawuda wu jaa viya?”⁴⁵ A shɔɔ shɔng be yi mɔng bi walikang a gale wu jaa dɔɔ yi, ⁴⁶Nɔ shii tɔɔvin aru shɔng ruu dangni yi, be yi kase kingni a lumu, ni fara be bi a Lo da dɔɔ, yi kase ani borɔbi, ni mɔm be shɔng ma gware. ⁴⁷Yi ko yi te yee a soo vɔ yin aa, a ruu tasenyuu, yi rante gɔɔren Laa. Zɔn shɔngzen yi shɔng boore yi ko yori tɔɔvin.

21

¹Yeso too nun goa anze shong vii naa, be yin shin yi saka a duku saka shin. ²A ze soo vo bwa, vii naa ba wa ye tee neren saka zit a duku saka bi, saka bi wu ko she awu naa. ³A gale yi kiti, nungoko n gale no, soa bwa bem wu be jaa yi be koto walikang, ⁴Yi vii jeni yi kесе a viiveeni be a yi naa be. Soo vo a vii goro be shingn ani be”. ⁵Shong bwa yin shaanke ruu JaaLaa, kabe shong gonte be, like like ni tara kperere ni vi jeni, a shaanni, ⁶Vii be non milem walikang, diki teni be tara bem, goro noda ze ba a yuu we bwa ba, shong sate yi walikang a tipi. ⁷Yi yee wu kiti, shon “malan, vi bem da ga a laweya? Be kiti vi da tase ke vi ze ni weya?” ⁸Yeso kase kiti, ni” no shii no ko bii shong na lake no ba, aru viya shong veeni yin e ni n ring, miko wu. Diki kpaa ye maan no dun yi ba. ⁹No na taa yaa sii, ni banbe ni, no zaa ba, shong vi bem kang nong ze koto, ba labi ko, Koodanga da soa yaa bodwa ni ba, ¹⁰A soa shaanshe yi, koo n yu a yuu koo bwa, laye a yuu laye, ¹¹boronbo tipi ziteni, moko bwa bwa bii zonzon, shong ze borongbo vi zaani bi be ne a Lapa. ¹²Tunpu ve vibem, yi Li no naa a bi, Yin kpaare no, yin waare no kpanti yi bi ni gomna aru n ring. ¹³Vi bem n wongse no vii be no da shaan ano yuu. ¹⁴Tota bbem wu nwong ke nong shii non aru no bwa no yuuba a ting. ¹⁵Nano koto ruu bwa kpeen be shong be yin bee no yuu yi shii ba ni no ni ba. ¹⁶Wosan wa yi, zunwa, no shong bi, bwa daa yi, yin kanse no, yin nung no shong gaasi vi. ¹⁷A ruu n ring ko shong bee no ¹⁸No sisi yu goro da lese ba. ¹⁹No na ma singsing ye non kpen koto. ²⁰No na ze ye, shong sii tani yi kinte Yarusalem ye, no ze ke, wu lesen kpaa ye maan. ²¹Shong be yi Yahuda yi yu yi wa kopu, shong be yi bundan yi yu yina ra nung ba. shong be yin aba a bindan ba yina boo tba a mong ba. ²²Bem bi diki konseni aruu viya vibe shong binke be wu yike. ²³Vi nugn kon shong be yi jaa a yato ni shong be yina jaa min a diki bi. Shong kpaa borongbo yuu yoreni a mom walikang a tipi, shong kpaare shongzen yi. ²⁴Yin wete a yaa yere, yin nwong jaa bobosi be shong yi be, shong ware a koo tottok, shom yi yiri lese Yarusalem a waa diki be yi shin be. ²⁵Vii bem n tase koto a labe a Lapa, a shele, bwa seng ya, ni tipi walikang. Koodanga n nwong ni yuu yoreni, aru yade me wapo n rike n kake yaa be. ²⁶Shong vee yin vole koto aru vzaani, ni gn shinni rabe vii da e wu kpaa koodanga. A ruu viya kaka be a koo Lapa n zete moni koto wali. ²⁷A labi ko shing ze jaa shongzen de lo ni a yasii ni kaka bwa borongbo bonsen. ²⁸Vibem walikang na ga pelen ye no yupa, no pen yu kpenseni kpaa ye maan”. ²⁹Yeso yeeke yi beri, ni no mile La baure ni gassi La walikang. ³⁰Yi na de kесе yuu ni, ni bala nong ze koto ni no yuu, kpe kpaa ye maan. ³¹A nangko tot no naze viibem ye, de peleni no ye nugn Laa yee waani kpaa ye mani. ³²Nungoko n gale no viibem walikang yin aa de pele ba, Koodanga da tuke ba. ³³Koodanga bwa Laapa yin tuke koto, n ruu shaani a tuke ba. ³⁴No wong batata, no a zon, ruu be no singsing da kute ba ni saa booni veeni, bwa yoreni yuu vi koodanga, aruu be diki bi da kpaa mo ba ana vii lanni ba. ³⁵N E a shongzen yuu walikang be yi a koodanga be. ³⁶No wong ni zeni, ni gooreni be no da kpaa kaka kpenni a zon kpaareni be n e be, be no da zenung shini a jaa shongzen ting. ³⁷A tunpu diki be mante shong baa ni zutun wu wong mombi, shale will ³⁸Ni gandi zii bin shongzen yi E yintaa wu ruu a jaaka Laa.

22

¹Diki gware be shong sha bubula teni, be shvng baa ni diki tukeni. ²Kpanti Firisi ni shvng malan atara yin bee kaabe yi da nung vo, aruu yi zaa shongzeng yi. ³Vinivivi ramang boo judas be shong baa wu ni Iskariyoti, be wu titi shong zeng kopp tu zit mi. ⁴Judas waa kpanti Firisi bii, bwa Yuboro soja yitonse kaabe yi da a Yeso a yin aa. ⁵Yi taa puru yato a kase ni yin a wu saka. ⁶Yi tonse kiti a bee drong be da a wu a yi naa, a mong be shongzen yi ba mom bi ba, ⁷Diki gware be shani bubula, diki tuke ni be shong ye jaa merree be. ⁸Yeso n shoon Bituru yi ni Yohana ni yi waa yi gonte yi mong shani vishan tukeni a ruu be yi da shaa be. ⁹Yi yee wu ni mo kase wo gonte mom vii shaan a mong we ya? ¹⁰An kase yi ni ze ta no na boo bundung ye, non konseni shong too mee deni bwa. No dung no boo yee be in wa be. ¹¹A no gale shong yebe ni, shong malan tooni “Jaka shvng zanti we ya? Be n da shaa vi shaan diki tukeni, nin Jaa dwo yi”. ¹²N tase no boro jaka be gonte be a jaka Lapa. No gonte mom vii shaani bi wu ko. ¹³Yi wa kiti, a kpaa vii walikang ana be shaan be. Yi gonte mom shaani vishaan diki tukeni a wu ko. ¹⁴Labe diki E ye, yi nwong kiti ni wu jaa shoon yi. ¹⁵A gaale yi ni “si teetee n kase n sha vishaan diki tuke ni ni non tunpu in boo kpaareni. ¹⁶N gale no ye, N da sha to ba, n sha a diki be shong yise ye a Laa yee.” ¹⁷Yeso n too jewa an goore Laa ni gooreni, a tooni, “teta no vase a titi, ¹⁸N gale no n da boo mee inabi to ba, N boo jaa diki Laa rooni kpanti na E ye. ¹⁹A soa too bubula, Labe goore Laa ye, a vase a ayi, “ni bem bi n bii ko, be shong a aruu no ni, pelen bem ta ni Lereni mini”. ²⁰A too jewa to nangko a be sha vi shaanye a tooni. “Jewa bem be kaseni a N kpaa be shong wose aruu noni. ²¹Shiin nung ta toobin inko naa shong be da tun fara a bi, wong ni mini a Latenten. ²²Jaa shongzen nungoko n waa koto ana be shong shaan be. Bi nugn kon a yuu shong be, kale wu fara a bii. ²³Yi ga shaan, a yi titi, be ki weya? A wo titi da pele zon vi bem weya? ²⁴Yaa don n yuu paa yi titi, be we da nwong wu yuboro weya? ²⁵An gale yi ni “Kpanti kurata y ana Daa yi a yi yuu, shong be naa ani, a ni a yi yuu; shong baa yi ni shvng peleni toovin. ²⁶Zon vim na nwong ba a nangko ni no ni ba. Na a nangko yata shongboro a no titi wu nwong wu ko wodoo, wu dung ni shong ni ana shong be pele shong vii. ²⁷Be ki we yuboro weya, shong be nwong a latenteng, ba shong be pele vi bay a? Wu ba shong be wong a Latenten. Mikom a no titi ana shong be pele vii. ²⁸No ko goro, no nwong ni min a titi maseni, ²⁹N shin no ye a mong rooni Kpanti; ana be madaa shin a yuu mong rooni Kpanti, ³⁰aruu be noda sha, no boo an Latenten, a mvng Kpanti rooreni, no wong tot a Ladon no vase dodo titi yaa koo kopptu zit be Israila. ³¹Semon, Semon mo shii toovin aruu viya seetan be ye wu too mo, wu sha mo ana nung wusi. ³²N goore ye a ruu moni, kabe mo gn shini da weteba. Tunpu be mona soa ye tot mo ye nugn ni zunwa yi. ³³Bituru gale wu ni, “Daa shon ma wo a yaawe, ni moni a jaka, wong vo yaawe. ³⁴Yeso kaseni, n gale moko Bituru, banti kin na de kaa yaa gandi ni, sii mo bee ye mo zenzon ye ya tat. ³⁵Yeso gale yini be n shoon no no ke ga, jan saka no too ba, koodwa no too ba, viishaan no too ba, vi weya goro a titi no de kpaa ba weya? ³⁶A soa gale yi” ham shongbe jan saka ani, wu too a naa, ni vishaanni

shong be wu borɔ yere ba, wu male wu fara wu wo goro.³⁷ N gale nɔ ye vii be shong binke a n yuu, wu yi ke. Shong gaan ni shong be yi dung ruudanni be, vibe shongsi shan a n yuu wuko ye ke.³⁸ Yi sɔɔ tɔɔni “Daa zeta nko yere zit,³⁹ Yeso waa ana wale dikidi a yuu koppo zaitun, wu jaa dɔɔ yin dung a tunpu.⁴⁰ A labe yi too mɔni ye, a gale yi ni N gɔɔre Laa a ruu be nɔ da wete maseni ba.⁴¹ A yayifeɛ ana loni tara a kute a tipi a gɔɔre Laa.⁴² Ni Daa mɔna kase kɔɔ, zɔ kpaarenita. Mɔ dung n kaseni ba, mɔ dung jɔ mɔ be kɔ.⁴³ Laa Jaa shoon E kiti a mase wu kaka yato.⁴⁴ Wu a vusu yɔɔreni a gɔɔre Laa yato goro; wu pɔɔni n soo ana borɔngbo soo ni kpaa n lole tipi.⁴⁵ A labe yuu paye a mɔɔn gɔɔreni a wa wu jaa dɔɔ yi bi an kpaa yi ke. Yi roore nuron ye a ruu yi viki yato.⁴⁶ An yee yi a ruu vi nɔng roo nurong viya? Yuun pata gɔɔre Laa a ruu be nɔ da boo ba a vusu maseni ba.⁴⁷ A Labe don shaan yaa kɔvee shongzeng yi E wu bii, yi ni Yawuda goro be wu titi wu jaa dɔɔ kopptu zit, te ting shong gaasi a wu tunpu. An E Yeso bii maani wu kɔɔn wu ke.⁴⁸ Yeso n tɔɔni, Yawuda mɔng a jaa shongzeng ni kɔɔni ya?⁴⁹ Labe shong be yi a Yeso kabi yin ze vibe shong pele be, yin yee kiti, Daa wɔ nung yi ta ni borɔ yeren ya? ⁵⁰Shong goro a yi titi n zɔ yere an ko yubɔɔ Firisi wu Jaa bobosi wu shoo be a naa shaan,⁵¹ yeso tɔɔ kiti ni bem tiseye! An li wu shoo ni naa an gante wu,⁵² Yeso gale Yuboro Firisi ni yuboro tani si, ɔɔ gāsi shongboroyi ɔeyi eke yi yiwu, “no eke nin yere bo vi yinishong nong yi shonbo ya? ⁵³Labe N nin noni dikidi a mun gɔɔreni, nɔde yin naba a bi ɔa, ɔengbi nɔ la ko, nin ani na kakana ɔe mun viki”⁵⁴ alabe yin yiwu ɔe, yiwa nin wun, aso Ese wu a Yuboro Firisi yee. Bituru so dung yi dɔɔ a shi a mun fefe.⁵⁵ Alabe yi wu ya ye a titi teli yee yiso wong ye mun goro, Buturu sɔ wong ayi titi.⁵⁶ Jado Jaaseɔ n sɔ zewu wuke alabe wong ye amun yā bisini bi an song dose wu nung abi an song tɔning, “Shongmi wu jo nin wuko,” ⁵⁷Buturu n song yere wu yā an tɔning, “Jasoro, in de shɔngmi zong ɔa,” ⁵⁸a la pɔta shongbo tok n song zewu ke, an song tɔning, “Mojo yi titi ko.” Dongdong Buturu n song kase wuning, “Jave, N ɔa.”⁵⁹ A tunpu be yi nwɔng wodot shong bɔɔ n sɔɔ shaan tɔning, nungoko jaa veren yi ni wuko, aruu wu jaa Galili ko, ⁶⁰Bituru kase yaa ni shong vem n ze vibe nɔng shaan ba”. A dɔɔ dɔɔn Labe n shaan yaa, banti kin n kaayā.⁶¹ an ranung an mile Bituru, Bituru n ye nugɔ kiti tee ni vi be Daa sii gale wu be, ni Banti kin na de kaa yaa ni sii mɔ pa yaa ye ya tatii mɔ zen zɔn ye. ⁶²Bitusu n ke ga kiti an kaayaavɔ tɔɔvin.⁶³ Shong yi wu, a ma wu a jaka yin nung wu an base wu, ⁶⁴Yi too dudu fara a kuke wu nung, a sɔɔ ye wu, way aa ta! Be we nung mɔ weya? ⁶⁵Yi shangke yaa kpatakpata a wu yu veeni, an Lanse wu.⁶⁶ A labe gandi rɔɔ ye, Yuboroyin muse mɔng goro, Kpanti Firisi yini shong atara. Yin ware wu mɔng be shong mɔɔ be. ⁶⁷A tɔɔni mɔko Almasi wu ya? Gale wɔ ta. ⁶⁸Nang yee nɔ ye nɔ da Kasen yaa ba. ⁶⁹Diki be yi ham Jaa shongzen, n nwɔng a Daa Laa naa shaan. ⁷⁰Yi walikang yi shaan “mɔki ham jaa Laaya? ⁷¹Yin tɔɔ kiti ni wɔng bee ham too viya? Wɔ bibii ni wɔ shoo wɔ taa ye a wu yaa.

23

¹Yi yupa a yi nung walikang a ese Yeso a Bilatu ting. ²Yi ga yaa yelen a wu yu, ni “wɔ kpaa shom n wunte wɔ shong tipi, ni yin a a kaisa saka vi tipi ba, an sɔɔ gaale shong tii wuko Almasihu, Kpanti,³ Bilatu n yee wu kiti ni “mɔ ko Kpanti Yawuda ya? ⁴Bilatu gaale Kpanti Firisi ni shongzen be yi mɔɔbe a wu watin, n de kpaa jaa veren ba ni ruvini ba. ⁵Yi shiye sakaka ni shom n lese shongzeng, n mante shɔn a waa Judea a ga a Galilee a E a wa mɔm walikang.⁶ A labe Bilatu taa vii bem ye an yee yi ni shong veren shong Galile ya? ⁷A labe ze ye ni wu nwɔngni a Hirudu naa, a shoon Yeso a Hirudu bii, be wu bii bii wu jɔ a Jerusalem.⁸ Labe Hirudus ze Yeso ye a taa puru yato, a ru be sii bee ye wu ze wu tetee. Taa wu ruu bii ye, kase kɔɔ wu ze zɔn vii bii zaani be pele be. ⁹Hirudu yee Yeso ya hololo, Yeso de kase yaa ba. ¹⁰Kpanti Firisi yini shong malan atara yi, yi yupa kiti pila ni yaa yeelen a wu yuu.¹¹ Hiridu shin wu jaa sɔɔmeere yi nung wu ni kpataa a basewu. Yi sɔɔ boose wu fara tɔɔvin a bii a sɔɔre wu Bilatu bii ¹²Hiridu yini Bilatu yi, yi wɔsang ni weni a diki bi ko. A tunpu yi de kase we ba.¹³ Bilatu baa yuboro Kpanti Firisi yini shong be yi mɔɔ be, ¹⁴a gaale yini nɔ ese shongveren ni wunte shong yi, n jaa mee shong yi, nɔ ze ya n yee le wu ye a nɔ nung nde kpa wu ba ni ruvini ba, ana nɔ shanga wa yuu ba¹⁵ Hiridu ze a nangko a sɔɔre wu a wɔ bii, zeta de pele vii be da shinke shong nung vɔba. ¹⁶N boore wu yoori koto in ya wu naa. ¹⁷Yi base a kaayaa ni too shong veren ta kati nɔ yase wɔ Baranaba naa. ¹⁸Barnaba bi shong be ese yuu yoren a koo, shong ma wu a jaka a ruu be nung shong vɔ,²⁰ Bilatu n yupa an shang yaa ni yini, kase ke wu ya Yeso naa, ²¹Yi Lanke yaa in kaka, ni “jishe wuta! Jishe wuta! ²²Ashang yaa ni yini ya taati, zɔn ruvini viya shom pele weya? N de kpaa ruvini be da shin ke wu vɔba N gaale nɔ na boo yori ye nya wu naa. ²³Yi shii ni sakaka, ni kakka jishe wu ta! Yi yiri yaa shinke Bilatu dung vi be yi tɔɔbe. ²⁴Bilatu kase kiti ni vibe yi shang be. ²⁵A ya naa shong be ye gɔɔre be, shong be shong maa wu jaka a ruu yuu yooreni bɔɔ nungni vɔ. A too yeso a ayi na be yi kase be.²⁶ A Labe yi de wa ni ni wun, yi shin shong bɔɔ, goro Simani bakaran be ke a kaa koo bɔɔ, a shin wu, wu toose wu Lajisheni, wu dung Yeso a tunpu.²⁷ Boronbo shongzen yi be yi muse a mɔm bi yi pele viki yato an kaa yaavo yi dung wu a tunpu. ²⁸Yeso n ranung kiti an tɔɔni mana yi shong Yarusalem nɔ Kaaba a ruu mi ko ba, nɔ kaa aruu nɔ yuu ni nɔ jaa yi.²⁹ Zeta diki teni be yi da tɔɔni, zuku a yuu shong yee, Jaa, shong be jaa a yato, shong be yin a jaa min. ³⁰misssssssing ³¹Yi naa pele zɔn vin ye mɔng don betebe, da nwɔng nuko viya mɔm na wateye?³² Shong bee bɔɔ yi zit shong ruvini, shong base yi ni wuni shong nung yi vɔ. ³³Labe yi eye mɔng be shong baa ni “mɔng yuu vɔ” a mɔng bi ko yi jishewu ke ni shong ruvini zit, goro a wu naa shaan, goro awu naagan. ³⁴Yeso too kiti Daa yase yi ta, a ruu yi de ze vibe yin pele ba. Yi sɔɔ loke jang a vase wu fara.³⁵ Shongzen yi shile yin mile yuboro jɔ mɔng be yin base wu, ni, “zenung ye wu kpense shong bɔɔ yi wu kpense wu yuu ta jɔ, wuna be Kirisi shong be Laa rɔɔ be goro.”³⁶ Sɔɔmeere yi rise wu ana vi wuren an e maan yi a wu mee saa, ³⁷an tɔɔni mɔko na Kpanti Yawuda kpense mɔ yuu ta. ³⁸Shong shin yi zeni a wu yuu, “Bem bi Kpanti Yawuda”³⁹ Shong ruvini bɔɔ goro be shong jishe daa n, wu ni, “Mɔ ba Kirisi bay a? Kpense mɔ yuu ta ni wɔni walikang” ⁴⁰Goro bi n pare wu ni, mɔ zaavo Laa, shong boore mɔ yorri ni wu ni goro, ⁴¹wɔ a mɔng shong boore wɔ yoori a ruu vibe wɔ pele be. Shong bem de pele vi ruvini bɔɔ ba.⁴² A sɔɔ gɔɔre wu, “Yeso mɔ ye nugɔ jɔ mini mɔ na waa ye rooni Kpanti ye ⁴³Yeso gaale wu ni, nungoko in gale mɔ lam mɔng nwɔng ni mini a yee Koo lapa.⁴⁴ Labe La a titi yuu, mɔm

ri zii walikang a waa Lasan,⁴⁵ mɔng tiye zi, fara yakeni yooron a jaka Laa vase mɔng zit.⁴⁶ Yeso kaa yaa ni kakka ni Daa, a mɔ naa n ya n suru bii. Ni wu yaa shangni ko, a sɔɔ vɔ ke.⁴⁷ A Labe shɔng be yi mɔng yi ze vi be shɔng pelle ye yin dɔɔre Laa, ni nungoko shom wu kpelenkpe”.⁴⁸ A labe shongzen yi walikang a yaa we yi shin nung yi ze vii be shɔng pele be ye, yi sɔɔke an nung dangn.⁴⁹ Dongdong shɔng be yi sii zewu ye ni see be yi dung wu doo a galili, Yi shi a dangaa an mile vii bem ke.⁵⁰ Shɔng bɔɔ ani be wu ring Yusufu, shom wu a titi yuu boro yi, shom wu tɔɔvin wu kpelenkpe⁵¹ shɔngverem de kase ba ni vii yi kase yin pele ba. Shom ke a Arimathia koo yuwuda, shom n bee mɔng Kpanti rooni,⁵² Shɔng veren e Kpanti Bilatu bii a yee, shɔng a wu Yeso vɔ.⁵³ A Lore vɔ a tipi, an kuke ni fara tɔɔvin, an shin wu a yu saa be shɔng see ke bobo tara, mɔng be shɔng de gwa vɔ a mɔng ba.⁵⁴ Diki bi be diki nwoken kpaaye⁵⁵ See be yi e ni yeso a galili, yi dung wu, yi ze yuusa, yi ze mɔng be shɔng roore wu bii.⁵⁶ Yi sɔɔ a gonte nung sii ni.

24

¹Ni gandi zebin a diki shɔni be nawataat yi waa yuu saa, ni nung sii ni be yi gonte be. ²Yi kpa a ke shɔng gile tara ye a yaa yuusaa, ³yi bo vuzu a de kpa a Yeso gigiri bii ba. ⁴Labe yin yooore yuu a ruun, kovee shongzen zit yin shii a yi kaagn ni fara bii puru bolongbo. ⁵Labe see bi yi atitira zaani yin lore yi waatin ni di, shong gale see bi yi, ni, “Nɔng bee shong suru bii a ruu viiya a yuusaa?”⁶Wu ba mɔng ba, yupa ye. Ye nugnta anaa be gale nɔ, Labe wu dona galili, ⁷shangni shɔng a jaa shongzen a shɔng ruvini naa, yin jishewu a diki tatti n yupa tɔt,⁸see yi yin ye nugni ni vii be shong be, ⁹Yin ri nung a yusaa, an zuse ye, an gale gaasi kobtugoro, ni shong gaasi walikang. ¹⁰Maryamu, Magdaliya, bɔɔ Yuwana bɔɔ Marayamu Yakubu ninbi ni see gaasi yi ko gale manzani yi vii bem walikang. ¹¹Ruu bem wɔng ana ruu yaa jinni, a shɔng Manzani yi bii, yi de azon ba a see yi ruu ba, ¹²Bituru yupa kiti ni yuun a waa Yusa, a gwaa yuu, a den vuzu, a ze fara Lantang shɔng muse ye mɔngoro, Bituru waa ye ke don lere a yuu vii zaani be kwabe. ¹³Shongzen vit yi a dɔɔng yin waa kɔɔ bɔɔ a diki bi, be shvng baa ni Imawusi, mɔng bi waa ranten Mali la taati ni Urushalima. ¹⁴Yin shangke a dɔɔng zɔn vii be yi ze pele be. ¹⁵E kiti Labe yin shangke a yi nung, an Lere yato, Yeso n kpa a bii maan an waa ni yin a yuuwe. ¹⁶Kaara gwaayi ye, yi de ze wu zɔn ba. ¹⁷Yeso shang yaa ni yin, “zɔn ruu vii nɔng shangke a dɔɔng be nɔng kin nɔ zit weya?” Yin shii kiriki, yato lessen tase ye a yi waatin, ¹⁸Shɔng bɔɔ gorɔa yi titi shɔng ba wu rin ni Killiyoba kase wu yaa ni, mɔ ko jɔgoro a Urushalima be we da ze zɔn vii be shɔng pele ba weya?¹⁹Yeso gale yi ni, zɔn vii ya? ²⁰Yi pele nuko viiya, Kpanti Firisi yi, ni shɔng ani naa, yi too wu a ke shɔng nung wu vɔ, shɔng jishewu. ²¹Wɔng teegn wuko shɔng be sii da kpense Israila. E vii bɔɔ tɔt, bem wu ko diki taati be shɔng pele vim. ²²Anangko tvt see bɔɔ a wɔ titi yi a wɔ vii bii zaani, a waa Yusa ni gandi zii bin, ²³Be yi de kpa a wu bii ba a yusa, Yi sɔɔ ye a gale shvng ni yi ze suru Jaa shooni Laa be gale yi ni, wu suru bii an. ²⁴Jaa vee be yini wɔni, yi waa yusa kiti, a kpa a jɔ ana be see yi, yi shang be, yi de ze wu ba!²⁵Yeso gale yi ni, “Ayii shɔng vii wuren, nɔ singsing ku keye, nɔ a zɔn a vii be shɔng waani ruu Laa sii shang”²⁶De wɔng ba a wutu, wu boo kpaareni ba ya? Wu boo ye kpanti ba ya? ²⁷A ga ni Musa, a waa shɔng waa ni ruu Laa yi. Yeso shinke yi ze wu zɔn a vuzu Labin. ²⁸A be yi kpa a ye maan yi e koo be yin waa be. Yeso pele ana wu mɔng wani don a tin. ²⁹Yi shin wu a gɔɔre wu, wu wɔng ni yini aruu be Lasani pele ye zii gɔɔ yee. Ze de gɔɔni, Yeso waa kiti wu wɔngni yin. ³⁰Wɔng anangko, La be wɔng ye yin shaa viishang, a too bubula a shin zuku a vase, a ayi ke ³¹Yin nung wu kiti, yi ze wu zɔn, sɔɔ rin a yi nung sɔkɔt. ³²Yi shang yaa ni weni, bem ba vii kɔnni singsing ba a wɔ titi, Labe n shɔng yaa ni wɔn a dɔɔn, n punre wɔ Labini. ³³Yi yuu pa ki dongoro a zure Urusalim. Yi kpa a gaasi kopitugoro bi yi mɔ ye mɔnggoro ni shɔng be yi shii ni yin. ³⁴A tɔɔni nungoko Daa yuupa ye, tase wu yuye a Sumani bii,” ³⁵Yii sɔɔ gale shong vii be kpa a yi a dɔɔng e ni, ana be yi ze Yeso zɔn, Labe yin vase bubula. ³⁶Yi a mɔng be mɔyin shang yaa yeso shii a yi tii, ni “lemba wu wɔng ni nɔni walikang”. ³⁷vɔɔ zaa ni yi ye, yi too Labe yinva e yi titi. ³⁸Yeso gale yini nɔng zaavo viya? A ruu viiya, yeeni n yupa a nɔ singsing vii ya? ³⁹Mileng naa ta, ni dɔɔni, bem miko. Li naa ta a bii nɔ z eke, Yunva bii ba, kaka ba ana n ma ba, ⁴⁰Labe sɔɔre yaa shangni ye a tase yi wu naa, bɔɔ wu dɔɔ, ⁴¹Yi de a zɔn ba ani ba, a ruu puru yato bɔɔ vii bii zaani. Yeso gale yi ni, nɔ vishing shaani ani ya, ⁴²Yi too bɔɔnsen jaazin a awu ke. ⁴³Tee kiti a shaa a yi nung. ⁴⁴A gale yi, bem ko ruu be n gale nɔ a Labe n ni nɔ ni, vii shɔng binke a Labini ruu dangn Musa ni be shangni ruu waani bɔɔ Zabura yi walikang!⁴⁵A sɔɔ puu yi singsing a ruu be yi da ze Labini. ⁴⁶A gale yi ni, shɔng binke ni Kirisi n kpaare, n vɔ yi diki taati n yupa. ⁴⁷yaruvini ni yaseni ruvini shɔng waa yaa a wu ring, wu wa ko totok, shɔng ga a Urushalima, ⁴⁸Nɔ nung ze vim ye walikang. ⁴⁹Zeta n shoonshe nɔ vii be Daa vasegn a pele nɔ be. Nɔ wɔng a bundang mɔng goro, nɔga diki be da a nɔ wu kaka be da Lo Lapa”⁵⁰Yeso dungni yini a waa maani ni beta ya. A too wu naa ni paa a shinshe yi zuku. ⁵¹A labe ni shiinshe yi zuku, a yayi a mɔng, shɔng too wu a waa lapa. ⁵²Yi dɔɔ wu, a zuse Urushalima ni puru yato bɔɔrongbo ⁵³Yii te tin ni wɔngni a jaa Laa diki diki an shiinshe daa Laa Zuku.

John

1

¹A gani Ruu ani, Ruu bi ni Laa ni, Laa wuko toti Ruu bi. ²Bemi a gani wuni Laa. ³Shɔng take vi walikang ni wu kaa bii, shɔng de take viɔɔ ba be shɔng take ba ni wuko ba. ⁴Surubi awu ka bii, surubi mi wuko vizeni shɔngzeng. ⁵Vizeni benke a mɔng tɔngri, tɔngri bemi de jaa wu kaka ba. ⁶Shɔng vere bɔ ani be Laa shɔng, wu rɔngni Yohana. ⁷Eke wu wɔng shɔng teni shoo wu shang ruu tɔɔving aru vizeni, aru be shɔng walikang da azong ni wu ka bii. ⁸Yohana ba wuko vizeni ba, eke aru be da shang ruu tɔɔving aru vizeni. ⁹Vizeni nungoko, be a shɔngzeng walikang vizeni, ing e koodanga. ¹⁰Wu sii a vusu koodanga, shɔng take koodanga ni wu ni, koodanga de zewu ba. ¹¹E wu shɔngbi yi bii, wu shɔngbi yi de tee wu ba. ¹²Shɔng vɛeni be yi tee wu be, be yi azong a wu ring be, a yi naa wɔng ni Laa jaayi. ¹³Yi ba yeni kpa ba, ko aru kase ni bii ba, ko

kase ni shongzeng ba, bii Laa kase ni.¹⁴Ruu bi wong gigiri bii a sɔɔ wɔng a wo titi. Wo zewu Bongseni ye, Bongseni gorɔ ana be e a Daalaa bii, yiye ni Laa ani tɔɔving ni nungoko.¹⁵Yɔhana waayāa a wu yuu a kaa yāa, a shāng ni “Bemi bi shong be N to be, ‘Shong be N e ang tūmpu jāng kɔɔ fefe, aru wu ang ting tētē.”¹⁶Aru wu yini wo walikāng wo kpaa Laa ani tɔɔving a tūmpu Laa ani tɔɔving,¹⁷ Aru viya rudani ke ni Muusa bii. Laa ani tɔɔving ni nungoko ke ni Yeso Kirisi bii.¹⁸Shong bɔ ba kɔ gorɔ be zee Laa; Laa gorɔ, be wu a Daalaa ka bii, wuko shing shong zee Kpanti Laa.¹⁹Bemi bi yāa shāngni be Yɔhana shāng be A laɓe shong Yahuda yi shong shong Firisi bɔ shong Lawaniyi a wu bii bi yi ke Urushelima yi yē wu, “Moko weya?”²⁰A kase yi yāa anako, de pāa yāa ba, “N ba Kirisi ba.”²¹Yi sɔɔ yē wu ni, “Moko kiti weya? Moko Iliya ya?” A Kase yi ni “N ba wuko ba” Yi tɔni, “Moko mɔ Laa shong zeni ya? “Kase ni” “Ba.”²²Yi sɔɔ gāle wu ni, “Moko ki weya aru be wo da wa gāle shong be yii shong wo ke be? Mɔ tɔ mɔ yuu kitin viya?”²³A tɔni, “Miko yāa ka ni, be ke titi jingti: “Gonte Laa dōrong ta gbɔlong- gbɔlong,” ana be Ishaya Laa shong zeni shāng be.”²⁴Hami shong shong shong Farisa,²⁵Yi yē wu a shāng ni, aru viya mɔ pele shong batizima mɔ na ba Kirisi kɔ Iliya kɔ Laa shong zeni ba?”²⁶Yɔhana kaseyi, a tɔni “N pele nɔ batizima ni mɛ. Shong bɔ ani shi anɔ titim no de zewu ba.”²⁷Bi wuko shong be N e ang tūmpu, be kɔ wu dīngre rāti N de tise nung ba N kale ba.”²⁸Shong pele vīm a Batani a ka yoo Urudu, a mɔng be Yɔhana N pele baptizima.²⁹Gandi bɔ Yɔhana zee Yeso te wu bii ni a sɔɔ shāng ni, “Mile ta, ing ko Laa Jaa Mɛrɛ be too ruvīni be koodanga!”³⁰Bemi bi shong be N gāle nɔ ing e ang tūmpu be jāng kɔɔ, aru wu sii ani tētē.”³¹N de zee wu ba, wong ananko aru be shong da tase shong Israila ni N e ke N pele nɔ batizima ni mɛ.”³²Yɔhana waayāa, a shāng ni, “N zee Suru ing lɔɔ a lapa ana koro a lang a wu yuu.”³³N de zee wu zong ba, shong be shong N pele shong baptizima ni mɛ gāle ni, “Shong be mɔna zee Suru ye lɔɔ a wu yuu, ana koro wuko shong be N pele nɔ baptizima ni Suru Kpelenkpe.”³⁴N zee ye ka zīng-zīng N sɔɔ waayāa ye ni bemi bi Jaa Laa.”³⁵Ni gandi bɔ, abe Yɔhana shii ni wu jaadɔɔyi ziti,³⁶yi zee Yeso de kn ni a yi ka bii mani, Yɔhana tɔni, “Mile ta, Laa Jaa Mɛrɛ!”³⁷Wu jaadɔɔyi ziti yi tā vībe shāng a dūng Yeso.³⁸Yeso ra nung a zee yi ying dūng wu a sɔɔ gāle yi “Nong bee viya?” Yi kase wuni, “Rabbi” (be shong rise wuni “Shong manteni”), “Mɔ mɔng wōngni a mɔ weya?”³⁹A gāle yi “Enta nɔ zee ke” Yi e ke a sɔɔ zee wu mɔng wōngni; a wōngni wuni a diki bi, aru viya zii gōre yi ye a mɔng bi.⁴⁰Goro a titi shong be taa Yɔhana ing shāng yā a sɔɔ dūng Yeso wuko Anduru, Siiman Bituru zūngbi.⁴¹A kpaa zūngbi Bituru shongi a sɔɔ gāle wuni “Wo kpaa Mezaya ye” (Be shong riseni “Kirisi”).⁴²A ese wu Yeso bii, Yeso sɔɔ mile wuke a gāle wuni “Moko Siiman Yɔhana jaa. Shong ba mɔni Kefasi” (Be shong riseni “Bituru”).⁴³Gandi bɔ, laɓe Yeso kase ke wu wa tipi Galili, kpaa Filibu a gāle wuni, “Dūng ta.”⁴⁴Filibu bi shong Batiseda, Anduru bɔɔ Bituru yi koo.⁴⁵Filibu kpaa Natala a gāle wuni, wo kpaa wu ye, shong be Musa binke a Ladani bɔɔ Laa shong shongi yi, Yusuu Jaa Yeso, shong Nazara.”⁴⁶Natala gāle wuni “Vi tɔɔving bɔ da ke kɔɔ a Nazara ya?” Filibu kase wuni “Eta mɔ zee ke.”⁴⁷Yeso zee Natala teni wu bii ang shāng wu rubi, “Mile, “Shong Israila nungoko, be lakeni ba wu bii ni ba!”⁴⁸Natala yē wuni, “Mɔ zeng zong nuko viya?” Yeso kase a shāngshe wu ni, “A laɓe Filibu ing ba mɔ yāa, laɓe mɔ wong a dīngla sīngri, N zemo kɔɔ.”⁴⁹Natala kase wu ni, “Rabbi, moko mɔ Jaa Laa! Moko Kpanti Israila!”⁵⁰Yeso kase a sɔɔ gāle wuni, “Aru be N gāle mɔni, N zee mɔ a dīngli la sīnri, ‘mɔ azong ye ya?’” Mɔng zee mɔ Borɔngbo vi kɔɔ be jāa bemi.”⁵¹A sɔɔ shāng, “Nungoko, nungoko, N gāle mɔ, mɔng zee koolapa puuye, Laa shong shongi yi ying vōng lapa yi ang sɔɔ lɔɔ ni tipi a Jaa Shongzeng yuu.

2

¹A tūmpu diki tati, abe shong siin ma gbare a Kaana be tipi Galili, Yeso yīngbi wu jɔ a mɔng bi.²Shong na'are Yeso ni wu jaadɔɔyi a mɔng gbare bi.³A laɓe mɛ renila sɔ yāa ye, Yeso yīngbi shāngshe wuni “Yi mɛ renila sɔ yāa ye.”⁴Yeso gāle wuni, “Sooye, aru vi mɔ en bii viya? N la de tise ba.”⁵Yīngbi sɔɔ gāle wu jaadɔɔ shooni, vībe na gāle nɔ ye, nɔ pele ke.”⁶Hami a mɔng bi beng tara ani maango be shong Yahuda yi sɔke bii ni be, beng bi gorɔ too mɛ baka maango-maango,⁷Yeso gāle yi ni, “Yise beng bi yi ta ni mɛ.” Yi sɔɔ yise ke awa yāa beng bi.⁸A gāle jaaadɔɔ shoni yi ni, “Kāta pota nɔ ware yuborɔ shong vaseni vi.” Yi pele ananko.⁹Yuborɔ vaseni vi tā mɛ be shong rise mɛ renila, de ze mɔng be shong kese ba (jaadɔɔ shoni be yi kā mɛ bi ko she yi zee ke). A sɔɔ ba shong gbare yāa¹⁰a gāle wuni, “Shongzeng walikāng kese tɔɔving mɛ renila shoni a sɔɔ ese be saka ba yuu ba a laɓe shong yuu riye. Mɔ sɔɔ da mɛ renila tɔɔving a ese hami ya?”¹¹Bemi bi wuko shoni vi zanibii be Yeso pele a Kaana be tipi Galili, tase wu bongseni, wu jaadɔɔyi yi sɔɔ azong a wuni.¹²A tūmpu vīm ko Yeso, yīngbi, zūngbi yi, bɔɔ wu jaadɔɔyi yi wa tipi Kafanahu yi sɔɔ wong a mɔni be diki pota.¹³Hami diki Tuukeni be shong Yahuda Kpaye maani, Yeso sɔɔ wa tipi Urushalima.¹⁴Ang kpaa shong maleni napɔ, mēre, bɔɔ kɔɔɔ yi a vusu mɔng gōreni, shong kɔseni saka yi jɔ a mɔni.¹⁵Ang zaa dīngre kpatang a langte yi walikāng a vusu mɔng gōreni, a base ni mere bɔɔ napo. A sate shong kɔseni nereng saka a rike yi teburu walikāng.¹⁶A gāle shong maleni kɔɔɔ ni, “Kese vi beng yi ta a mɔng walikāng. “Nɔ ya riseni Maada yee ta ana nungmɔɔ.”¹⁷Wu Jaadɔɔyi yi ye ni vībe shong binke “Mɔ yee kaseni ko Ing shāng gn”¹⁸Shong kakana be Yuhuda yi rise wu ni, “Mɔng tase wo vi zanibii bɔ weya, a be mɔng pele zong vīmi yi?”¹⁹Yeso kase ni, “Lese mɔng gōreni mi ta, Ing yuse paa a titi diki tati.”²⁰Shong kakana be Yuhuda yi tɔni, “Shong gonte mɔng gōreni mi saa laziti atu maango, mɔ tɔni mɔng yuse wu paa a titi diki tati ya?”²¹Shāng yāa mi aru mɔng gōreni Laa be wu bii.²²Wu jaadɔɔyi yi ye nugni ni shāngshe yi vīmi kɔɔ, A laɓe shong yuse wu paa ye, yi sɔɔ a azong a labini bɔɔ ruu shāngni be Yeso shāngke be.²³A laɓe wu a tipi Urushalima a mɔng bele Tuukeni, shongzeng vēeni yi azong a wu rīng a laɓe yi zee vizani bii be pele be.²⁴Yeso de azong ba a yi bii ba aru viya zee yi zong ye wallikāng.²⁵Aru be de kase ba shong bɔ wu gāle wu shongzeng ruu bii ba, aru be zee vībe a shongzeng bii ye.

3

¹Shong Farisa bo ani shong bwawu ni Nikodimo, shongboro Yahuda ²Shong vere mi e Yeso bii ni zii a gāle wuni, "Rabbi, wo zee ye mo shong manteni be e a Laa bii, shong bo ba be da zenung peleni bii vizani be mo pele mi na ba shong be Laa ni wuni ba"³Yeso kase wuni, "Nungoko, nungoko, shongzeng da zee Laa roonikpanti ba, shong na de pase wu yeni ba. ⁴Nikodimo kase wuni, "Shong da ye shongzeng nukoviya A lafe bongye ri boro ye? Da boo yingbi yato ba ya ziti aru shong pase wu yeni, N zenung kotu ya?"⁵Yeso kase wuni, "Nungoko, nungoko, shong na de ye shongzeng ba be mee bwa Suru ba, N zee Laa roonikpanti ba. ⁶Shong be shong yewu a bii wu bi bii, Shong be shong yewu a Suru wu bi suru.⁷Mo na za wu ba aru be N gāle moni, 'Shong pase mo yeni.' ⁸Zasi rii yāa ni kabe kase be, mong tawu ananko a shoo, mo de zee kabe keke ko kabe ing wa be ba. Shong be shong yewu a Suru jo ananko."⁹Nikodimo kase ke a toni, "Vimi da wong nuko viya?"¹⁰Yeso kase wu a toni, "Mo shong manteni shong Israila, mo de zee vibeng yi baya?"¹¹Nungoko, nungoko, N gāle mo, wo shang vipe wo zee be, wo so waayaa aru vipe wo nung zee ke. Ni vim mo de tee wo yaa shang ni ba."¹²N na gāle mo ye aru vi koodanga mo de azong ba, Mo da azong nuko viya N na shangshe mo ruu vi koolapa ye?"¹³Shong bo ba goru be wong koolapa na ba shong be loo a koolapa ba- (Jaa Shongzeng).¹⁴Ana be Muusa peng sooko a jingti be, ananko jo shong peng Jaa Shongzeng a lapa, ¹⁵aru be shong be na azong ye a wuni wu kpa surubi dongo be.¹⁶Laa kase koodanga, a awu Jaa goru tingting, aru be shong be na azong ye wuni da lese ba ing kpa surubii dongo. ¹⁷Laa de shong wu Jaa ba a koodanga aru wu lese koodanga ba, shong wu Jaa aru be koodanga da kpa kpenseni awu ka bii. ¹⁸Shong be na azong ye awu bii da lese ba, shong be na de azong ba awu bii ba lese ye tetu aru de azong ba a Laa Jaa ring ba.¹⁹Bemi bi vipe shingke shong boore shong yoori: Zeni e a koodanga, shongzeng yi kase tingri a jaa zenii kotu aru viya yi vi peleni bi be nangka. ²⁰Aru viya shong be na pele ruvini be zenii ye, so e ba mong zenii ba, aru be wu vi pele da ke ba a ga gbang ba, ²¹Shong be pele vi nungoko e mong zenii aru be shong da zee wu vi peleni be Laa a ga gbang.²²A tumpu vim, Yeso ni wu jaadwoyi yi wa tipi Yahuda. A wong ni yini a mong bi pota a so pele batizima. ²³Yohana ing pele shong baptizima a Anoo maani ni Salim aru mee a mong bi ni veleni. Shongzeng yi ewu bii so pele yi baptizima, ²⁴a labi shong de maa Yohana ba a gayā.²⁵Gongseni yupa a titi Yohana jaadwoyi bwa shong Yahuda aru museni sokeni bii. ²⁶Yi wa Yohana bii ang gāle wuni, "Rabbi, shong be mo sii ni wuni a dang yoo Urudu, be mo shang waayaa a wu yuu, mile pin, ing pele shong baptizima, shong wale wu bii ni walikang."²⁷Yohana kase ni, "Shongzeng da zenung teni vifo ba na ba shong awu a koolapa ba. ²⁸Ni no yuu no zee N waayaa ni, 'Ba miko Kirisi ba, 'arubiya, shong shon kotu awu ting."²⁹Sooye gbare bi shong jere gbare be. Wosang shong jere gbare, be shii a ta wu, pele yato puru veleni aru jere gbare yaa. Bemi, hami, wuko N soni yaa puru yato dongo. ³⁰Wu ko ing bong, ing so shaare.³¹Shong be e a lapa jaa shong gasi walikang. Shong be wu a koodanga wu a koodanga so shang ruu koodanga. Shong be e a lapa jaa shong gasi walikang. ³²Waayaa aru vipe zee a so taa be, shong ba ko goru be te wu waani yaa ba. ³³Shong be te wu yaa waani azong ye ni Laa nungoko.³⁴Shong be Laa shong shang ruu Laa. Aru a shong surubi ba ni mani ba. ³⁵Daa kase wu Jaa a so awu vi walikang awu na. ³⁶Shong be na azong ye wu Jaa bii ing kpa surubi dongo, shong be na so be wu Jaa ye in zee surubi ba, bi Laa yoori awu yuu."

4

¹A lafe Yeso zee ye shong Farisa yii taa ye ni kpa jaadwoyi so pele shong baptizima ye be jaa Yohana be. ²(Ba Yeso ni wu yuu pele shong baptizima ba bi wu jaadwoyi pele), ³Ya tipi Yahuda a so tipi Galili totti.⁴Wong se wu ye wu so ni tipi Samariya. ⁵Ang e vusu koo Samariya, be shong ba ni Sika, maani ni mong tipi be Yakubu awu jaa Yusu be.⁶Yakubu toome a moni, Yeso yoo ye ni dwo kn ni a wong yaa kati toome. A labi nung lang ye. ⁷Sooye Samariya eke ing kaa mee, Yeso gāle wuni, "Ang mee pi pota N boo ke."⁸A labi wu jaadwoyi yi waa ye yii woo vishang.⁹Sooye Samariya kase wuni, "Nuko viya mo shong Yahuda, mong gore mee ang na, be ing shong Samariya, ing a mo mee mo boo ni?" Aru viya shong Yahuda yii base yuu ba ni shong Samariya ba. ¹⁰Yeso kase a gāle wuni, "Na mo zee Laa ani vi ye, bwa shong be ing shang yaa ni moni, "Ang mee ta N booyi," mo na ye wu kotu, na so amo mee surubii."¹¹Sooye bi gāle wuni, "Yebang, mo vi kaani mee ba, toome bi bii kotu. mong kpa mee surubi bi a mong weya?"¹²Mo bong kotu a jaa wo daa Yakubu, be gbāa toome mi, a booyi, a so awu jaayii ni yi viva ni ya?"¹³Yeso kase yaa a so gāle wuni, "Shong be na boo mee mi ye ing taa sooti totti, ¹⁴shong be na boo mee be ing awu be ye, ing taa sooti toba. Mee be ing awu mi wuko ing wong nungong mee awu bii, be da awu surubii dongo."¹⁵Sooye bi gāle wuni "Yebang, ang mee bi jo aru be N da taa sooti toba ko ing too vi kaa ni mee ing eng kaa mee."¹⁶Yeso gāle wuni, "Wata, mo hareng mo jere yaa, mo so e mong."¹⁷Sooye bi kase yaa a shangshe wuni, "N jere bani ba." Yeso kase ni, "Mo shang ye nungoko, 'N jere ba ni ba,'"¹⁸Aru be mo yuu jere waye maani, be mo hami ni wuni mi ba mo jere ba. Vipe mo shang mi ananko."¹⁹Sooye bi gāle wuni, "Yebang, N zee ye mo bi Laa shong zenii. ²⁰Wo daa yi gbare Laa ayu kwo mi, mo toni Urushalima ko mong gbareni."²¹Yeso gāle wuni, "Azong ta a mini, sooye, la teni be shong gbare Daa ba a yuu kwo mi ko a yuu kwo Urushalima. ²²No gbare vipe no de zee ba. Wo gbare shong be wo zee ye be, aru viya kpengseni a shong Yahuda yi bii. ²³Aru viya, la teni, la pele ye, be shong gbareni nungoko ying gbare Daa a vusu Suru bwa nungoko, aru viya Daa kase zong shong gbareni wa yi ko. ²⁴Laa bi Suru, shong be yi gbare wu yi gbare wu a vusu suru bwa nungoko."²⁵Sooye bi shangshe wuni, "N zee ye Mezaya ing e kotu (be shong ba wuni Kirisi). Lafe na eye N shangshe wo vi walikang."²⁶Yeso gāle wuni, "N bi wuko, be N shang yaa ni moni."²⁷A labi ko wu jaadwoyi yi zuse ke. Yi lere a yi singsing aru viya ing shang yaa ni sooye min viya. Shong bo shang ba, "Mon bee viya?" Ko "Aru vi mong shang yaa ni sooye min viya?"²⁸Sooye bi da wu baka mee, a so bundang, a gāle shong yi, ²⁹Eni ta, no zee shong bo be galeng vipe sii N pele be walikang. Bemi da wong ba Kirisi baya, wuko ya?"³⁰Yi da bundang a e wu bii.³¹A lafe yi wong ye pota, wu jaadwoyi gore wu, a shang "Rabbi, sha ta" ³²A gāle yini, "Vishang be N da sha ani be no de zee ba." ³³Wu jaadwoyi yi ye weni, "Shong bo de ese wu vishang ba, ko yi ese kotu?"³⁴Yeso gāle yini, "N vishaani wuko in pele ruu shoni be shong be N so soore wu vi shoni

yāa. ³⁵Nɔ tɔ bani, yase shelle dɛro shɔng too viinagba ɓa ya? N gāle nɔ pī, peng nung ta ni paa nɔ zee nɔ kulu ke, vishāng zūng ye la toni vinagba pele ye! ³⁶Shɔng be N too vinagba be tee vidɔɔ sɔɔreni a sɔɔ muse wu renila be suru dongo, aru be shɔng be ruuvi ɓɔɔ shɔng be N too vinagba yi da tɔɔre bii a yāa we. ³⁷Aru goko shɔng shāng ni, shɔng ɓɔ ruuvi shɔng sɔɔ too vinagba, nungoko. ³⁸N shɔng nɔ ke nɔ wa too vinagba be ɓa nɔ ko nɔ lamɓa. Shɔng ɓɔ yii lanke nɔ sɔɔ ɓoo ye a yi mɔng langni. ³⁹Shɔng Samariya vɛeni be yi a bundang yi azong a wuni aru ruu be sooye mi shāngshe yi ke, “Gāle vɛi be N pele be ye walikāng.” ⁴⁰A laɓe shɔng Samariya yi eye wu bii ye, yi gɔɔre wuni wu wɔngta ni yini be diki ziti. ⁴¹Shɔng vɛeni yi azong a wu ruu. ⁴²Yi gāle sooye bi ni “Wɔng azong tɔɓa aru ruu be mɔ shāng mi ɓa, aru viya wooni wo yu wo taa ye, wo zee ye nungoko shɔng be mi wuko N Kpɛnse koodanga.” ⁴³A tūmpu diki ziti, ya mɔng bi a wa tipi Galili. ⁴⁴Aru viya Yeso ni wu yuu shāng ni shɔng a Laa shɔng zeni ɓorɔ ɓa a wu koo ɓa. ⁴⁵A laɓe ɓoo tipi Galili, shɔng tipi Galili yii tewu ke. Yi zee vɛi be ye ye walikāng a tipi Urushelima a yi mɔng ɓele, aru viya yi wa ɓele bi jo kɔɔ. ⁴⁶Wa Kaana be tipi Galili tɔti, a mɔng be rise mɛɛ mɛɛ renila. A mɔng bi shɔng yuborɔ ladong ɓɔ be wu jaa a tipi Kafanahu wu wɔɔ. ⁴⁷A laɓe tā ke ni Yeso yaa tipi Yahuda ye eye a tipi Galili, wa Yeso bii a sɔɔ gɔre wu eta wu gangte wu jaa, be kpa vɔɔni ye. ⁴⁸Yeso sɔɔ gāle wuni, “Mɔ na de zee vi zanibi ɓa, mɔng azong ɓa,” ⁴⁹Yuborɔ shɔng ladong gāle wuni “Yebang, eta wɔ wake N jaa de wɔɔ ni.” ⁵⁰Yeso gāle wuni, “Wata. Mɔ jaa ing wɔɔ ɓa” Shɔng vere bi azong a vɛi be Yeso gāle wu, a sɔɔ wa ke. ⁵¹Wu a dɔrɔng wani, wu jaa shoni yi kɔse wu a dɔrɔng, a gāle wuni wu jaa de wɔɔ ɓa. ⁵²A yɛ yi laɓe yi zee ga gangte ni be. Yi koose wuni, “Dīngsii a la shani vishani wu bii ɓɔngni bi ya wuke.” ⁵³A mɔng ɓiko yɛbi ye nugni ni a labi ko Yeso dīng gāle wu ni, “Mɔ jaa ing wɔɔ ɓa.” Wu bii bii ni wu shɔng yee walikāng yi azong. ⁵⁴Bemi wuko vi bizani be ziti be Yeso pele a laɓe ya tipi Yahuda a wa Galili.

5

¹A tūmpu vīm shɔng Yahuda yi ɓele ani, Yeso wa tipi Urushalima. ²A vusu Urushalima yoo ɓɔɔ ani maani a dɔrɔng be shɔng ɓa ni lava mɛɛ, be shɔng Aramaic yi ɓa ni Batesida, shɔng sanse mɔng maani. ³Shɔngzeng vɛeni be yi wɔɔ, nungbāti, dɔɔ ɓa, kɔ be yi bii boole kɔɔ yi roore a mɔni. ⁴“Laa shɔng shɔngni lɔɔ a rūngte mɛɛ a la la shɔngzeng be na lii mɛɛ bi ye a laɓe mɛɛ bi rūng teyi wu wɔɔ be bii ing gangte walikāng. ⁵Shɔng vere ɓɔ a mɔni be wu wɔɔ be saa bmati atu kopi tu nawa dɛro. ⁶Laɓe Yeso zee wu ye roo a mɔni, sɔɔ zee ye shɔng bi wɔngye a mɔni be diki ɓoololo, a gāle wuni, “Mɔ kase mɔ gante kɔɔ ya?” ⁷Shɔng wɔɔ bi kase wuni, “Yebang, N shɔng ɓɔ ɓa gorɔ be da toonke a ɓoosen vusu mɛɛ a laɓe Laa shɔng shɔngni rūngte mɛɛ ye. Nang eye mani, shɔng ɓɔ rantīng a ɓoo ke.” ⁸Yeso gāle wuni, “Yupa ta, too mɔ siironi ta, mɔ wake.” ⁹Bani jan ɓaseni ɓa shɔng vere bi gante ke, a too wu siironi a sɔɔ wake. Diki bi bi diki Wɔkeni. ¹⁰Shɔng Yahuda yi shāngshe shɔng be shɔng gantewu ni, “Bi diki Wɔkeni de liɓa mɔ too mɔ siironi ɓa.” ¹¹A kase yi ni, “Shɔng be ganteng be wuko gāle ke, ‘Yupa ta mɔ too mɔ siironi mɔ wake.’” ¹²Yi yɛwu ni, “Bi shɔng vere be weya gāle mɔ, ‘Yupa ta mɔ kn we ya?’” ¹³Shɔng be shɔng gantewu mi de zee shɔng be gante wu ɓa aru viya Yeso dangye, aru be mɔɔ sii a mɔni vɛeni. ¹⁴A tūmpu bin, Yeso kɔse wu a jaaka Laa a gāle wu ni, “Zeta, mɔ ganteye! Mɔna pele ruvini tɔɓa, aru be viɓo be jāa bemi da kpa mɔ tɔɓa.” ¹⁵Shɔng vere bi wake a gāle shɔng Yahuda yini bi Yeso gantewu ke. ¹⁶Aru vi bemi yi ko, shɔng Yahuda yi kpāreni Yeso, aru be gante shɔng a diki Wɔkeni. ¹⁷Yeso kase yini, “Maada N pele vi peleni a wa hami, N pele vi shɔngni jo ananko.” ¹⁸Aru vīm ko, shɔng Yahuda yi bee ke yi nung wu wɔɔ ɓa aru be gante shɔng a diki Wɔkeni ɓa, sɔɔ ɓa Laa tɔti Maada, taseke N tise yuu gorɔ ni Laa. ¹⁹Yeso kase yini, “Nungoko, nungoko, Jaa da zenung pele ni viɓo ɓa ni wu yuu, na ɓa zee vɛi be Daa ing pele be ɓa, aru viya vɛi be walikāng Daa pele, Jaa pele jo ananko. ²⁰Aru viya Daa kase wu Jaa kɔɔ a sɔɔ tase wu vi walikāng be pele be, N sɔɔ tase wu pānti vi peleni be jā ɓeng kɔɔ aru be bii da za nɔ.” ²¹Ana be Daa yuse wɔɔ pa a sɔɔ a yi surubi, ananko wu Jaa N a shɔng be walikāng kase surubi. ²²Aru viya Daa ɓoore shɔng ɓɔ yoori ɓa, a wu Jaa ko ɓooreni yoori walikāng. ²³Aru be shɔng da a Jaa ɓorɔ a bii ana be yi a wu Daa be. Shɔng be na de a wu Jaa ɓorɔ ɓa a bii N a wu Daa be shɔng wu ɓorɔ ɓa. ²⁴Nungoko, nungoko, shɔng be na taa N ruu ye sɔɔ azong ye shɔng be shɔng be ing kpaa surubi dongo ing lese ɓa, tuuke wɔɔ ye a kpaa surubi. ²⁵Nungoko, nungoko, N gāle nɔ la teni, wuko hami, a laɓe wɔɔ ying taa Laa Jaa yāa, shɔng be na taa ye ing wɔng ni Surubi. ²⁶Ana be Daa wu surubi awu bii, a wu Jaa jo ananko aru be da kpaa surubi awu bii, ²⁷Daa sɔɔ a wu Jaa kakana ani wu ɓoore shɔng yori aru be wuko Jaa Shɔngzeng. ²⁸Bii na za nɔ ɓa a vīm ɓa, aru la teni be shɔng be yi a yuusa ying taa wu yāa ²⁹ang sɔɔ ke ga:, shɔng be yi pele vi tɔɔving ying yupa a yuusa yi kpaa surubi, shɔng be yi pele ruu nanka shɔng yuse yi pa aru ɓooreni yoori. ³⁰N da zenung peleni viɓo ɓa ning yuu ɓa. Ana be N taa be, N ɓoore yoori, N yoori bi tɔɔving aru viya N bee ɓa N vi yuu ɓa, N bee kase ni shɔng be shɔng be. ³¹Nang tɔɔye N waayāa aru N yuu, N waani yāa ɓa nungoko ɓa. ³²Shɔng ɓɔ ani be waayāa aru Mini, N zee ye ni waani yāa shāng ang yuu bi nungoko. ³³Mɔ shɔng Yohana, sɔɔ waayāa nungoko. ³⁴Waani yāa tɔɔving be N tee be de ke ɓa a shɔngzeng bii ɓa. N shāng vi bemi yi aru be nɔ da kpeng be. ³⁵Yohana bi yaa taseni jaaka be ing shaa a sɔɔ benke be, nɔ kase kɔɔ nɔ pele yato puru a wu zeni be la pota. ³⁶Ananko, waani yāa be N kpaa jāa Yohana be kɔɔ, aru vi peleni be Daa ang ke N sɔre yāa, shɔngni be N pele be, waayāa kɔɔ aru mini ni Daa ko shɔng ke. ³⁷Daa be shɔng be ni wu yuu waayāa ye aru mini. Nɔ de taa wu yāa ɓa kɔ nɔ zee wu zong bii a laɓo. ³⁸Wu ruu tɔɓa anɔ bii ɓa, aru be nɔ de azong ɓa a shɔng be shɔng wu ɓa. ³⁹Nɔ ɓale labini anɔ lere ni a vusu kɔ nɔ kpaa Surubi dongo, labinin kɔ waayāa aru mini, ⁴⁰nɔ de kase ɓa nɔ e N bii, aru be nɔ da kpaa surubii ɓa. ⁴¹N de tee ɓɔngni be ke a shɔngzeng yi bii ɓa, ⁴²N zee ye Laa kase ni ɓa anɔ sīngsīng ɓa. ⁴³N e ang Daa rīng, nɔ de sɔɔ ten ɓa. Na bi shɔng ɓɔ tɔk e ni wu rīng, nɔ na tee wu ye. ⁴⁴Nong azong nuko viya, nɔ be nɔ tee ɓɔngni a wee ɓɔ bii, nɔ bee ɓɔngni ɓa be ke a Laa bii ko shee ɓa? ⁴⁵Nɔ na lere ɓa ni N lanse nɔ a Daa watīng ɓa. Shɔng be sii langse nɔ bi Musa, shɔng be nɔ tign a wuni. ⁴⁶Na nɔ azong kɔɔ a Musa, nɔ na azong jo ang bii, aru viya binke aru Miko. ⁴⁷Nɔ na de azong ɓa awu labiniyi ɓa, nɔ da pele nukovi nɔ sɔɔ azong ang yāa shāngni viya?”

¹A tūpu bini Yeso waa dang yāa waapo Galili, be shōng bani Tibariya. ²Mōo vēeni yii dūng wu aru vizani bii be yii zeke pele be, a shōng be yii vōo be. ³Yeso vōng a yuu kōpō a wōng a mōni ni wu jaadōo yini. ⁴(A laa bini, museni bee tukeni be shōng tipi Yahuda, sii kpaye maani.) ⁵Yeso peng nungke a zee mōo yii teeni muumu awu bii a yēē Filibu ni "wong kpaa bubula a mōng we aru mōo miyi daa shaa weya?" ⁶(Yeso shang vim wu ze viēē Filibu daa shang be aruvi wu bibi ze viēē daa pele be ye.) ⁷Filibu kasewu ni "dinari laa kopi daa worewo bubula ba wu tise shōng mi yii ba kō shōng daale tōkōlōntō. ⁸Andarawu, Biturusi zungbi goro awu titi jaadōo gāalewu ni, ⁹"Wuko wejāa bōo ni bubula ni maani bōo jezung ziti shee me pele nuko vi wu too shōmi yii viya?" ¹⁰Yeso gāale yiini, "Shīng yii ta yi wōng a tipi, shōng mi yii wōng a tipi, wusi a mōni vēeni yii wōng ke yii shani waa Labōng maani. ¹¹Yeso too bubula mi a dōore Laa a ayi asōo pele tō ananko ni jezung ni a ayi walikang anaa be yii kase be. ¹²A lafe yii shaaye tiseyii ye Yeso tōwu jaadōo yini, "Museni be dāale a tipi ta, arube viēē daa leseba be" ¹³Yīng muse be daleni a biti kopi atu ziti be shōngla bō jezung maani be yase a shōngbe yii shaa be. ¹⁴A lafe shōng mi yii ze vizani bii be pele miye a tōoni, "Ananko bem bii shōng zeni ruu Laa be daa e koodanga be. ¹⁵A lafe Yeso zeye yii teeni ying yiwu kpanti ni kaka a zōbi tot a vōng paa kōpō. ¹⁶A lafe laaren pele ye be, wu jaadōo yisōo lōo yoo. ¹⁷A vōng tuusi yii wa tipi Kafarinahu mōng sii gaa gōōni ye, Yeso sii de eyi bii ba. ¹⁸Bōo zāasi mēē yupa ke de wunseni ni kaka. ¹⁹A lafe yi zaa tuusi ye, dīni dōo bmat atu maani kō atu kopi, be yin too nung ye yii ze Yeso teeni a yuu mēē yin zaavō. ²⁰Asōo tōyi ni, 'Bi miko! Nōna zaa vōo ba. ²¹Yii kase yii tewu a vusu tuusi, tuusi bi de waa koo be yii kase waani ni tēt. ²²Ni gandi bōo mōo be yii shii a yāa dang yoo be, yii zeke tuusi bōo ba ani ba, yase goro, be Yeso de bō ba n wu jaadōo, wu jaadōo yii waa a bini. ²³Amōng bini tuusi bōo ke a Tabariya a mōng yi shaa bubula mani be, alabe Daayere tase dōōreni be. ²⁴A lafe mōo mi yii zeye Yeso kō wu jaadōo yii ba a mōni ba, yin vūng vituusi a waa Kafarinahu a bee Yeso. ²⁵A lafe yi tuu dang yoo yi be yii kpawu a mōni a tōoni "Rabbi" mō e mōm a lawe ya?" ²⁶Yeso kaseyi ni "Ananko, ananko nō beng, ba aru nō ze vizani bii ba, nō ben aru nō shaa bubula nō puu ke, ²⁷Nō na pele ba aru vishani be sōo yāa kōtō ba, nō pele aru vishani be sōo yāa ba be a shōng Suru be Jaa Shōngzeng daa anō be, be Laa Daa awu kaka peleni ananko be. ²⁸Yin sōn yēwu a mōni ni, "Wong pele nukovi a wo pele ruu Laa viya?" ²⁹Yeso kase yii a tōoni, Bem bi ruu Laa kō: Be nō azōng ani Shōngbe shongwu be " ³⁰Yii tōwu ni, Bii zong taseni bewē mōdaa pele wo azōng a mōni weya? Mōng pele viya? ³¹Wō madaa yi shaa manna a jinti, anaa be binkeni, 'Ayi bubula a lapa ni yii shayi. ³²Yeso kaseyi ni "Ananko, ananko, ba Musa anō bubula mi a koolapa ba, bi Maadaa anō bubula nungoko a lapa. ³³Aruviya bubula bee Laa wuko e a lapa, be a koodanga suru bii. ³⁴Yii tōwu kini "Shōngbōo, a wo bubula mi ta dikidi. ³⁵Yeso gāaleyi ni miko bubula Suru shōngbe na en bii ye daa tāa wōkō tōba, shōngbe na azōng ye a mini daa tāa sōōti tōba. ³⁶N gāale nō pīn nōzeng zōng ye nōde azōng ba a mini ba, ³⁷Shōngbe Madaa na an ye ing e N bii kōtō, shōngbe na e N bii ye, N lokewu ba. ³⁸Aruviya N e a koolapa, ba N pelen vii ni N yuu ba, N pele kaseni shōngbe shōng be. ³⁹Bem bi kaseni shōngbe shōngbe, shōng goro bōo wuna gbeng bani kati ba, awu yuse yi pa walikang a lafe diki be daa sōōyāa be. ⁴⁰Bem bi viēē Madaa kase be kō, ni shōngbe na ze Jaa ye sōo azōng ye a wuni, daa kpa suru bii wusōo yusewu paa a diki sōōni yāa. ⁴¹Shōng Yahuda yii wōōme yāa ni aru vi daa tōoni wuko bubula be a koolapa viya". ⁴²A tōoni, Bem ba Yeso Yusu jaa mi baya, be yebi ni yinbi yini wo zeyi mi baya? Aru vi daa tōoni 'N e a koolapa viya?" ⁴³Yeso kase yi a gāale yii ni, nō yaa wōōmeni yāa ta anō nung, ⁴⁴Shōng bōo daa en bii ba na ba shōngbe Madaa shongwu an bii ba, in yusewu paa alabe diki sōōni yāa na eye. ⁴⁵Shōng binke kōtō a shōngzeni ruu Laa ni, 'Shōngbe weya bi Laa daa mantewu ke, shōngbe na tāa ye sōo mante ye a Madaa bii daa en bii kōtō. ⁴⁶Shōngbō de ze Madaa ba, bi shōngbe a Laa bii wuko ze Madaa ye. ⁴⁷Ananko, ananko, shōng be na azōng ye wu Suru be daa sōōyāa ba ani. ⁴⁸Miko bubula bee Suru. ⁴⁹Yebōngwa yii shaa maana a jinti, yisōo vō ke. ⁵⁰Bem bi bubula be lōo a koolapa, arube shōng na shaa ye shōng daa vō ba. ⁵¹Miko bubula bee suru be ke a koolapa. Shōngbe na shaa bubula mi ye daa wōng kōtō dondong. Bubula be N anō mi bi N sēē aru suru koodanga. ⁵²Shōng Yahuda yii lese yato ayi nung a gaa gōngseni yāa a tōoni, "shōng mi daa pele nukovi a awo wu sēē bii wo shaa viya?" ⁵³Yeso gāale yini, "Ananko, ananko, N gāaleno ye nō nade shaa Jaa Shōngzeng vsēē asōo bōwu kpaa ba, nōn kpaa suru ba. ⁵⁴Shōngbe na shang sēē ye a sōo bōng kpaa ye wung kpaa suru dondong, N sōo yusewu paa alabe koodanga daa sōōyāa. ⁵⁵Aruviya, N sēē bi vishang nungoko, N kpaa bi tō vi booni nungoko. ⁵⁶Shōngbe na shang sēē ye bōng kpaa ye wu an bii, N jō awu bii. ⁵⁷Anaabe Madaa shōngbe, N sōo wōng aru Madaa, shōngbe na shang ye, wung wōng jō aru mini. ⁵⁸Bem bi Bubula be lōo a koolapa, ba anaabe yebōngwa yii shaa ke a vōyi, shōng be na shaa bubula mi ye, wōng dondong. ⁵⁹Yeso shang ruumi a mōng dūnni a lafe sīng mante shōng a tipi Kafarinahu. ⁶⁰Wu jaadōo yii vēeni yii tāa rumi a tōoni "Kpāa kōtō we daa tāa rumi weya?" ⁶¹Yeso zeke wu jaadōo yii wōōme yāa aru rumi, a yē yii ni, "Vim leseno yato ye ya?" ⁶²Nōng pele nukovi nōna ze Jaa Shōngzeng ye de sōo mōngbe wu sii ani viya? ⁶³Bi suru ko wōnse suru bii, gigiri sēē bii pele viēē ba, viēē N shangsheno mi bi vi suru, bii wuko vi suru, yitō Suru bii. ⁶⁴E anaa hami nō shōngbō yide azōng ba." Aruviya Yeso zeye a gaani ni shōngbe ying azōng ba shōngbe ying malewu be. ⁶⁵A tōoni, "Arube N tōoni shōngbō daa zenung N bii eni ba, na ba Madaa awu dōōng ba. ⁶⁶Aru bem, wu jaadōo gāasi yii wale ke ade kn tōba ni wuni ba, ⁶⁷Yeso gāale kopi atu ziti mi yini, nō de kase wani jō ba ya?" ⁶⁸Simon Bituru kose wuni "Daayere, wong waa mōwe ya? Mōko ruu Suru be sōōyāa ba, ⁶⁹wo sōo azōng ye wo sōo azōng ye mōko kpelenkpe be Laa goro. ⁷⁰Yeso gāale yini "N de rōnō ba kōtō, nō kopi atu ziti, nō shōng goro bōo bi shelan baya?" ⁷¹Shang yāa mi aru Yahuza Saminu jaa Isikariyoti bi wuko goro a titi kopi atu ziti mi, be daa māale Yeso be.

¹A tūnpu vim yii Yeso de kn ni a vusu Galili, de kase ba wu waa tipi Yahuda aruviya ying bee yii nungwu voo. ²Laa museni bee shong Yahuda sii kpaye maang. ³Zungbi yii towu ni, "Yaa mom ta mo soo tipi Yahuda, aru be mo jaadoo yii daa ze vife mo pele be. ⁴Shongbwo pele viba a vwooseni ba wu bibi na kase koto shong ze a gaa gbang. Mo na pele vim ye tase mo yuu ta a kodanga." ⁵Ko Yeso zungbi yii de azong bani wuni ba. ⁶Yeso gaale yini "N laa de tise ba, no bee ko a laweya no pele koto. ⁷Koodanga daa bēen ba, ying bēng ma aru N shang yāa ni yii vipeleni bi bee ruvini. ⁸Nong waa mong museni, N waa ma ba aruviya N laa de tise ba. ⁹A labe shānshe yii rumi ye a wōng a tipi Galili. ¹⁰A labe zungbi yii waa mong museni, wu bibi soo waa jo, ba a gaa gbang ba a vwooseni. ¹¹Shong Yahuda yi de bewu ni a mong museni yii de yēeni "Wu weya?" ¹²Rushāni sii ani vēeni awu yuu a mong museni bi, shongbwo yii tōoni "Wu shong tōoving" gāasi yii tōoni ba kase wu lese shong." ¹³Shongbwo de zenung ba wu shāng a gaa gbang ba aru zaani voo shong Yahuda yii. ¹⁴A labe mong museni bi kpa sōoni yāa ye Yeso waa mong gōoreni Laa a gaa manteni. ¹⁵De wōngse Shong Yahuda yini, vi zani bii a tōoni shōmi pele nukovi a ze vi vēeni viya' de bale laa ba" ¹⁶Yeso koseyii a tōoni, "N manteni ba N maa ba, bi shongbe shong be. ¹⁷Shongbe na kase pele vife kase be, daa zee koto aru manteni mi, ko ke a Laa bi, ko N shāng ni N yuu. ¹⁸Shongbe na shāng ye ni wu shāng aru wu boro ani, shongbe na shāng boro ani shongbe shong wu ye, shongwa wu nungoko, vi ringte ba a wuni ba. ¹⁹Musa de ano rudani bayā? E anaa ham, shongbwo de dūng rudani ba. Aru vii nong bee no nung voo viya?" ²⁰Moo bi yii de kasewu ni, "mo vīnivī rāamang ani, biwe bee wu numo voo weya?" ²¹Yeso koseyii a tōoni, "N pele vi goro, vibi soo ano ye bii zaani, ²²"Musa ano yereni shaa (ba ni Musa kaa bii ba, yebong yii kaa bii), tot a diki wōkeni no yeere, jaa yii shaa. ²³Shongbe shong na yeere wu shaa ye a diki wōkeni de lese lansi vii dani ba, aruvi nong lese yato ni mini arube N gante shong a diki wōkeni viya?" ²⁴No na boore shong yori ba a zeni nung ba no boore shong yori a vife dang be. ²⁵Shong gāasi be yii a Urushalima yii tōoni "Bem ba shongbe ying bee yii nung wu voo mi bayā? ²⁶zepīng, shang yāa kōvē a gaa gbang, yii de shang vifoo ba awu yuu ba. daa wōng shong tipi mi yii de zeba ni bem bi Kirisi bayā? ²⁷Wo ze bee mongbe shom ke ani ye, a labe Kirisi na eye shongbwo daa ze mongbe e ani ba. ²⁸Yeso puu yāa ni kaka a mong gōoreni, mante a tōoni, "No walikang no zeng ye ni mongbe N ke ani be. N de eba ni N yuu ba, aru shongbe shong be wu nungoko, no de soo zewu ba. ²⁹N zewu ye aruviya N ke awu bii ko wuko shong ke." ³⁰Yii de beeni yii yiwu, shongbwo de waare naa ba awu bi ba aruviya wu laa de tiseba. ³¹Vēeni a titi moo bi yi azong a wuni a tōoni "Labe Kirisi na eye da yee pele vife jāa bem koto bayā? ³²Shong Farisa yin taa moo yi de shanke ruu ni a Yeso yuu, yuboro firisi bwo shong Farisa yin shong diimani ni yii Yeso ta. ³³Yeso gaale yii ni "N dong ni nōni la pota, N soo waa shongbe shong be bii. ³⁴Nong ben ke nong soo k pang ba; mongbe N waa be nong zenu waani ba. ³⁵Shong Yahuda yii shang ke ki ayi nung a tōoni " shōmi ing waa mowe be wo daa kpawu ba weya? Ing waa shongbe yii saate a shongbe yide ze Laa ba yii bii wu mante yii a mōni ya?" ³⁶Bem bi ruu bewe shang ni, nong benke nong k pang ba; mongbe N waa ke nong zenung eni ba weya?" ³⁷A boro diki be sōoreni yāa museni, Yeso yupaa a shang yāa ni kaka a tōoni "Shongbe nang taa sōti be wu en bii wu booo mēe. ³⁸Shongbe na azong ye a mini anaa labini shāng mēe be suru bii ing buu awu kaa bii." ³⁹Shang ruumi aru Suru, ni shong be na azong ye wuni ing kpa koto, Suru de eping ba aruviya, Yeso boro ani de wōng ba. ⁴⁰Alabe gāasi moo yii taa rumi yii, a tōoni nungoko bem bi Shong zeni ruu Laa" ⁴¹Gāasi yi tōoni "Bem bi Kirisi" Gāasi yi tōoni "Kirisi bwo e a Galili ya? ⁴²Labini de shang ba ni Kirisi ing ke a Dawuda shāari bayā a Batalami a jekoo be Dawuda sii ani bayā?" ⁴³Yii kpaa vaseni yuu a museni bi aru wu ni. ⁴⁴Yii gāasi yi kase yina yiwu koto, aruviya shongbwo de gawu yini naa ba a bii ba. ⁴⁵Alabe shong diimani yi sooye a yuuboro Firisi, bwo Farisa, be shāngshe yini, "Aruvi nōde esewu ba viya?" ⁴⁶Shong diimani yi koseyi ni, shongbwo de shāng yāa ba ana bem ba. ⁴⁷Shong Farisa yii koseyi ni, "shong lanke no ye jo ya? ⁴⁸shong tipi bwo azong ye a wuni ya ko shong Farisa bwo? ⁴⁹Moo bi yi de ze ruu dani ba shong leseyi ye" ⁵⁰Nikodimu (Goro shong Farisa be e Yeso bi shōoni) a gāale yii, ⁵¹"Wo rudani boore shonzeng yori sasati asoo taa ruu a wu yāa ya, a ze vife pele ba ya?" ⁵²Yii kosewu ni mo a Galili ya? Bee ta mo ze shong zeni Laa bwo de e ba doogoro a Galili ba" ⁵³Yii walikang shong beweya soo waa wu ye.

8

¹Yeso waa yuu Kopo Zetu. ²Ni mong gandī a e jaka Laa tot, shongzen walikang yii eke; soo wōng a tipi a mante yii vii. ³Shong labini bwo shong Farisa yi ese sooye be shong yiwu ni ruvini pele ni kong. Yii shirewu a titi. ⁴A gāalewu ni "Shong manteni, sooye bem shong yiwu a mong peleni kong. ⁵Hami a rudani, Musa shāngshewo ni zong shōmi wo lole yini tara, mo shāng ni vi aru wuni viya?" ⁶Yi pele vin aru yii daa lansewu be, Yeso tang a bii vii tipi ni wu jena. ⁷Alabe yii kn ting ye ni yēeni wu rumi yii, de yupaa ni a gāale yii ni "Shongbe na de pele ruvini ano titi mi ba, wu too tara ta shōoni wu lowu ni." ⁸A soo tang tot a bii vi tot a tipi ni wu jena. ⁹Alabe yii taa ye, yii yaa mong bi goro-go, yii gaa ni shong boro. Yii soo ya Yeso ko a bīni, ni sooye be a titi a mōni. ¹⁰Yeso yupaa a gāalewu ni, sooye mo shong dāani yii weya? Shongbwo de boore mo yori bayā?" ¹¹A tōoni, shongbwo ba Daayere. "Yeso tōoni N bibi N de boore mo yori jo ba. wata mōna pele ruuvini tōba". ¹²Yeso gāale yii tot a tōoni, miko zeni bee koodanga, shongbe na dūng ye daa wōng ba a tīnri ba ing kpaa Suru bii. ¹³Shong Farisa yii gāalewu ni, "Mo shāng yāa amo yuu, mo rushāni ba nungoko." ¹⁴Yeso gāale yii a tōoni, Ko N shāng yāa koto an yuu, N ruu shāni nungoko. N ze mongbe N ke ani ye bwo mongbe N soo be, no bibi no de ze mongbe N ke ani ba ko mongbe N waa ba. ¹⁵No boore shong yori be bii N booro ma shong ba. ¹⁶Nang boore shong yori ye, N booni yori nungoko aruviya N ba a bīni ba, N ni Madaa be shong be. ¹⁷Ananko ano rudani shong binke ni shāni yāa shonzeng ziti nungoko. ¹⁸Miko shongbe N shāng yāa aru N yuu, Madaa be soo shong a yāa shāni an yuu. ¹⁹Yii gāale wuni "Yara weya?" Yeso koseyi ni, "Nōde zeng ba ko Madaa bibi ba, na no zeng ye nōna ze Madaa ye jo." ²⁰Shāng ruu mi a mongbe shong shīng saka a jaka Laa, shongbwo de soo liwu naa ba a bii ba, aruviya wu laa de tise ping ba. ²¹A gāale yii tōoni "N waa koto, nong ben ke nong soo voo ano ruvini, mongbe N waake nong zenung waani ba." ²²Shong Yahuda ying tōoni "ing nunwu yuu voo ya? abe tōoni 'mongbe ing waake nong

Zenung eni ba?"²³Yeso gāale yii "no a tipi, N maa a lapa, no bi bee koodanga N maa ba bee koodanga ba. ²⁴Arugoko, N gāaleno ni nong voo a no ruvini. no na de azong ba ni bi MIKO ba, nong voo ano ruvini." ²⁵Yi yēwu kini "moko Weya?" Yeso gāale yini "Vibe N gāale no ye tēetē. ²⁶N ruu ani vēeni be N daa shāng ko N boore no yori aruni be. Nungoko shongbe shongbe wu nungoko; ni vibe N taa awu bii, N shānshe koodanga wuko". ²⁷Yii de zēba ni shāng rumi aru Daa ba. ²⁸Yeso gāale yini laɓe nɔna peng Jaa Shonzeng ye ni paa, nong ze a laɓi ko ni bi MIKO, N pele vi ba ni N yuu ba N pele vibe Madaa manten be ko. ²⁹Shongbe shong be wuni mini, daa soɔ yang ba a bini ba, aruviya N pele vibe waaru koto a bii. ³⁰Alaɓe Yeso shāng rumi shonzeng vēeni yii azong a wuni. ³¹Yeso gāale shong Yahuda be yii azong a wuni, "No Naa yise N yāashani ye nong wōng koto N jaadɔɔ nungoko; ³²No soɔ ze nungoko koto, nungoko wu soɔ kpense no. ³³Yii kosewu ni "Wobi Ibirayi shāari wo de soɔ wōng ba shongbɔɔ foo ya goro ba, mo daa toɔ nukovi ni, 'Mong kpensewo koto viya?' ³⁴Yeso koseyi ni "Ananko, ananko N gāaleno, shongbe na pele ruvini ye bii foo ruvini. ³⁵Foo wōng ba a yee dongdong ba, jaa wōng be a yee dɔngong. ³⁶Arugoko Jaa na kpense mo ye mo kpense ye nungoko. ³⁷N zeye no bii Ibirayi shāari no bee ke no nung voo aru Laa de kpaa wōni ba ano yato ba. ³⁸N shāng vibe N ze a Madaa bii be, Nong soɔ pele jo vibe no taa a Yara yii yāa. ³⁹Yii kosewu a toɔni "wo Daa bee bi Ibirayi" Yeso gāale yini " Naa no bi Ibirayi jaayii no na pele Ibirayi vii peleni ye. ⁴⁰A e hami nong bee no nung voo, shōng be gāale no vibe nungoko ben N taa a Laa yāa. Ibirayi de pele bee vim ba, ⁴¹No pele yara yii vipeleni" Ying toɔni wuni "Shōng de yewo ba a peleni kōng ba, wo Daa goro: wuko Laa. ⁴²Yeso gāale yini " Na Laa bi no Daa, nɔna kasenye, aru N e a Laa bii miko a mɔm; N de e ba nin yuu ba wuko shong ke. ⁴³Bi vii shīng no de tong yāa shāni ba viya? ⁴⁴Aruviya no yejaa bi shelan no kase no pelewu vibe kase ke.wu bi shong voo nuni a ting tēete shīɓa aru nungoko ba aru viya nungoko ba a wuni ba. Na jīng yāa ye shāng vibe wōng awu yato be, aru viya wu bi shong yāa jīni, wuko tot yejaa yāa jīni. ⁴⁵Aru be N shāng vibe nungoko no de azong ba a mini ba. ⁴⁶Ano titi bi we ze N pele ruvini weya? Nang shāngshe no ruɓe nungoko no de azong ba a mini ba aruviya? ⁴⁷Shongbe na bi Laa bee taa ruu Laa koto, no tāare yii yāa ba aru no ba Laa be ba. ⁴⁸Shong Yahuda yii de kosewu ni, Wode shāng ba nungoko ni mo bi shong Samariya mo rāamang ani" ⁴⁹Yeso koseni N rāamang ba ani ba, N a Madaa bɔɔɔ a bii, no de an bɔɔɔ ba. ⁵⁰N de bee bɔni ba ni N yuu ba, shongbɔɔ ani bereng soɔ boo yori. ⁵¹Ananko, ananko, N gāaleno shongbe na yisen ruu ye a yato daa vo ba. ⁵²Shong Yahuda yii toɔni "Hami wo zeye mo rāamang ani. Ibirayi yini Shong zeni ruu Laa yi vo ye, mo toɔni shongbe na yiseng ruye, daa vo ba. ⁵³Mo de jāa wodaɓ Ibirayi be vo mi ba, ko mo jāwu koto, mo de jaa shong zeni ruu Laa be yii vo jo ba, mo toose mo yuu ana weya?" ⁵⁴Yeso koseyi ni, "Nang an yuu bɔɔɔ ye, N bɔɔɔ bi ba vibɔɔ ba; bi Madaa bɔnsen ke, wuko shongbe no ɓawu ni Laa. ⁵⁵Nɔde zewu ba, N zewu maa ye. 'Nang toɔye ni N de zewu ba', N wōng ye jo ana noko, shong yāa jīni. Aruviya N zewu ye N yise wu ruu ye. ⁵⁶No yejaa Ibirayi pele puru yato wu zen diki; zeke asoo taa tɔɔving. ⁵⁷Shong Yahuda yii toɔni, "Mo de waa ba ko saa la ziti atu kopi ba mo toɔni mo ze Ibirayi koto ya?" ⁵⁸Yeso gāale yii ni Ananko, ananko N gāale no ye N ani alaɓe shong ye Ibirayi, N ANI." ⁵⁹Yii too tara ning ying lowu ni, Yeso de vooɔni a ke a jaka Laa bini.

9

¹Alaɓe Yeso de daseni, ze shongbe shong yewu nung gbāti ²wu jaadɔɔ yii yēwu ni "Rabbi bi we pele ruvini shong ye shom nungbāti weya? wu bibi ya ko shongbe yi yewu be, abe shong yewu nungbāti be?" ³Yeso gaale yini, "ba wu ruvini ko shongbe yii yewu bee ba, Aruɓe Laa vi peleni da kpa wōni awu bii. ⁴Wōng pele vi peleni shongbe shong ke a mong dong laa. Zii teni be shongbɔɔ da ze nung peleni vibɔɔ toɓa. ⁵Laɓe N a koodanga miko zeni bee koodanga. ⁶Alaɓe shang Yeso shāng rumi ye, a tule sāari a tipi a toɔ ni bɔɔti a bɔɔlewu bɔɔti mi a nung. ⁷A gāalewu ni waata mo soke nung a yoo silowa (be shong riseni "Shoni"). Shongbi waake, a soke nung, a eke a kpaa zeni. ⁸Wu shong yāakasi be yi zewu nungabti yi yēɛ kiti ni "Bem ba shongbe sii wōng a banke shong mi ɓaya?" ⁹Shong gāasi yii toɔni "Bi wuko". Shongbɔɔ yi toɔni, "Ba, yii kese wee koto". Wu bibi toɔni, "Bi miko. ¹⁰Yii yēwu kini, "Mo pele nukovi a kpaa zeni viya?" ¹¹A koseyi ni, "Bi shongbe shong ɓawu ni Yeso mi wuko toɔ bɔɔti a ɓoreng a nung, a toɔni N 'waata a yoo Silowa N soke nung' N waa a soke nung a kpaa zeni. ¹²Yii soɔ yēwu tot ni "Shongbe gante mo nung mi wu a mowe ya?" A koseyi ni "N de zewu mong ba" ¹³Yii soɔ waare shong nung gbāati mi a Farisayii bi. ¹⁴Bi diki wōnkeni be Yeso puure shong nung gbāati mi nung. ¹⁵Tot ham shong Farisa yii de yēwu ni doɔ be kpaa zeni mong ham be. A gāaleyi ni bi shongbe shong ɓawu ni Yeso wuko toɔ bɔti a tipi a bɔɔreng a nung, a toɔni waata a yoo Yilowa N soke nung ni mēɛ N waake a soke N soɔ kpaa zeni ham. ¹⁶Shong Farisa gāasi yii toɔni shom ba shong Laa ba aru vi daa puure shong nung a diki wōkeni ni viya, gāasi yii toɔni naa shom ba shong Laa ba na pele nunkɔvi a puure shong nung viya? yii yuu de vaseni. ¹⁷Yii soɔ yēɛ shong nung gbāati mi ni, "Mo shāng nukovi aru wuni, be puure mo nung ko viya? " Shong nung gbāati mi toɔni, "Wubi shong zeni ruu Laa" ¹⁸Shong Yahuda yii de azong ba ni wu sii bi shong nung gbāati soɔ ze mong ham, soɔ shīng yii baa shongbe yii yewu yāa doɔ be soɔ ze mong ham. ¹⁹A yēyi ni, "No jaa mi wu sii nungbāati ya? pele nukovi ze mong ham viya?" ²⁰Yebi yii koseyeni "Wo zeye bem bii wo jaa ko shong yewu nung gbāati" ²¹Kabe kpaa zeni, ham wo de zēba, shong be puure wu nung ke, wo de zēba. No yēwu ta, wu toɓa wejaa ba. Daa shāng koto ni wu yāa. ²²Yebi yii shāng vimi, aru zani voo shong Yahuda. Aru viya shong Yahuda yii toɔni shongbe na ɓawu yuu ye ni wuko Kirisi, shong lantewu a mong gɔɔreni. ²³Arugoko yebi yii toɔni no yēwu ta "wu toɓa wejaa ba". ²⁴Asoo pāase shong nungbaati bi yēni bee yaa ziti a toɓu ni, "Mo zaa voo Laa. Wo ze ye bem bi shong ruvini. ²⁵Shong waa koseyini, N de ze ba ko bi shong ruvini ba. Vi goro N ze ke: N sii bi shong nung gbāati, N ze mong koto ham. ²⁶Ying soɔ yēwu toɔni "Pele mo nuko viya? puure mo nung nuko viya?" ²⁷A gāale yii, "N sii gāale no ye, no de taa ba! No kase ham nong taa to nuko viya? Ko no kase no wōng wu Jaadɔɔ ya?" ²⁸Ying soɔ kosewu ni, "Moko wu jaadɔɔ shee, wo bee bi Musa jaadɔɔ. ²⁹Aruviya wo ze ye Laa shāng yāa ni Musa shong mi wo de ze mongbe ke ani ba. ³⁰Asoo koseyi toɔni, Bem bi vi zani bi, be no de mongbe ke ani ba, wuko puuren nung ³¹wo zeye Laa taa shong ruvini ba, shongbe na gbāare Laa ye soɔ pele vibe kase ye daa tāwu koto. ³²Abe

Laa take koodanga ke, wo de tãa shongbe shong yewu nung gbãati shong puure wu nung ba. ³³Bem na ba shong Laa ba daa pele vibwo ba. ³⁴Yi kosewu a gãale wuni, shong yemo a ruvini mo ko daa mante wo ya? yide lantewu ni gaa. ³⁵Yeso tãa ye yii lantewu a jaka Laa. kpawu a tɔni, "Mo azong ye a Jaa Shongzeng ya?" ³⁶Kosewu a tɔni, "Wuko weya, Daayere, be N daa azong a wuni?" ³⁷Yeso gãalewu ni, "Mo zewu ye, wuko ing shang yãa ni mɔni mi." ³⁸Shongbi tɔni, "Daayere, N azong ye, asoo gbãare wu ke. ³⁹Yeso shang ni, "N e koodanga aru booreni yori, aru shongbe na ze mɔng ba wu kpaa zeni ke, shongbe na ze kɔɔ wu soo wɔng shong nung gbãati. ⁴⁰Shong Farisa be yini wuni yi tãa vim ye a yẽwu ni, wo jo shong nung gbãati keya?" ⁴¹Yeso gãaleyi ni, "Na no shong nung gbãati, no na pele ruvini ba, ham no tɔni, no 'Wo ze kɔɔ,' no ruvini wɔng ye.

10

¹Nungoko, nungoko N gãaleno shong be na de bo vo mere ba ni yɔrong ba, na jãa ni kabo bi shongbo to giriri shongbo ²Shongbe na boye ni yɔrong wuko shong gani mere. ³Na puu yɔrong ye, mere yi tãwu yãa, soo bawu mere a ring wu soo keseyi gaa. ⁴Labe na kese wu bee ye walikang te ting wu mere yisoo dɔng wu a tumpu, aruviya yii tãwu zong yãa ye, ⁵Yii daa dɔng shong zanti ba, aru bem ying yuwu, aruviya yide tãa shong zanti zong yãa ba". ⁶Yeso shangshe yii zong yãagani mi, yii de ze ru be gãaleyi ba. ⁷Yeso gãale yii tɔni, "Nungoko, nungoko N gãaleno, miko yɔrong vɔ mere. ⁸Shongbe na eye a mi ni shoo bi shongbo to gigiri shongbo, mere ying tãwu yãa ba. ⁹Mikon yɔrong shongbe na boye ni N kaa bii, ing kpa kpenseni kɔɔ, ing boke wu keyi wu kpa mɔng shaani. ¹⁰Shongbo e ba kɔvɛ ba, eke wu boyi, wusoo nung voo, wusoo leseyi. N e eke yii kpaa Suru wusoo kpaa be dongdong, ¹¹Miko jekanva tɔvɔng. Jekanva tɔvɔng awu suru aru wu viva. ¹²Shongbe shong na kpẽwu kɔɔ ba wuko shong mere ba. Na ze gbagba ye yuke a yaa mere wu soo yaa mɔngbi, gbagba soo eke wu yi booo yii wu soo saate gãasi yii. ¹³yuke aruviya mere ba wu bee ba shong kpẽwu kɔɔ, de yooe yuu ba ni mere bi yini ba. ¹⁴Mikon jekanva tɔvɔng N zeng maa ye N maa yii zengye jo, ¹⁵Daa zengye, N ze Daa ye jo, N soo an suru aru N mere yii. ¹⁶N mere booo yii ani be yii ba a lava mi ba. N waa ese yii jo, ying soo tang zong yãa N baseyi a lava goro jegani goro. ¹⁷Arugoko Daa kaseng: N an Suru bii arube N daa kpaa tot be. ¹⁸Shongbo daa zenung teni ba a N bii ba, N ani N yuu. N kaka ani N ake, N kaka ani N too tot. N te rumi a Madaa bii" ¹⁹Shong Yahuda yii yuu de vaseni a ru rumi yii, ²⁰vɛeni yin tɔni "wu zãasi booo rãamang a yuu. Nong weshoo aruvi awu yãa viya?" ²¹Gãasi yii tɔni "Bem ba yãa shãni shongbe zãasi bowu ba. Zãasi rãamang daa puure shong nung gbãati nung kɔɔ ya?" ²²Alabe museni bii tɔvɔreni be sokeni a Urushalima. Bi laa yãala, ²³Yeso de kng ni a jaa kaLaa be Sulemanu maa be. ²⁴Shong Yahuda yii kintewu a tɔni, mɔng shi a lawe mɔng shing wo a lereni weya? Na bi moko Kiriisi ke ta a gaa gbang mo gãale wo." ²⁵Yeso koseyini, "N gãale no ye, no de azong ba. Vi be N pele mi N pele a Madaa ring, vim yii tase no ye. ²⁶No de azong ba aruviya no ba N mere ba. ²⁷N mere yii tang yãa ye N zeyi zong ye, yii dɔng kɔɔ. ²⁸N ayi suru bii be dongdong; ying voo ba, shongbo daa rayi ba an naa ba. ²⁹Madaa, be an yii, jãa gãasi walikang, Shongbo daa zenung ra'ani yi ba a Daa naa ba. ³⁰N ni Daa ni wo goro. ³¹Shong Yahuda yii see tara tot ni ying lowu ni. ³²Yeso koseyi ni, "N tase no vi tɔvɔng ye a Daa bii. Nong loleng aru vipeleni beweya?" ³³Shong Yahuda yii kosewu ni, wɔng lolemo ba aru vipeleni tɔvɔng ba, aru tooni rubong, aruviya mɔbi shongzeng, mo rise mo yuu ye Laa. ³⁴Yeso koseyi ni, "Shong de binke ba ano rudani, 'N shãni, 'No laa yii'?" ³⁵Na bayi yeni laa yii, ruu Laa ke aru weyi weya? (ruu Laa daa dale ba), ³⁶no bawu ni be Daa kawu ni gaa a shongwu a koodanga, 'Mo too rubong ye,' arube N tɔni 'N bi Laa Jaa ya?' ³⁷Nang pele ba Daa Vipeleni ba, nong azong ba a mini ba. ³⁸N nang pele wuko, ko no de azong ba a mini ba, no azong ta a vipeleni asoo ze Daa a N bii N jo a Daa bii" ³⁹Yii be tot yii yiwu ke, de keni ayi naa a waa ke. ⁴⁰Ke tot a waa yoo Urudu mɔngbe Yohana gaa peleni shong batizima, asoo wɔng a mɔngwa. ⁴¹Shongzeng vɛeni yii ewu bii, a tɔni, "Nungoko, Yohana de pele vii taseni booo ba, vi walikang be Yohana shang aru shomi nungoko." ⁴²Shongzeng vɛeni yii azong a wuni a mɔngwa.

11

¹A Labe shongbe shong bawu ringni Lazaru, wu sii voo, wu bi shon tipi Batanya, koo bee Mariyamu bo nabi Marta. ²Bi Mariyamu seeye be soole Yeso doo a soore wuni wu sisiyuu a bore wu nung sunasusu a bii be, be wu nabi Lazaru sii wu voo. ³Nabi ing shon a Yeso, ang tɔni "Dãa yere, ze shong be mo kasemi pin wu voo" ⁴A labe Yeso tãaye be ang tɔni voo mi ba ba bee vɔni ba, bi bee bonsen Laa ring, aru be Laa Jaa shong da awu boni be. ⁵Yeso kase Marita ni Mariyamu booo Lazaru, ⁶A labe tãye Lazaru wu vo, Yeso n wɔng diki ziti a mɔng be sii wu ani be. ⁷A tumpu bi ang gãale wu jaado yii "wo sɔni ta toti a tipi Yahuda." ⁸Wu jaado yin tɔni "Rabbi, hami be shong Yahuda yin bee yi lolemo, mo tɔni mɔng so to a mɔngni ya?" ⁹Yeso in kaseyini, "nungla'a ba kop atu zit a diki baya? Shombe na kin a nungla'a ing kose do ba, Aru viya kpa zeni kɔɔ a nung la be koodanga. ¹⁰Aruviya, na kin ye ni zii ing kose doo aru viya zeni be nungyaa ba wuni ba." ¹¹Shan vimi ke a labe shangshe yii vimi ye be ang gãale yini, "wo sho Lazaru roo nurongye, in wa pin ing yuse wu pah a nurong." ¹²Wu jaado yiiing gãle wuni, Daayere na rɔnuronye, ing inse kɔɔ," ¹³A labi Yeso shang aru wu vɔni, yii ba be ni lɔ ing shang nurong wɔkeni. ¹⁴Amɔni Yeso ing keseyi a ga gbang ang gaale yini. "Lazaru vɔye." ¹⁵N puru yato ani, aru nɔni, aru be N ba a mɔni ba, aru be no da azong be. Wo waa ta awu bii." ¹⁶Toma, be shong bau jaabasi, in gãle yii gãasi Yeso jaado, "wo waa ta jo arube wo daa voo ni wun be." ¹⁷A labe Yeso eye be, N yeng kpake Lazaru vɔye shong gbãuye diki dɛero. ¹⁸Betanya ma'ani ni a Urushalima ana doogãni kop atu man be stadiya. ¹⁹Shong Yahuda yi vɛeni yi eke a rore Meriyamu yini Marita sinsin aru yi nabi. ²⁰A labe Marita tãaye Yeso teeni be, ang wake nin kpau, Mariyamu sii wɔng be a yee. ²¹Marita shangshe Yeso nin, "Dãayere ana mo sii a mom maana na de vɔvɔba, ²²Ko ham ma, n zeeye vi be mo na goore Laa bi in amo kɔɔ." ²³Yeso in gãle wuni, "Naawa ing yupa tot." ²⁴Marita ing gãle wuni, "n zeye in yupa kɔɔ a labe shong yuse shong be yi vɔbe paa." ²⁵Yeso ing gãlewuni ni, "Miko shong yuseni shong paa bo surubii; shong be na azong ye a mini, ko sii voo kɔɔ, ing kpa suru," ²⁶shong be wu suru ani na azong ye a mini ing voo ba. No azong ye ya?" ²⁷an gãle wuni "Ananko Daayere n azong ye mɔkomo Kiriisi Jaa

Laa, be ing e koodanga.²⁸ A laɓe shāng ruminye, ang waake ang ɓa zumbi Meriyamu yāa ni gāa kaago. Ang gāle wu, "shōngmantenivi eye ing ɓamɔ yāa."²⁹ A laɓe ing taa anam, ing yupa lalanpula, ang waawu bii.³⁰ A laɓi Yeso sii de ε ko bi pīn ɓa, wu sii don mōngɓe Marita kpawu be,³¹ Shōng Yahuda be yii ni wuni a wu yee be ing rorewu sinsing, yiin zee Meriyamu yupa yee pula keye ni gaa, yii dunwu, yi ɓani lāɔ ing wa yāa yusa ang kaa a mɔn.³² A laɓe Mariyamu ε mōng be Yeso ani ye ang zeewu, ang wote awu dɔɔ a shāngshe wuni "Daayere ana mɔ sii a mɔm maana na de voba."³³ A laɓe Yeso ing zeeke de kaani, shōng Yahuda be yii eni wuni yi de kaani jɔ, ing taa a wu vusu suru viɓi ing yɔrewu;³⁴ ang shāngni, "No gbawu a mōng weya?" yin gālewu ni, "Daayere eta mɔ zeeyi."³⁵ Yeso kai.³⁶ Shōng Yahuda yin shāngni, "zee pin kase Lazaru tona!"³⁷ Yii shōng gāsi yin tɔɔni, ɓem ɓa shōngɓe pure shōng nung gbāati nung ɓaya, a shing shōngveere mi wun vɔɔɓa ya?³⁸ Yeso tɔti, n taa awu vusubii, ang wa yuusa ɓi. sii ɓii puuru katara, shon ku tara a yāa yuusa ɓi.³⁹ Yeso shaŋgni "nɔ zɔ taaara ɓii ta ing gaa." Marita Lazaru nabi, be vɔɔɓe, ing gāle Yeso ni, "Dāayere ham wu bii punye, aruviya vɔɔye ɓee diki dēero."⁴⁰ Yeso in gāle wuni, "ing de gāle nɔ ɓa ni, nɔ na shingn ye, nong ze bongseni Laa kɔɔɔ ɓaya?"⁴¹ Yin sɔ too tara ɓi. Yeso in pen nung ni pah an shāngni "Dāayere n dɔremoye aru mɔ taaŋ kɔɔɔ,"⁴² ing zeeye mɔ taaŋ kɔɔɔ alabeweya kap, aruviya aru mɔɔ be yi shii a kīnteng arugoko ing shang vim, anaa yi da sɔ azong ni mɔkɔ mɔ shonke."⁴³ A tunpu laɓe shāng vimi ye, ang kaa yāa ni kakka "Lazaru, keta a gaami!"⁴⁴ Shōng be vomi ing ke gāa, wu dɔɔ yini naa a maani, wu waating shōng kuni fara. Yeso in gāle yini, "Kale wuta wu waayi."⁴⁵ A labini shōng Yahuda be sii yii ε yii jii Meriyamu yāa, yin zee viɓe Yeso pelemi yi, azong a wuni.⁴⁶ Yii shon gāasi yi waa shōng Farisa yii ɓii a gāleyii viɓe Yeso pelebe.⁴⁷ A laɓi yuuboro pirisi ɓɔɔ shōng Farisayi muse a yāwe an tɔɔni, wong pele nɔkoviya? shōngmi pele vizaanibii ye vɛeni.⁴⁸ Wo na yawu ye ananko, shōngzeng walikāng yin azong a wuni; Shōng Roma yin yen towo tipi ni wo koni."⁴⁹ Ayi titi shōngɓɔɔ ɓɔɔ shōng ɓawu ni, Kiliyafasi, shōngɓɔɔ pirisi a sabi, ang gāleyini "nɔ de zee viɓo ɓa."⁵⁰ Nɔ de zeeba liikɔɔ shōngzeng goro wu vɔɔke a ɓe shōngzeng walikap a koo yii leseke."⁵¹ Ham viɓe shāngmi ɓa aru wu kaka yuu ɓa, aru wu boro pirisi ɓe sāɓi, shāng yāzeni, ni Yeso in vɔɔ aru Koodanga;⁵² ɓa aru koodanga koo shee ɓa, aru wu jaa be yi saate a koodangami yi da muse a wong goro.⁵³ Daka dikibi a waating yi manyā nakaabe yii daa peleke a nun Yeso vɔɔɓe.⁵⁴ Daka mɔmbi Yeso de kn tɔɔa a gāa gbang a shōng Yahuda yii ɓii ɓa, aɓe yaa mōngɓi ye a ɓo koo ɓe maani ing jinti ni a koo ɓe shōng ɓani tipi Ifiramɔ a wong a mōng ni wu jaadɔ yin.⁵⁵ A laɓe museni tukeni ɓe shon Yahuda kpaye manni ɓe, shōng vɛeni yi waa Urushalima a koo ɓe maani nin museni tukeni ayi wake yi sɔɔke yii bii.⁵⁶ Yin waake yin ɓe Yeso, yi de shankenii weeni a vusu jaala, ni pele nunkovi da ε mōng museni mi ɓa viya?⁵⁷ Alabe yuubɔɔ pirisi ɓɔɔ shōng Farisa yi a naaye ni shōng be na zee mōng ɓe Yeso wu aniye yii gāle shōng aru ɓe shōng da yiwu ke ɓe.

12

¹Yase diki mango a shōng wu muse, museni be tukeni, Yeso in e Bataiya, a mōng Lazaru sii wu ani ɓe, ɓe Yeso yuse wu paa a yuusa ɓe,² Yin wāare wu vishan zii a mōng, Marita ko sii ing vaase vishāng, amoni Lazaru wu a titi shōngɓe yii shani a lateni ni Yeso.³ Amoni Maryamu ing to nun sunansusu ɓe sha yāa bam, ang siise Yeso a dɔɔ, ang alewu dɔɔ ni wu sisi yuu. Ye bin ing raamong ni punkeni sunansusu.⁴ Yahuda Iskariyoti, wu jaadɔ ɓen malewu ɓe in tɔni,⁵ Aruvi shōng daa maale nung mi ɓa arube shōng wu yise shōng rang yii na ɓa viya?"⁶ Dee Shāng vim ɓa aru wu kɔɔ shōngrang ɓa, aru ɓe wu shōngɔ, ɓi wuko yise duku saka shon na awuye awu bolle amon lem lem.⁷ Yeso in kasewu ni "Yawuta kovɛ wu pelen aru in diki gbāni.⁸ Non kpa shōngrang a laddo gandin, N biibii non kpang ɓa."⁹ A laɓe mɔɔ kīkīi ɓe shōng Yahuda yii tāaye Yeso wu among yi de e ɓa aru Yeso kɔ she ɓa yi eke a yi ze Lazaru, ɓe Yeso yuse wu paa a yuusa ɓe.¹⁰ Yuubɔɔ pirisi yi base yāa ni yi nun Lazarus vɔɔ;¹¹ aru wuko shōng Yahuda yi azong a Yeso.¹² N gandibɔ, mɔɔ yin e among museni ye. Yin taa ke Yeso in e Urushalima,¹³ ang tɔɔre naaseng la ka'ka ana ang waake yi tewu a dɔɔng ang kaa yāa ni kaka "Hosannā! Zuuku ɓi shōng ɓen ε, a Laa rīng, Kpanti Isrela."¹⁴ Yeso in kpa jija lakoropi ang wong a wu yuu; ana ɓe shōng ɓinke ke ɓe,¹⁵ non zāa ɓa, seeye Siyona, zee pin, mɔ kpanti teeni ayuu jija lakoropi."¹⁶ Wu jaadɔ yii de ze viɓe sii kn tīng ping ɓa, A laɓe Yeso kpa bongseni ye ɓe, yin son ye nugn a labi ko ni vim shōng ɓinke aru wuko, yi pele wu vimi ye.¹⁷ Amoni mɔɔ yii shāng yāa ni sii yin wuni a yāawe a laɓe ɓaa Lazaru yāa ni yupata a yuusa ɓe, yuupa a ke yuusa.¹⁸ Arugoko mɔɔ mi yi waake a teewu a dɔɔng, aru yii zeeye pele vi zaani bii ye.¹⁹ Shōng Farisa ayi nung yin tɔni, "milepin nɔ da pele viɓo ɓa tōving ɓa: mile pin, koodanga yii de kase wu ɓa."²⁰ Amoni shōng Giriki gāasi sii yii a titi shōng be yin waa goore Laa a mōng museni.²¹ Yin sɔɔ e Filibu bii shōng Baiseda ɓe Galili, ang yēewu ni shōngɔɔ, wo kase wo ze Yeso."²² Filibu ing waake ang gāle Andirawu; Andirawu yin wani Filibu ang wan gāale Yeso.²³ Yeso ing kaseyi, ang gāleyi ni "lá tiseye ɓe jaa shōngzeng da kpa bongseni ɓe."²⁴ Nungoko, nungoko, ing gāale nɔ ye, nēereng zee na de lo ɓa kɔɔ a tipi a pung ɓa, ing wong goro shee; Aruviya na vɔye ko, ing ke ang ye jaa ɓɔɔ yii vɛeni.²⁵ Shōng ɓe na kase wu surubi ye ing kpa ɓa, shōng ɓe na de kase wu surubi ɓa a koodanga ing kpa wu suru bi dondon.²⁶ Shōngɓe na tɔye ing pelen vishon wu eta wu dungke; mōng ɓen nanibe a mōng ɓi ko n shōng dungni ing wong jɔ. Shōng ɓe na dung ye n Dāa in awu boro.²⁷ Ham n suru duye ing da shanni viya? Daa, kpensengta a lá mi? Aru ɓemko lá mi eyi,²⁸ Dāa bongse mɔ rīng ta." Among yāa ing ke a koolapa ang tɔni "ing bongse yee, in bongse tot"²⁹ A laɓe mɔɔ be sii yii among yin taa yāa mi ye ang tɔni bi ɔɔɔ zengla. Gāsi yin tɔni "ɓi Laa shōngshon shangshe wu yāa."³⁰ Yeso in kaseyini, "yiri yāa ɓem de e ɓa aru miko ɓa, e aru nɔ ko,³¹ Ham ɓi ɓoreni yori ɓe koodanga: Ham ɓem, shōng Ladeng ɓe koodanga shōng loke yi a gaa."³² A laɓe shōng na peng yeni paa a koodanga, ing gɔɔ ko weya ang bii."³³ Shang ɓem ke wu tase zong vɔɔni ɓen vɔ ɓe.³⁴ Mɔɔ yii kasewu ni, "wo tāaye a ruudanni ni Kirisi ing wong dondon, aruvi mɔ daa tɔni, Shōng peng jaa shonzen viya? ɓi we jaa shōngzeng mi weya?"³⁵ Yeso in gāle yini, "zeni donin nɔni, ing wong ni nɔni pota, nɔ kin a laɓe nɔ nan zemɔn kɔɔ, a ruɓe tinri da buunɔ ɓa ɓe. Shōng ɓe na kin a tinri ze mɔn be ing wa ɓe ɓa."³⁶ A be nɔ zeni ani, nɔ azong a zeni, a ruɓe nɔ da wong ja shōng zeni." Yeso ing shāng vim ke ang yaa

mɔngbi a vɔse wu yuu.³⁷ Aruviya Yeso pele vi zanibi a yii tɪn yi de azong ba wuni ba,³⁸ Arube Ishaya wu ruu shani be Laa shɔngzeni da eke a tuke, abe tɔni, "Daayere, shɔngbe azong ye a wo rushɔngni, be shɔng shɔngshe wu Daayere bongni?"³⁹ Arubenko Shɔngzeng de azong ba a Yeso bi ba ana be Ishaya shan ke,⁴⁰ "Nɔleyi nung ye, sɔɔ lakeyi sɪngsɪng ye, naba rugoko ba yina ze kɔɔ yi nung a taa ni sɪngsɪng, ayi sɔɔn bii ing na gante yi kɔɔ." "Ishaya shɔng vim aru zee bongseni Yeso a shɔng aru wun."⁴² Kɔ a labi, yuubɔɔ bi yi vɛn yii azong a Yeso; a de gɔale shɔng ɔɔ ba aru shɔng Farisa yi de shang ba, aru kara shɔng wu zɔare yii mɔng gɔɔreni ba.⁴³ Yi kase bongseni be e a shɔngzeng bii be a jɔa be e a Laa bi kɔɔ.⁴⁴ Yeso ing lang yɔani kaka ang tɔni "Shɔng be na azong ye amini, de azong ba mikon shee ba azong jɔ shɔng be shɔng ke be,⁴⁵ shɔng be na zenye, ze shɔng be shɔng ye." "N e ana zeni a koodanga mi, aru shɔngbe na azong ye amini ing wɔng ba tɪnri ba."⁴⁷ Shɔng be na tɔan ruye de kɔn ruuba, in ɔɔre wu yori ba; aru ing de eba in ɔɔre kodanga yori ba, N e ing kpense koodanga.⁴⁸ Shɔng be na ɔɔen ye de ten ruba, wu shɔng be daa borewu yori an, ruu be in shɔngshe no mi ing ɔɔre wu yori a labe diki na sɔyɔaye be.⁴⁹ ing de shɔng ruumi ba be in yuu ba, bi Daa be shɔng ke wukɔ ang na'an a vii be ing shɔnke be.⁵⁰ Ing zeeye wu ruudani bi surubi dongo, bem bi shɔngni bi kɔ ana Daa shɔnke ing shan jɔ ananko.

13

¹ A labe shɔng de pele museni tukeni ba. Yeso zeeye wu lɔ tiseye wu yaa koodanga wu waa Daa bii. Alabe kase wu ɔɔe yi a koodanga, kaseyi yato goro. ² Alabi vɪnɪvɪvɪ rɔamang shingshe Yahuda Iskariyoti, Saminu wu jaa, ni wu malle Yeso, a lɔ vishɔng shanni zii. ³ Yeso zeye vibe wu Daa awu anaye walikang e a Laa bi ing sɔn sɔɔ tɔ a Laa bii, ⁴ Ang yupa kɔvɛh pila a mɔng vishan shani ang loke je fara be sii awu bii ang to fara sɔɔni bi ang ba'abi. ⁵ ang tɛe mɛ a gbɔnting bii sɔkeni, ang gɔa sɔkeni wu jaadɔɔ yii dɔɔ, ang sɔɔre yi ni vi sɔɔni bii be ba'abi be aru wu wateke. ⁶ A labe eye a Bituru yuu be, Bituru in yewu ni "Daayere mɔn sɔken dɔɔ ya?" ⁷ Yeso ing kase wuni "Vibe ing pele ham mɔ da zee ba, aruviya nɔng zee lɔ wodot." ⁸ Bituru ing gɔle wuni "mɔda sɔkeng dɔɔ ba" Yeso in kasewu ni, "N na de sɔkemɔ dɔɔ ba, mɔn kpaa vibɔ tɔba N bii ba." ⁹ Samenu Bituru ing gɔle wuni "Daayere, mɔna sɔke ba n dɔɔ ko shee ba, mɔ sɔken na ɔɔ ni yuu."¹⁰ Yeso ing kasewuni "shɔng be na sɔkebi ye be sɔkeni tɔba, shɔng kɔ dɔ zambu ko shee, awu wɔng tɔving; nɔ tɔving, ba shɔng walikang ba." ¹¹ (Yeso zee shɔng be ing mallewu ɔeye; arugoko tɔni "ɔayi walikang tɔving ba.")¹² A labe Yeso sɔkeyi dɔɔ ye be ang towu fara ang wɔng tɔti a tipɪ, ang gɔle yini, nɔ zee vibe ing pele nɔ miyeya? ¹³ Nɔ banni 'shɔng mantenivi' ɔɔ 'Daayere', vibe nɔ banmi nɔ ɔaye batata aruviya mikon ananko. ¹⁴ Nɔ Daayere kɔ nɔ shɔng mateni na sɔke nɔ dɔɔ ye, anɔ waa nɔ sɔke nɔ we gɔsi jɔ. ¹⁵ Ing taase nɔ vim arube nɔ da pele we jɔ ananko be. ¹⁶ Nungoko, nungoko, N shɔngshe nɔ ye, shon shɔnni da jɔa wu shɔngyee ba; kɔ jɔa shonni wu jɔa shɔngbe shonwu be. ¹⁷ Nɔ na zee vimi ye, zuukubi nɔ be nɔ nan peleyi kɔɔ. ¹⁸ Ing shɔng yɔa mi ba nɔ yuu walikang ba, n ze shɔng be in rɔɔyi be ye - vim aru vibe shɔng binkeke da tise be: 'Shɔng be na shɔng bubula be wukɔ pen na a mini.'¹⁹ Ing gɔle nɔ ham a labe lɔ de tiseba, alabe na tiseye be nɔng azon ni bi MIKO. ²⁰ Nungoko, nungoko, N shɔngshe nɔ ye, shɔng be na tee shɔng be n shɔng ye tee miko, shɔng be na tenye, tee shɔngbe a shɔn ke ɔeye."²¹ A labe Yeso shɔng ruumin yee N tɔa a suru. Ang shɔngni "Nungoko, nungoko in gɔle nɔye ni goro ɔɔ ano titi ing malen kɔɔ." ²² Wu jaadɔɔ yin mile we, ang lere kɔn in shɔngni weya. ²³ Goro ɔɔ awu jaadɔɔ be Yeso kasebe, sii roo kɔɔ a lateni a Yeso kagn. ²⁴ Samenu Bituru ing shɔng ni Yeso jaadɔɔ yin, "yɛwu ta ing shɔng ni weya, ²⁵ ang sɔɔ tɔ a dɪng bi a Yeso kagn ang yewu ni, "Daayere, bii weya?"²⁶ Yeso ing kaseni "bi goro a titi shɔng be ing da bubula ye in awu ye shɔni bi wukɔ in malenke." A labe Yeso daa bubula ye be ɔɔeye mɛe ang a Yahuda Iskariyoti Samenu jɔa. ²⁷ A tumpu be tee bubula ye, shelan ing ɔowu yato ke, Yeso ing gɔale wuni "vibe mɔng pele be peletan dɔni."²⁸ A labi shɔng be yii roo a latenimi yide zee vibe ing kɪnting ba. ²⁹ Shɔng ɔɔ yii tɔɔni kɔ arube Yahuda Iskarioti wu dukusaka anami ya yi de zee ba, Yeso in gɔle wuni "Wɔ vibe li mɔ wɔta a museni" kɔ wɔ a vibɔ aru shɔngrang. ³⁰ A labe Yahuda tee bubula ye, ang keni gaa teti, sii mɔng ni zii. ³¹ A labe Yahuda waaye be, a labi jɔa shɔngzen kpa bongseni, Laa kpa bongseniye a wuni. ³² Ing Laa na kpa bongseni ye a wuni, Laa n sɔɔ bongse jɔa a wu bii, ang awu bongseni yaa goro. ³³ Wɔjɔ kpatakpa, ing nɔni a lɔ' pota nɔn benke, ana ing shɔngshe shɔng Yahuda yi be, mɔng ing wami nɔng zenung eniba, vimi n shɔngshenoye jɔ ham. ³⁴ ing anɔ ruudanni polo. A nɔ kase wee ana be ing kaseno be, nɔ kase shɔng wee jɔ ananko, ³⁵ Bemɪ kon shin shɔng zee nɔ N jaadɔɔ, nɔ na kase wee kɔɔ. ³⁶ Samenu Bituru ing yewu ni "Daayere mɔng waa mɔweya?" Yeso in kasewuni "mɔng be ing wa ham mɔ da zee nung dungni ba, mɔng dung a tumpu."³⁷ Bituru in gɔale wuni "Daayere aru vi ing dungmɔ ba ham ba viya? ing roren suru bi aru mɔni." ³⁸ Yeso ing kasewuni "mɔ daa rore mɔ surubi aru mini yaa? Nungoko, nungoko ing gɔale mɔ kin na de ka yɔa mɔ sii ɔengye ya tati"

14

¹ Nɔna ya nɔ sɪnsɪng wu lese ba. Nɔ azong a Laa bii; nɔ sɔɔ azong an bii. ² An Daa yee jɔaka an vɛni. Na ba nangko ba, nan gɔale nɔ ye, arube N waake in gonte nɔ mɔng. ³ Nan waa gonte nɔ mɔng ye, N sɔɔ e tɔt in tenɔ nii yuu, aru mɔng be N ani be nɔ sɔɔ wɔng jɔ a mɔngni. ⁴ Nɔ ze mɔng be ing waa ye." ⁵ Toma ing gɔale Yeso ni "Daayere wɔ de zee mɔng be mɔng waa be ba, wɔng pele nukovi ang zee dɔrɔng viya?" ⁶ Yeso in kase wuni mikon dɔrɔng, nungoko, ɔɔɔ surubi shɔng ɔɔ da waa Daa bii ba ing ba ning kɔ bi ba. ⁷ Ana nɔ zen ye nɔ na zen Daa ye. Ham a waating nɔ zee wu ye nɔ mile wu ye."⁸ Filibu ing gɔale Yeso ni, "Daayere tase wo Daa ta wukɔ ing wɔnse wo a bi batata." ⁹ Yeso ing gɔale wuni, N wɔng yen nɔni tɛɛte nɔ tɔni nɔ de zembaya Filibu? 'Shɔng be na zenye zee Daa ye. Mɔ da pele nɔkovi mɔ tɔɔni ing tase mɔ Daa weya?'¹⁰ Mɔ de azong ni mikon a Daa bi Daa wu jɔ ang bii ɔaya? Ruu be ing gɔale nɔ mi ing shɔngba ning kakka yuu ba, Daa be wu ang bii wukɔ pele wu vi peleni. ¹¹ Azong taa mini ing a Daa bii Daa wu jɔ ang bii, kɔ mɔ azong aru wu vipeleni be peleke be. ¹² Nungoko, nungoko in gɔaleno ke shɔng be na azong ye a mini ing pele vipeleni be n pele be ang sɔɔ pele ɔrɔngbɔ viibe jɔa bem kɔɔ arube n wa Daa bii. ¹³ Vibe nɔ na gɔɔre ye ang ring, in pelenɔ arube Daa wu ring da kpa bongseni ke ing wu jaa kaabii. ¹⁴ Vibe nɔ na

gɔɔre ye kap nin rĩng in peleyi.¹⁵ Nɔ na kasen kɔtɔ nɔng kɔn ruudanni. ¹⁶Ing gɔɔre Daa awu anɔ shɔngbɔ be da rorenɔ singsing be aru be da wɔng ni nɔn dongo be, ¹⁷Suru be nungoko. Koodanga yin teewu ba aru yide zewu ba, nɔ biibii nɔ zeewu be ye aru n wɔng nɔ bii wu wɔng ni nɔng. ¹⁸Ing ya nɔ ba jevɔɔ ba; ing e nɔ bi. ¹⁹Lá pota koodanga zen tɔba, nɔn zeng kɔtɔ. Aru ben wɔng jɔ be, nɔng wɔng jɔ. ²⁰A diki bi nɔng zeeke n ang Daa bii, nɔ jo a mini. ²¹Shɔng be na zeng ruudanni ye na kɔɔ ye be, bi shɔng be kasen be, shɔng be kasen ke be ing Daa ing kasewu, ing kasewu ang taseng yuu a wu bii. ²²Yahuda (ba Iskariyoti ba) ing gāale Yeso ni "Daayere aruvi mɔng tase mɔ yuu awo bi ba a koodanga ba viya?" ²³Yeso ing kase ang gāalewu wuni, "shɔng be na kasen kɔtɔ ing yisen ruushāni. Ma Daa in kasewu, wɔng sɔn e wu bii ang base wɔ ye ni wuni. ²⁴Shɔng be na de kasen ba de yisen ruu ba. Ruu be nɔ taa be ang shāngsheno ba be N yuu ba bi be Daa be shɔng be. ²⁵N shāngsheno vimi a laɓe nɔni, ²⁶Aruviya, shɔn roreni nɔ singsing Suru tɔving be Daa ing shɔng ang rĩng - ing mante nɔ vii walikāng ang yerre nɔ nugun viɓe n shāng be walikāng. ²⁷Ing yano ni lemba; n ānɔ ing lemba. ba ana koodanga a nɔ miba, nɔ na yano yato ba wu lese ba, ko nɔ na zavɔɔ ba. ²⁸Nɔ taaɓe ing gāale nɔ ni N waaɓe ang sɔ sɔɔ tɔti, nɔ na kasen kɔtɔ nɔn taa yato puru aru ing waa Daa bii, aru Daa jāan kɔtɔ. ²⁹Hamin ing gāaleno, a laɓe de pele ping ba, laɓe na peleye be nɔng azɔng. ³⁰Ing shang yāa tɔba vēni n nɔni ba, shɔng rooni koodanga mi tēni, wu kakka de jān ma ba, ³¹Aru be koodanga yii zeke n kase Daa kɔtɔ, ing pele jo ana Daa gāalen ke be, wo yupata wɔ wa mɔm.

15

¹Nungoko mikon La inabi, ma Daa wuko wu shɔng langni. ²Kole naaseng la be a mini be de reba be, a gonte naaseng be rebe aru wu re vēni. ³Nɔ wɔng ye kpelenkpe aru a yāa shani ben shāngshe nɔ be. ⁴Wɔngni ta mini a ing wɔng jɔ a nɔn. Ana be naaseng lá da reɓa na ba a la bi ba, jɔ ananko nɔ da wɔng ba ing ba nɔ an bi ba. ⁵Mikon la inabi nɔ ko nɔ naaseng. Shɔng be na wɔng ye ni min, ing ni jɔ wuni, in ree vēni na ba ni mini ba ing pele viɓo ba. ⁶Shɔng be na de wɔng bani mini ba, shɔng wose yin gaa ana waati naaseng la ang museyii ang yaake ang sɔn share ni yaa. ⁷Nɔ na wɔng yeni mini, ing ruu na wɔng ni nɔng, nɔ gɔɔre viɓe nɔ kasebe, shɔng pele nɔ. ⁸Ma Daa wu bongni bi wuko, anɔ ree vēni aru be shɔng da zeeke nɔng jaadɔɔ. ⁹Ana be Daa kasenbe, ing kase nɔ jɔ anangko. Nɔ wɔng nin kaseni. ¹⁰Nɔ na yisen ruudanni ye, nɔng wɔng a kaseni ana ing yise ma Daa ruudani a wɔng awu kaseni. ¹¹N shāng rumi aru be n puru yato da wɔng a nɔ bii mɔ yato puru wu wɔng dongo. ¹²Bem bi wukon ruudani, nɔ kase we ana be ing kaseno be. ¹³Shɔng bɔ wu borongbo kaseni be jāa bem ba shɔngbɔ wu rore wu surubii aru wu shɔyii. ¹⁴Nɔko nɔn shɔɔ nɔ na pele viɓen gaale nɔ ye, ¹⁵ba ing banɔ tɔni shɔnshɔni ba, aruviya shɔngshɔni de zee viɓe wu shɔngye in pele ba. N banɔ ning shɔɔ, Aru viɓe n taa a Daa bii n gāale nɔ ye walikāng. ¹⁶Nɔ de rɔng ba mikon rɔɔɔɔ N a nɔ vipeleni aru bee nɔ daa waa ree be, anɔ reeni wu wɔngke aruviya viɓe nɔ na beye ni Daa rĩng nɔng kpake. ¹⁷Viɓe ing gāaleno ke aru be nɔ da kasewe keɓe. ¹⁸Koodanga na bɛɛnɔye anɔ zeeke sii yi bɛɛ miko shoni, a sɔ ye bɛɛnɔ. ¹⁹Ana nɔ sii a be kodanga, koodanga ing kase nɔ ana wu be. Arube nɔ ba be koodanga ba, aru ing rɔɔɔɔ a koodanga, aru gɔɔko koodanga ying bɛɛnɔ. ²⁰Nɔ Yenugn ta ni ruuben shāngsheno be, shɔngshoni da bon ba a jāwu shɔngye ba, yina si kpāarenɔye, yin kpāarenɔ jɔ; nɔ na yisen ruu ye, yin yiseno be jɔ. ²¹Ying pele nɔ vi kapi aru ing rĩng aru yi de zee shɔng be shongmi ba, ²²Ana sii N de e ba a shāngshe yii ya ba, yii ruvini na ba aniba, hami yii ruu shani ba a ruu yii ruvini ba. ²³Shɔng be na bɛɛn ye bɛɛn Daa yee jɔ, ²⁴Ana de pele viɓe shɔng bɔ de pele ba dɔgo ayi titi ba, yii ruvini na bani ba, hami yi zeng ye yii bɛɛnye ni Daa ni, ²⁵vim yii walikāng peleke awu sɔɔre yāa ruɓe shɔng binke a ruudanni. 'Yii bɛɛn ke ba yuu ruubɔba' ²⁶A laɓe shɔng roreni shɔng sɔnsɔn na eye bɛng shɔng be a Daa bii, bi wuko wu suru be nungoko, be e a Daa bii, ing yen shāngyāa ang yuu. ²⁷Nɔ biibii nɔng shanyaa jɔ aru mini, aru nɔ wɔngye ni mini a gāani a e ham.

16

¹N gāale mɔ vimiyi arube mɔda weteba be. ²Ying keseno ni gaa ayi jaka Laa. La teeni laɓe shɔngbe na nuno vɔɔ ye an lereni ni pele Laa vishoni. ³Ying pele viimiyi arube yide ze Daa ba yide zeng ba. ⁴N gāale nɔ viimiyi arube la bi na eye, nɔn yee nugɔ kɔtɔ ni sii N gāaleno ye. N de gāaleno viimi yiɓa tēte ba, arube N sii ni nɔni be. ⁵Hami N waa shɔngbe shɔng bii, anɔ titi shɔngbɔ de yēng ba, 'Mɔng waa mɔng weya?' ⁶Arube N shāngshe nɔ viimiyi ye, nɔ siinsiing yiye ni vɔɔzāni. ⁷Nungoko N gāaleno, lii kɔtɔ N waa kati N yano, nang de waa ba, shɔng maani siinsiing ing eno bii ba, nan waa ye, N shongshe nɔ wu ke. ⁸Na eye, shɔng maaseni siinsiing daa tase koodanga de pele tɔɔving ba aru ruvīni ba, aru yato botonɔ, bɔ aru boo ni yori ⁹aru ruvīni, arube yide azɔng ba a mini ba; ¹⁰aru bolonɔ, arube N waa Daa dii, nɔn sɔɔ zeng tɔba; ¹¹bɔ aru yori booni, arube shɔng rooni koodanga shɔng boore wu yori ye. ¹²Vii be N daa gāaleno ani vēni, nɔ daa zenung yiseni ba hami ba. ¹³Alaɓe Suru Nungoko, na eye, wuko daa dūni nɔni a dɔɔrɔng nungoko walikāng, aru viya ing shāng ba wuu ruu yuu ba. N shāng viɓe taa be, wusɔ gāaleno viɓe daa e a tĩng be yii. ¹⁴Ing bonseng, arube ing te a viɓe bĩng be wusɔ gāaleno ¹⁵Daa vii walikāng bĩng be. Arugoko, N shāngshe nɔ ke Suru ing te a viɓe bĩng be wusɔ gāaleno ke. ¹⁶La wodot a tĩn nɔng zeng ba, la bɔ wodot nɔng zeng tɔt. ¹⁷Amɔn wu jaadɔɔ bɔ yii shāngshe wee ni, "Bem bi vii ing shāngshawo ni, 'Laɓɔ wodot nɔng zengba laɓɔ wodot nung zeng,' bɔ, 'Arube N waa Daa bii ya?'" ¹⁸Arugoko yii tɔɔni, "Bem bi vii ing shāng, 'Laɓɔ wodot viya?' Wode ze viɓe ing shāng aruni ba." ¹⁹Yeso zeye yii kase yii yēwu, asɔɔ gāale yii ni, "Bem bi viɓe nɔ yēle wee, viɓe N kase N gāaleno wuko, 'Laɓɔ wodot nɔng zeng tɔ ba, la wodot nɔng sɔ zeng tɔti ya?'" ²⁰Nungoko, nungoko, N gāaleno, nɔda kaa yāɔ bɔ kɔni nugɔ, koodanga ing taa tɔɔving. Nun sɔ yɔre yuu, nɔ yɔreni yuu ing sɔɔ wĩng puru yato. ²¹Laɓe sooye ing yejaa yɔreni yuu ani aruviya wu la eye, laɓe na yejaa biye, ye nugɔ tɔba awu kpāareni aruviya wu puru yato ni shɔng ye shɔngzeng ye a koodang. ²²Ham nɔ yuu yɔreni ani, N sɔɔ zeno kɔtɔ, nɔn sɔɔ taa puru yato anɔ siinsiign, shɔngbɔ ing zeno ba raa nɔ puru yato ba. ²³A diki wa nɔ yēng ba aru viɓo ba. Nungoko, nungoko, ing gāaleno ye, nɔna gɔɔre viɓo ye a Daa bii ni rĩng, ing ānɔ kɔtɔ. ²⁴E anaa ham nɔde gɔɔre viɓo ba ni rĩng ba. Nɔ gɔɔreta, arube nɔ puru

yato daa wǒng anangko.²⁵" N shǎngshe nɔ viimiya ni yǎgani, la teni laɓe N daa shǎngshe nɔ ruu toba ing yǎgani ɓa, N sɔɔ gǎaleno Daa ruu bii a gaa gbang²⁶ A diki wa nong gɔɔre ni ing rīng N de tɔɔ ɓa N gɔɔre Daa aru nɔni ɓa, ²⁷Daa ni wu yuu kaseno kɔɔ arube nɔ kaseng ɓe arube nɔ azɔng N e a Laa bii. ²⁸N e a Daa bii, N sɔɔ e koodanga ye. N song yaa koodanga tot, N sɔɔ waa Daa bii."²⁹Wu jaadɔɔ yii tɔwu ni, " Zepīn, mɔng shǎng yǎ a gaa gbang mɔng shǎng toba ni yǎgani ɓa. ³⁰Hami wo zeye mɔ ze viye walikāng, mɔ de kase ɓa shɔngɓɔ wu yɛmɔ ruubɔɔ ɓa. Aruvim, wo azɔng ye mɔ e a Laa bii." ³¹Yeso koseyi ni, "Nɔ azɔng ye hami ya?"³²Zepīn, la teni, anangko, eye, laɓe nong tangte, shɔng ɓoweya ing waa wu yee, nɔn sɔɔ yang a bīn. Anangko N ɓa bīn ɓa aruviya Daa wuni mini. ³³N gǎaleno viimiya ye arube nɔda kpa ɓatata ang bii ɓe. A koodanga kpa kpāareni, nɔn sɔɔ kpa yato maani, N jǎa koodanga yǎ ye."

17

¹A tunpu ɓe Yeso shǎng vimi ye ɓe, a pēng nung ni lapa a tɔɔni, "Daayere, la tiseye, bongse mɔ Jaa ta arube mɔ Jaa daa bongse ɓe-- ²anaa ɓe mɔ āwu kakaa a shɔngyuu walikāng arube daa ā suru ɓe daa sɔɔyāa ɓa a shɔngɓe mɔ āwu ɓe. ³Bem ɓi suru ɓe daa sɔɔyāa ɓa ɓe: Yii ze mɔ ye, mɔko mɔ Laa nungoko shee, ɓɔɔ ɓe mɔ showu, Yeso Kirisi. ⁴N bongse mɔ a koodanga. N sɔɔre yǎa vipeleni ɓe mɔ ang ɓe. ⁵Hami, Daa, bongsen ta ni mɔ yuu ni bongse ni ɓe kpa a mɔɔ bii laɓe koodang de pele ɓa ɓe. ⁶N tase mɔ rīng ye a shɔngzeng ɓe mɔ ang ɓe a koodanga. Yii ɓi mɔ ɓe mɔ sɔɔ ang yii, yii sɔɔ yisemo ruu. ⁷Hami yii zeye vii walikāng ɓe mɔ ang ɓe ke mɔ bii ko, ⁸aruviya N ā yii ruube mɔ ang ɓee ye walikāng. Yii teye yii sɔɔ ze nungoko N e amɔ bii, yii sɔɔ azɔng ye ni mɔko mɔ shɔng. ⁹N gɔɔre Laa aruu yini. N de gɔɔre Laa ɓa aru koodanga ɓa aru shɔng ɓe mɔ ang yii ɓe, aruviya yii ɓi mɔ ɓe. ¹⁰Vii walikang ɓe N maa, ɓi mɔ ɓee, mɔ ɓee ɓin maa, N sɔɔ kpa bongseni ye a yii bii. ¹¹N toba a koodanga ɓa, shɔngmi yii a koodanga, N sɔɔ teni amɔ bii. Daa tɔɔving, yiseyi ta ni mɔ rīng ɓe mɔ ang ɓe arube yii da wǒng goro ɓe, anaa ɓe wo goro ɓe. ¹²Laɓe N ni yini ɓe, N yiseyi ɓatata amɔ rīng, ɓe mɔ ang ɓe. N gaayii ke, yii goro ɓɔɔ de lese ɓa, naɓa jaa leseni mɔng, arube labini Laa da wǒng ɓatata. ¹³Ham N teni mɔ bii, N shǎng vimi yii a koodanga arube yii puru yato da wǒng ɓatata a yii bii ɓe. ¹⁴N ā yii mɔ ruu ye, koodanga sɔɔ ɓɛɛ yii ye arube yii ɓa shɔng koodanga, anaɓe N jɔ ɓa shɔng koodanga ɓami. ¹⁵N de yɛɓa mɔ ɓa mɔ tooyii a koodanga ɓa, aruviya mɔ yiseyi ɓatata goro a ruvīinii. ¹⁶Yii ɓa shɔng koodanga ɓa, anaa ɓe N jɔ ɓa shɔng koodanga ɓa. ¹⁷Yiseye yii ta ni nungoko. Mɔ ruu nungokon. ¹⁸Jɔ anaɓe mɔ shɔng a koodanga ɓe, N sɔɔ shɔng yii jɔ a koodanga. ¹⁹Aru yiiko N yiseng yuu a kati, arube yii daa yiseyi yuu jɔ nungoko ɓe. ²⁰N gɔɔ Laa ɓa ruu ɓem ko she ɓa, sɔɔ aru shɔngɓe yii daa azɔng amini ayii yǎa shāni ²¹arube yii walikāng yii daa wǒng goro ɓe, anaɓe mɔ, Daa, ang bii, N jɔ amɔ bii. Yii daa sɔɔ wǒng jɔ awo bii arube koodanga daa azɔng ni mɔko mɔ shɔng. ²²Bonseni ɓe mɔ āmi, N āyii ye jɔ, aruviya yii wǒng goro, ana ɓe wo jɔ goro mi: ²³N a yini, mɔ jɔ a mini--arube yii daa e base yuu ni weeni, arube koodanga daa ze ni mɔko mɔ shɔng, arube mɔ sɔɔ kaseyii anaɓe mɔɔ kasemi. ²⁴Daa, N kase shɔngɓe mɔ āng yii min yii wǒng ni mini amɔng ɓe N ani, yii sɔɔ ze N bongseni, bongseni ɓe mɔ āng arube mɔ kaseng mi alabe shɔng de gaa koodanga ɓa. ²⁵Daa Tɔɔving, koodanga de ze mɔ ɓa, N ze mɔ ɓe yee; viimiya taseke mɔko mɔ shɔng. ²⁶N shing ke yii ze mɔ rīng, N shing ke yii zeke aru kaseni ɓe mɔ kaseng mi, N wǒng jɔ ayini."

18

¹A tunpu ɓe Yeso shǎng ruumi ye, a ke gaa ni wu jaadɔɔyii ni yǎa kati shāari Kidirɔ, mɔng ɓe guru sii ani ɓe wuni wu jaadɔɔ yii ɓoke. ²Hami Yahuda, shɔngɓe daa malewu, ze mɔng ɓi ye, aruviya Yeso yīng kɔɔ amɔng diki-di ni wu jaadɔɔ yīng. ³Amɔng Yahuda, tese sɔɔjayi tīng ɓɔ shɔng gani yuubɔɔ firisi ɓɔɔ Farisa, yii waa mɔng ɓi ni yaa lagbāng, toshi, ɓɔɔ viyaa. ⁴Amɔng Yeso, ɓe ze viiye walikāng ɓe de kn tīng ni wuni ɓe, wa a tīng a yɛɛyii ni. "Nɔng ɓe bee weya?" ⁵Yii kasewuni, "Yeso shɔng Nazara." Yeso tɔɔyi ni, "Bi miko." Yahuda, ɓe malewu, shii jɔ mɔng ni sɔɔjayi. ⁶Alabe tɔɔyi ye ni, "Bi miko," yii dǎa ni tunpu asɔɔ wete a tipɩ. ⁷Asɔɔ yɛɛyi tot, "Nɔng bee weya?" yii sɔɔ tɔɔ tot ni, "Yeso shɔng Nazara." ⁸Yeso kaseyi ni, "N gǎaleno ye Bem ɓi miko. Nɔ nang bee miko, yaa shɔngmi yita yii wake." ⁹Bem wu shiing ruumi wu wǒng ɓatata ɓe tɔɔni: "Aru shɔngɓe mɔ ang yii mi, goro ɓɔɔ de ring ɓa." ¹⁰Amɔng Simon Bituru, ɓe wu yeewaa ani, zōke a ko jaayee yuuranko firisi shoo na shǎng a zīng kak. Hami jaayee ɓi rīng ni Maliku. ¹¹Yeso tɔɔ Bituru ni, "Sɔɔre yeewaa ta a pǎari. N daa ɓoo jeewaa ɓe Daa ang mi ɓaya?" ¹²Sɔɔja yii ɓɔ yuubɔɔ, ɓɔ yuuburu mɔng gani Yahudayii, yi Yeso asɔɔ maawu a kati. ¹³Yii warewu a Anana bii ko shɔɔni aru wuɓi Kayafa kpanɓi, aru wuko yuurangko firisi a saa ɓini. ¹⁴Hami sii Kayafa wuko shɔng goro ɓe shǎngshe shɔng Yahuda yii ni daa lii kɔɔ shɔngzeng goro wu vɔɔ aru shɔng gāasiyi. ¹⁵Simon Bituru dūng Yeso, anangko jaadɔɔ ɓɔɔ. Hami yuurangko firisi ze jaadɔɔ ɓi zōng ye, a ɓo ni Yeso ni a yīngaa ɓee yuuranko firisi; ¹⁶Bituru shii a yōrɔng a gaa. Jaadɔɔ wa, ɓe yuuranko firisi zewu zōng ye mi, ke gaa a shǎng yǎa ni shɔng gaani yōrɔng, a ɓose Bituru vusu. ¹⁷Amɔng jaasooye yee, shɔng gaani yōrɔng, tɔɔ Bituru ni, "Mɔ ɓa shɔng veremi jaadɔɔ goro ɓɔ ɓaya?" tɔɔni, "N ɓa ani ɓa." ¹⁸Hami jaayeeyi ɓɔ shɔng gaaniyi ɓe yii shile a mɔng, yii wu sheleng yaa, aruviya mɔng tāari, yīng bise bii. Bituru jɔ ni yini, shii amɔng ing bise bii jɔ. ¹⁹Yuuranko firisi sɔɔ yɛɛ Yeso aru wu jaadɔɔyi ɓɔ wu manteni. ²⁰Yeso kasewu ni, "N shǎng yǎa ye gbang ni koodanga. N mante diki-di a mɔng yuu museni ɓɔ jaka Laa amɔng ɓe Yahudayi e a mɔse a yǎawee walikāng. N shǎng ruu ɓɔ ɓa vɔɔseni ɓa. ²¹Mɔng yɛɛng aruviya? Yɛɛ shɔngɓe yii tāa aru viɓe N shǎng ɓe ta. Mile pīin, shɔng mi yii ze viɓe N shǎng ye." ²²Alabe Yeso shǎng vimi ye ɓe, shɔng gaani goro ɓɔ ɓe shii a mɔngni a nung Yeso a tɔɔni, "Bem ɓi dɔɔɓe mɔda kase yuuranko firisi yǎa ya?" ²³Yeso kasewu ni, "N nade shǎng ɓa tɔɔving ɓa, taseta aru nangka, na tɔɔving, aruvi mɔ nun viya?" ²⁴Amɔn Anana maawu a dɔɔwu a Kayafa yuuranko firisi bii. ²⁵Hami Siman Bituru sii shii amɔng ɓe ing bise bii. Shɔng tɔɔwu ni, "Mɔ ɓawu jaadɔɔ goro ɓɔko ɓaya?" Lereya a tɔɔni, "N ɓa ani ɓa." ²⁶Yuuranko firisi jaayee goro ɓɔ, ɓe Bituru zīng wu shɔng bii yuu shoo kak mi, tɔɔ ni, "N de ze mɔ ɓa a guru ni wuni ɓaya?" ²⁷Amɔng Bituru lere yǎa tot; amɔng ɓini banti kn kaa yǎa. ²⁸Amɔng yii kese Yeso a Kayafa bii a warewu mɔng ɓe shɔng ladong wǒng ani ɓe.

Sii ni gandi ziibin, yii de bo mongbe shong ladong wong ani ba arube yii daa leseyi yuu ba arube yida sha vishang diki tukeni (Pasika). ²⁹Bilatu so keyi bii a tooni, "Ruu nanka bowe nong ese a shong mi yuu weya?" ³⁰Yii kase a toowu ni, "Shong veremi na ba shong ruvini ba wo na daa esewu ba amo bii ba." ³¹Bilatu a moni tooyi ni, "Toowu tani no yuu no borewu yori, dawbe no ruu dangni shang be." Yahudayi toowu ni, "Ruu dangni de yaa wo ba wo nung shongbo voo ba." ³²Yii shang vimi arube Yeso yaa shani daa wong batata anaa be shang be wu tase zong voo be daa dawbe. ³³Among Bilatu bo vusu mong shong ladong wong ani tot a baa Yeso yaa a tooni, "Moko mo shong Yahudayi kpanti ya?" ³⁴Yeso kasewu ni, "Mo shang ni mo yuu ya, ko shongbo gaalemo aru mini ya?" ³⁵Bilatu kasewu ni, "N ba shong Yahuda ba, N anangko ya?" ³⁶Shong bii yii booyuuboro firisi ese mo ang tiing. Mo pele viya?" ³⁷Yeso kasewu ni, "N roonikoo ba bee koodangami ba. Na N roonikoo bi bee koodangami, N jaayee yii na nung bang koto arube shong daa eseng ba a shong Yahuda yii tiing ba. Hami N roonikoo ba a moni ba." ³⁷Bilatu so toowu ni, "Mo ki kpanti ya?" ³⁸Yeso kasewu ni, "Mo shang ye N kpanti. Aru vimi ko shong yenke, N so e koodanga aru vimi ko, N tase nungoko. Shongbe na kaa nungoko ing wee shoo ang yaa shani." ³⁸Bilatu toowu ni, "Bi vii nungoko viya?" ³⁹Labe shang vimi ye be, ke to ni gaa a shong Yahuda yii bii a tooyi ni, "N de kpa ruvini bo ba shong veremi bii ba." ³⁹No lansi tase N yaase no shongzen goro a la Pasika (Diki Tukeni). Amomi no kase N keseno kpanti shong Yahuda yii ya?" ⁴⁰Amomi yii booyaa toti a tooni, "Ba shongmi ba, bi Baraba." Hami Baraba bi shong yuuse bang.

19

¹Amomi Bilatu too Yeso shong so nung wu. ²Soja yii see kitiri koko, a tuse Yeso a yu ni fara bii kpata a bii ³Yii ewu bii tooni "Nbee, Kpanti shong Yahuda" yii so nungwu ⁴Bilatu keni gaa a tooni, "Mileni pin, ing keesewu gaa ano bii aru be no da zeeke ing de kpa wu bani ruvini ba." ⁵Yeso keeke ni kitiri koko bo fara bii kpata a bii Bilatu tooni. "No zepin wuko shong veerem!" ⁶Laa be yuuboro firisi bo shong monggaani yii ze Yeso ye, yii boo yaa a tooni, "No baa wu naata la, no baawu naata la!" Bilatu tooyi ni, "Toowu ta ni no yuu no wa no bawu naa la, N de kpawu ba ni ruvini ba." ⁷Shong Yahuda yii kasewu ni, "Wo rudani ani, viibe rudanimi shangbe wu voo koto aruviya tasewu yuu nin bi Laa jaa." ⁸Laa be Bilatu taa yaa shanimi, bii zaa wu vee ⁹A bo vusu mong be shong ladong shong wong ani be toti a tooni Yeso ni, "Mo keni a kaweya?" Yeso de kase wu yaa ba, ¹⁰Amomi Bilatu tooni wuni, "Mong shangshe yaa bayo? Mo de ze ba N kaka ani be N daa ya mo naa, bo be N daa bamo naa a la ya?" ¹¹Yeso kasewu ni, "Mo kaka ba ang yuu ni ba naba shong amo a lapa ba. Arugoko, shong be ang amo naa wuko boronbo shong ruvini." ¹²A yaa be kase wu mi, Bilatu kaseke wu yawu naa, shong Yahuda yii booyaa, a shang, "Mona yaa shongveremi naa ye, mo ba Kayisa woosang ba. Shongbe na risewu yuye kpanti daa Kaayisa koto." ¹³Laa be Bilatu taa ruumi, a keese Yeso ni gaa a wong a laa boore shong yori a mong be shong baani "Daabe," ni yaa shong Yahuda, "Gaabbata." ¹⁴Hami sii bi diki gonteni bii aru diki tukeni (Pasika), be sii ya lasaka mango. Bilatu gaale shong Yahuda yini, "No zepin, wuko no Kpantimi" ¹⁵Yii booyaa ni, "Waatan wuni, waatan wuni; bawu naa ta la!" Bilatu tooyi ni, "N bano kpanti naa ta la ya?" ¹⁶Yuu boro firisi kase ni, "Na ba Kayisa ba Wo kpanti bo ba ani ba." ¹⁷Amomi bi Bilatu ayii Yeso yii bawu naata la. ¹⁸Amomi yii too Yeso a kase wu ni gaa, too laa jiisheni ni wu yuu, a wa mong be shong baani "Mong Kaka Yuu Voo," be shong baani yaa shong Yahuda ni "Golgota." ¹⁹Yii baa Yeso naa a la among bin, ni wuni shongveere bo yii bii ziti, bo ni kati bo bo ni kati bo Yeso a titi. ²⁰Bilatu biinke vii a shiing a la jiisheni. Amomi biinke ni: YESO SHONG NAZARA, KPANTI SHONG YAHUDA ²¹Shong Yahuda vee yii haleke aruviya mong be shong baa Yeso naa a la mi maani ni boro koo. Shong biinke vii taseni bi ni yaa shong Yahuda, yaa shong Rooma bo yaa shong Helini. ²²Amomi bini yuuboro firisi bee shong Yahuda tooni Bilatu ni, "Mo naa bii ba ni, 'Kpanti shong Yahuda ba, monaa binke ni, 'Shomi tooni, "Miko Kpanti shong Yahudayi." ²³" ²⁴Bilatu kasewu ni, "Vii be N biinkemi N biinke ye." ²⁵Ala be soja yii baa Yeso naa ye laa be, yii too wu fara a vase deero yii kpa goro goo; bo wu godo, hami godo bi shong see nungoro tok. ²⁶Yii tooni weeni, "woo na taa godo bi ba, woo loke tangvo ta woo zee shong be daa shaa be." ²⁷viim watting anangko aru be labii Laa da wong anangko be tooni, "Yii vaseng fara ayii nung a loke tangvo ang yuu fara." ²⁸Bem bi viibe soja yii pele be. ²⁹Hami shongbe yii shile a Yeso kaa la jiisheni bi wu yingbi ni yingbi zungbi, Mereyamu Kiliyoba soo, bo Mereyamu Magadaliya ³⁰A laa be Yeso ze yingbi ni wu jaado be kasewumi yii shiile ke a kati, a tooni yingbi ni, "Sooye, zepin, mo jaa komi!" ³¹Asoo toowu jaado ni, "Zepin, naa komi!" ³²A lasaka waa jaado toowuke a waare wu ye. ³³Atunpu vimi, zeke vii walikang booye tiiriri arube laabiini do wong anangko be. Yeso tooni "N taa sooti" ³⁴Baka among bee bangbang saa la inabi ani shoti, yii baa kaakara a la a lunse a mee bangbang saa la inabi a kangsewu a yaa ³⁵laa be Yeso bo bangbang saa la inabimi ye, a tooni, "Sooyaa" a baa yuni dii a awu suru. ³⁶Amomi shong Yahudayi, arube bi diki gonteni bii, shong da yaa bii yii ba wu wong a yuu lajiisheni ba a diki ³⁷Wokeni (aruviya diki Wokeni bi diki tooving), yii yee Bilatu ni wukake yii do ta yii so boore yii. ³⁸Soja yii eke a kake shongvere shonimi do bo shongvere bee ziti be shong baa yii naa a la jiisheni ni Yeso ni. ³⁹A laa be yii eye Yeso bii, yii zeke Yeso voo beye, yii de so kake wu do ba. ⁴⁰Amomi, goro soja bo bawu ni shaalang a kagn, amomi kpa bo mee ke amomi dongo. ⁴¹Shong be zee viim a shang wu vii shangni ko nungoko. Zeye vii be shang be nungoko aru be no daa azong be. ⁴²Aru viimi yii watting arube laabiini Laa da wong anangko, "Wu kaka bo ing kaba goro ba." ⁴³Laabiini Laa bo shang, toti ni, "Yiing miile shong be yii bawu mi." ⁴⁴A tumpu viimi, Yusu shong Arimatiya wu sii bi Yeso jaado (ba a gaa gbang ba, aru shong Yahuda), goore Bilatu ko daa too Yeso bii koto, Bilatu a wu naake, Yusu eke a too wu voo a kati ⁴⁵Niikodimu ejo, shong be e Yeso bii ni zii shooni mi. Ese nun mur bo alul be waa lita labong maani koto. ⁴⁶Yii too Yeso voo a giin yuni fara yeren-yeye bo vii suunuum ana be lansi shong Yahuda yii gbaa voo be. ⁴⁷Hami among be shongbe shong bawu naa la be guru a mong; a vusu guru biing polo yusaa amomi be shong de gbaa voo ba ani ba. ⁴⁸Aruviya bi diki gonteni bii bee shong Yahuda yii bo aruviya yusaa bi a kati maani, yii voo Yeso among.

¹Hami ni gandi ziibīni bee diki shoo bee diki nawatati, mōng dōng gbītingbi, Merēyāmu Magadaliya e yāa yuusaa a ze tara giseye a yāa yuusaa. ²Yu a e kpaā Siman Bituru bōo jaadōo be Yeso kasewu, a tōoyi ni, "Yii too Daayere ye a kati a yuusaa, wo de ze mōngbe yii yōowu a ni ba." ³Amoni Bituru ni jaadōo bōo keni gaa, yiide wa yāa yuusaa ni. ⁴Yii yu a yāawee, goro jaadōo bi yu labinla a Bituru tīing a to yāa yuusaa shōoni. ⁵Amōni tāng a tipī, a ze fara yeren-yeyemi rooye mōni, a de bo vusu ba. ⁶Siman Bituru sōo to a wu tunpu a bo vusu yuusaa gbuluk. A ze fara yeren-yeyemi ko roo amōni "bōo fara be awu yuu. De rooba ni fara yere-yeyemi ba lingni wu yuu amōni. ⁸Amōni jaadōo, goro bōo be to yāa yuusaa shōoni mi, sōo bo jo, a zeke a azōng. ⁹A e a labin yii de ze vībe labiini Laa ni daa yupa kōto a yuusaa ba. ¹⁰Jaadōo bi yii sōo waayee tōti. ¹¹Merēyāmu shii a yāa yuusaa a gaa ang kaa yāavōo. Abe kaafe, tāng a ganse vusu yuusaa. ¹²Ze shōngshoni Laa yii ziti yii wōngre ni fara puruni a bii, gorobōo ni kaa yuu bōo goro bōo ni kaa dōo a mōngbe Yeso bii roo ani be. ¹³Yii tōowuni, "Sooye, mōng kaa ni viya?" A tōoyini, "Arube yii too Daayere a kati, N de ze mōngbe yii shingwu ani be ba." ¹⁴Labe shāng yee anaami, a raanung a ze Yeso shii ye amōni, de ze ba bi Yeso ko ba. ¹⁵Yeso tōowu ni, "Sooye, mōng kaani viya? mōng bee weya?" ba yōni bi shōng guru, sōo tōowu ni, "Shōngbōo, mōna toowu ye, gāalenta mōngbe mō shiingwu ani be, N toowu kōto ang wani wuni." ¹⁶Yeso tōowu ni, "Merēyāmu." Raanung a tōowu ni yāa shōng Yahuda ni, "Rabboni" (be shōng daa tōoni "Shōng Manteni"). ¹⁷Yeso tōowu ni, "Mōna ling naa ba biini ba, aruviya N de waa Daa bii ba a lapa ba, waa ta a mazungyii bii mō gāaleyi ni N waa madaa bii a lapa ni Yera, bōo N Laa bōo mō Laa." ¹⁸Merēyāmu Magaliya e a gāale jaadōo yii, "N ze Daayere ye," wuko gāalewu viimi yii. ¹⁹Ni lasāni be diki waa, diki shōoni be diki nawatati, yōwōng jadaka yii sii kuni amōngbe jaadōo yii ani aru zaani vōo shōng Yahudayii, Yeso e a shii ayii titi a tōoyi ni, "Lemba ano bii." ²⁰A tunpu be shāng viimi ye, taseyii wu naa bōo ju kaagn. Jaadōo bi yii taa puru yato labe Daayere ye be. ²¹Yeso sōo tōoyi tōti ni, "Lemba ni noni. Anahe Daa shōngbe, N shōno jo ananko." ²²Labe Yeso shāng viimiye, a shesheyii wōkeni ayii bii a tōoyi ni, "Tee Suru Tōōving ta. ²³Shōngbe nōna yaseyii ruvīniye, shōng yaseyii ye; shōngbe nōna yiseyi ruvīni, shōng yiseyi ye jo." ²⁴Toma, goro a titi kop atu zitim, be shōng bawu ni, Didimu, wu ba ni yiini ba alabe Yeso ebe. ²⁵Gāasi jaadōo yii tōowu ni, "Wo ze Daayere ye." Tōoyi ni, "Na de ze mōngbe shōng bawu naa ni kusa ba, a bose je naa a mōngbe shōng barewu ni kusa ba, asōo bose naa awu kaagn, N azōng ba." ²⁶A tunpu diki nawa dēero jaadōo yii tōti vusu, bōo Toma ni yiini. Yeso eke a labe yōwōng kuleni, a shii ayii titi a tōoni, "Lemba ano bii." ²⁷Amōni a tōo Toma ni, "Dense mō jena a ta mōmi mō zen naa yii. Dense mō naa ta mō bose a N kaagn. Mōna wōng ba shōngbe azōng ba be, mō azōng." ²⁸Toma kase a tōowu ni, "N Daayere bōo N Laa." ²⁹Yeso tōowu ni, "Arube mō zeng ye, mō azōng. Pānti bi shōngbe de zeng ba, a āzōng." ³⁰Hami Yeso pele vii taseni vēni a wu jaadōo yii watīing, vii taseni be shōng de biinke ba a labiini, ³¹bemi shōng binke arube nōdaa āzōng ni Yeso bi Kirisi, Jaa Laa, bōo ani zōng, nōdaa kpa suru awu rīing.

21

¹A tunpu viimi yii Yeso tasewu yuu tōti awu jaadōo yii bii a yāa wapo Tibari. Bem bi dōo be tasewu yuu: ²Siman Bituru sii wuni Toma be shōng baawu ni Didimu, Nataala shōng Kana a Galili, Zabadii jaaveyi, bōo Yeso jaadōo ziti yii. ³Siman Bituru tōoyi ni, "N waa mōng jezīing yini." Yii tōowu ni, "Won, waa jo ni mōni." Yii waa a wa bo tuusii, yii de yi vībo ba zii kāng. ⁴Hami, alabe ni gandi zibīni, Yeso shii a yāa gengen, jaadōo bi yii de zēba ni bi Yeso ba. ⁵Yeso tōoyi ni, "Jekasayii, nō vishāng ani ya?" Yii kasewu ni, "Ba." ⁶Tōoyi ni, "Nō loke jāng ta ni kaa nashāng tuusii, nung kpa bōo yii kōto." Yii sōo loke yii jāng yii de zenung gōōni ba arube jezīing vēni a vusu. ⁷Amōni Jaadōo be Yeso kasewu be tōo Bituru ni, "Bi Daayere." Alabe Siman Bituru taa ye ni bi Daayere, gīng fara a bii (aru wu sii bii waati), a sho a vusu waapo. ⁸Jaadōo bōo yii e a vusu tuusii (arube yii ba ni gaa ni fefe ba, daa waa kōto dōo la maani ziti ni gaani), yīing gōō jāng ni jezīing ni bool. ⁹Alebe yii keye gaa ye ni be, yii ze sheleng yaa a mōni ni jezīini a yuupa, ni gbugbula. ¹⁰Yeso tōoyi ni, "Nō ese jezīing bo be nō dong yi mi ta." ¹¹Siman Bituru waa a loke jāang a tipī, ni bōwōo jezīing ni bool, 153 (La maani atu la ziti atu kopi atu tati) a vusu ni, kō be ni jezīing vēni, jāng bi de taa ba. ¹²Yeso tōoyi ni, "Nō eta wo shaa viishāng gandi." Wu jaadōo bōo yiide yēe rubōo ba, "Mōko mō weya?" Yii zeye bi Daayere. ¹³Yeso e, a too gbugbula, a āyii, bōo jezīing tōti. ¹⁴Bem bi ya tati be Yeso tasewu yuu awu jaadōo yii bii a tunpu be yupa a yuusaa be. ¹⁵A tunpu be yii shaa viishāng gandi ye be, Yeso tōo Siman Bituru, "Siman Yohana jaa, mō kasen kōto a jāa bemi ya?" Bituru tōowuni, "Ti Daayere, mō zeye N kasemō kōto." Yeso tōowu ni, "Kōoren vīva ta." ¹⁶Tōowu ni tōti be ziti, "Siman Yohana jaa, mō kasen keye?" Bituru tōowu ni, "Ti Daayere, mō zeye N kasemō kōto." Yeso tōowu ni, "Gaseng mere ta." ¹⁷A tōowu bee tati, "Siman Yohana jaa, mō kasen keya?" Bituru ni yato leseni aruviya Yeso tōowu be tati, "Mō kasen keya?" A tōowu ni, "Daayere, mō ze viiye kāng, mō zeye N kasemō kōto." Yeso tōowuni, "Sharen meere ta. ¹⁸Nungoko, Nungoko, N gāale mō ye, ala be mō jekasa be, mō mazīing ni mō yuu a waa mōngbe mō kase be, alabe mō rii bōwōye be, mōng dīing naa, shōngbōo tōk ing maase mō zīing wu toomō wu waare mō mōngbe mō kase waani be." ¹⁹Hami Yeso shāng viimi arube wu tase zōng vōoni be Bituru daa bonse Laa aruni be. A tumpu be shāng viimi ye, a tōo Bituru ni, "Dūng ta." ²⁰Bituru riibii a ze jaadōo be Yeso kasewumi de dūng yii dōo, goro bōo be dīing bii a Yeso kaagn a la shāni viishāng lareng be tōo ni, "Daayere, bi we goro daa lese mō weya?" ²¹Bituru zewu ke asōo tōowu ni Yeso, Ye "Daayere, shōngveremi daa pele viya?" ²²Yeso tōowu ni, "Nan kase wu wōng sasat wu waa labe N daa sōobe, bi vii amō bii viya? Dūng ta." ²³Ruu shānimi leng zunyii bii, ni jaadōo waa ing vōoba. Amōni Yeso de gāale Bituru ba ni jaadōo bi daa vōo ba, "Nan sōo kase wu wōng sasat wu waa labe N daa sōobe, bi vii amō bii viya?" ²⁴Bim bi jaadōo be shāng aru viimi yii, bōo shōngbe bi viimi yii, wo zeye wu viishāni mi nungoko. ²⁵Vii bōo yii ani vēni be Yeso pele. Naa shōng binke yii kōto a labiini, ang zeni kō koodangami ni wu yuu daa zenung tooni labini be shōng na bii viimi ani ba.

Acts

1 ¹Tiyofulus ruuben binke moo shoon be shan viiŋbe. Yeso ga peleni boo be mante be, ²a e diki be shon toowu a waru Lappa be shon bee rooŋbe ai na ni kaa suru kwanti. ³A be wu la kwaren daseye tase wu yuu kooŋ ni wu nubi don an ni vuu touin be pele a titi diki lazit (40) ke koto a shan shiyi ru Laa kwanti rani. ⁴A be woni yine be koseiyi yaa koto yina ya Urushalima ba yi ga vii be Daayere da ai be a be toni "no taã yen yaa ⁵ni Batisima be Yohanah pele be pele ni mee no be shon pele no ni suru Laa a be diki pota be, yase a ting be." ⁶A be yii muse yuu ye be yi yaun bme bi La be shon sore shon Izarilayi kpanti roni be ya? ⁷A kasen Bm ba no be no ze La ni diki be da shen gin ni pele vii ba wu na ani boronbo. ⁸Non te kaka koto a suru Laa la be na loye no yuu be noko non so in shon nun shini a vusu Urushalima ni Judiyan wali boo Samariya ni kodangan kab. ⁹A be Yeso heleyi vii mee ye be yi nu a lapa, a labe de wa lapa ni be yasi boo tou a yi nu a waru lapa wuni. Yide ze wo toba. ¹⁰Yi a mon nu shin lapa shonzen ziti shi ni faran a bii puru. yi toni ¹¹yi toni "Shon galili no shi nun mile vii lapa viya? Yeso be shon to a ware lapam inn so tot ana no ze wam." ¹²Yi so ya koppo be shon ban Zaitun be man ni Urushalima kini be diki nawatat. ¹³Yi yote yi a wa jaka moni be yi won aniŋbe yi baseni Bituru, yahaya, Jamisi, Andrawusi, Filibusi, Tomasi, Bartalamawasi, Matiyu Jemisi Halfa Ja, Saminu Zaleh bo Yahuza Yakubu ja. ¹⁴Ya wali kang yi ai yu a vigore Laãgooren yi basen soo bi yin Maryamu Yeso yinbi bo zunbi yi. ¹⁵A titi diki bi ko Bituru yupa a shi a zumbi Titi bi be yi nig wa la mango (120) koto be a to ni ¹⁶"Mazung yi li koto labini be suru Laã shan ni Dauda kabi wu be wo sho koto,, na kabe Yahuza Tese shonbe yi yii Yeso ¹⁷Doorew be shon mi wu jo a titi ko kwa vi peleni jo a momko." ¹⁸(Shom woru yu mon bo koto ni vinivivi viŋbe pelem a wa wote a mon ni yu, so gasi bi wonkei Buruyato ke a gaa. ¹⁹Shon be yi won a vuzu Urushalima kag yi Taã rumye yii ba mombinin yi yako "Akeldama" wuko "mon kwa".) ²⁰"Ana be shon binke a Labini soŋ ni wuyee shon satkeyi shon bo na won ba vuzu ba. ²¹bo toŋ ni wu ladon sho shonbo wu tei, li koto shon zen goro a titi shon be yi raa ni won la be Yeso rase wo moni be, ²²gani la be Yohana pele batisima a e la be shon to Yeso a waru Lapa be wu na shini ani a Yeso pa yun a yusaã." ²³Yi kese shonzen ziti Yustus be shon bawun Basabas bo Matiyesi. ²⁴Yi goore Laã a toni Däayere moko moze shonzen sinsin wali tusewo shonzen goor atiti shonzen zitim yi shonbe ma suu na a wu ni be ²⁵da te Yahuza wu ladon be ya be." ²⁶A titi shon be ma roo be yi tore na a yin soo a Matiyesi yu shon basewu a gewuni shonzen kobti goro be shon ro be.

2

¹A be diki Fentikos peleye be yi walikab a yawe zat ya goro ²hun taã yaã bo woni boro zasi noye a ye be yi wong ani be. ³A labi ko vibo ana lete yaã kei a vase a yii yu gorogo ⁴a labi koo suru Laa boi yi gaa ya shani ni yako bo ana be suru Laa ai na be. ⁵Shon Yahuda bo shon Laã dugn yi a avusu Urushalima be yi a zon-zon a kodanga wali ⁶Labe yi taã ya mi ye nam be shon museye mon ya bata-batak ko weya taã yen shan ya ni yi yako. ⁷A wonsi yi vibi zani yi ton "nungoko shom yi bi shon Galili?" Pelen kon vi won taã yin shan wo yako a zon-zon viya? ⁸Wo a mon shon Faritiyawa bo Madayanawa, bo Elamawa, bo shon tipi Bagadaza, bo Yahudawa yi, bo Kafadokiyawayi bo Fantas yi, bo Asiya ¹⁰yi ni Firijiya yi ni Bamfiliya, yini Masar, gasi bo yin kaa Libiya bo shon Zarib be Roma yi bo, Yahudawa, bo shon be yi boo Yahudaci shom be ¹¹bo Karitawa, bo Larabawa, wo walikab wo taã yinshan vio boronbo be Laa pelebe ni wo yako. yi walikan wonsi yi vibi zani. ¹²Yi mile we an ye we ni bem bito viya? ¹³Shon bo yi shan ya naka ni shom yi boo sa in pelii ¹⁴A labi ko Bituru ni shon zen kobatugorom yi yupa a shi a wasiyi yaã a toni mazunyi manayi shon Yahuda ni shonzen wali be yi won a Urushalima be nu we shota no taã ruu be ni haleno be. ¹⁵Shon bem yi ba sa ing pelii ba ana be non ton ba ham mon don gandi mbin. ¹⁶Bem bi ruu be Laa shon taari waken Yowel shan be ko: ¹⁷Laa too ni labe kodabfa na de sooya niŋbe ni teere shonzen wali Suru koto no jave yini ja soo yinze buuru koto, No jekasa yin waake Laã ya taari koto no shon booro booro yin lore koto. ¹⁸Nungoko s dikim yi nin teeren shon viipeleni yi so yin vein in suru koto yin waaken non ya taari koto. ¹⁹Nin taãse no vii bii zani ven a teli lapa boo yi a kodanga a zonzon wuko kwa ni yaã boŋ booni zinri yaa. ²⁰La in soo tingri shele in soo kwa Laã diki booronbo na eye be. ²¹A laben ko shon be nu goore ye a laã nin en kwen koto. ²²Mazun yi mana yi shon Israila no taären ruum ta Yeso Banazare shom Laa tase no wu toni bi wuja be ni kaa vii bii zani be pelen bo vii boŋboŋbo veen be pele ni wu kaa bi a no titi ana be no bibi no zeye be. ²³Yesom shon awu ni Laa kasen ni wuzenin shon ruu vin yi bauna a la ²⁴Daatere yusuwu pa akati a kalewu a to kwareni vo ni kati ni vo na kwa wu na yini toba. ²⁵Dauda shan wu ruu bii a toni Ladikim in nug shin a Laa bi wu anka na shang aruu be ni zatte be. ²⁶Aruugoko in sinsing puru, puru yato be so yaba be bem ko shin in wunke ni gn shin. ²⁷Aruugoko mon yam ba in lese a Hades ba mon ya mo Ja Kpanti ba wu puni ba. ²⁸Moŋ tassen durun be da kwense be mo na puru yato a mo wating. ²⁹Mazun yi ing gaaleno ruum ni kaka a ruu dabon Dauda vooke shon gwa wu wu yusa a wo bii a e na nam. ³⁰A ruube wu shon ya taari Laa waken ze Laa ye Laa te a toni. A mo titi laye ni shin shon bo koto wu wong a ladon kwanti. ³¹Wuko zeke a shan ruu Yeso pa yun a ayusa a toni shon da yau ba a Hades ba wu bin da pum ba. ³²Yesom Laa yusu pa koto a yusa wo bibi wo ba shon nung shin ³³Labe shon awu borŋ ye a Laa na shang kwa teni Laa suru be nog ze ham an taã be, ³⁴Dabon Dauda de von Lapa ba wu ni wu yu toni Da gale Daayere koto wontan na shang. ³⁵Ni shi mo koto mo na mo shon gio kan. ³⁶A ruugoko shon Israila wali yi ze bem koto Yeso be nu bauna la jishenim Laa suru to wuko wu wong Daayere bo Kirisito. ³⁷Labe yi taã ruum ye na bem bai a sinsing yi yee Bituru ni gaasi shon be shon roim a toni mazuyi won pelen kon viya? ³⁸Bituru gaale yi ni no ya dorun ruvon ta kowe ya shon pele wu Batisima wu taseke no teye Yeso nin ko Kiristo, a ruube shon da yase no ruuvon notee Suru Laa ana be shon be. ³⁹Yaa shanin bi no be, no ja yi bo shun be yi don feeŋe bo shonzen wali be Daayere da bai yaa be. ⁴⁰Gaale yii ruu koto a tase yi vi boron bo be veen be da wari a singsin a wasii yaa a toni "no kwese no yuu ta a vinivivi saa be wo a nin." ⁴¹Shon be yi tewu

yāa shani koto naka zin-zin shon peleyi Batisima, A diki bin shonzen pele Labon tat koto be yi panse a yin be. ⁴²Yi ai yuu koto a vife shon rokenin yi mantiyi be, yu basen weni, dalen bubula bo Laa goren. ⁴³Vozani boi wali a ruu vibi zani be yi zai zon-zon a shon roken yi na ⁴⁴shon be yi azon walikang yi e a yawe mon goro ni vife yi mare be ⁴⁵yi male vife yi mare be wali a vase saka bi ana kaseni wa be. ⁴⁶Diki-di yi wa jaa laa ni vi gor a sinsin, yi dale bubula a yi yee, yi shavi shan ni yato pupu sin-sin batata, ⁴⁷yi aa Laa borc abi mom be yi wa be wali yi kwa te shon koto dikidi kwanti Laa pensei shon be shon kwesi yi be.

3

¹La be Bituru ni Yahaya yi wa Jaa Laa nin ya a laren mon Laa gororen a la be tat ²wuko shon too shon dofe bo diga yeeni, diki-di shon esewu a shiwu a yoro be sho bani yoron be lii be a ruu be da gorre vi a shon be yin bo Jaa Laa be yina, ³ni zeni Bituru yini Yahaya La be yin be mon Jaa Laa boni be wu gore yi. ⁴Bituru yini Yahaya yi do soro nu ye be dororo a toni "Mile wota" ⁵A labi ko wo sin-sin soye yi bii yo da kwa vifo a yi na. ⁶Bituru toni "in ma saka be in da amo ba vii be inda ze mon nun ani be kom kinta a Yeso Almasihu Banazare nin." ⁷Bituru yi wu ke a na shang a yus wu paa a mom bi ko doo ni tuudo kwa kaka a yuu paa. ⁸Pila, a shii paa a ga kini a bo vusu ja Laa ni yin de kin de jenken de a Laa boron a bii. ⁹Shonzen wali yi zewu ye mon keni, a mom be in a Laa borc be. ¹⁰Yi zeye bi wuko wong a yoron jaa Laa b elibe ing gore na vi bi wonsiyi vii bii zani yi kwa puru yato koto a vi be shon plewu be. ¹¹Don yi Bituru yin Yahaya na koto shonzen walikang yi shii yuni ye yi bo vusu mom be shon gonte be, be shon ban gonten be sulemanu ni yan bubuk a ruu bii zani. ¹²La be Bituru zeye na bem be a wase shon ya a toni, mazunyi shon Israilawa vi ano vozani viya? aruu vi nomile wo ni wo pele ni wo yuu viya? woni wo pele ni wo yuu ya? ko no toni bi wo Laa goren shin wu kin ya? ¹³Daa be Ibrahim, bo Ishaku bo Yakubu, Daa be dabon yi wuko au ja borc abii Yeso shon be no male wu a mbe wu a Bilatu wa ting a be toni yau na be. ¹⁴No ko no mbeg shon kwantin ke a ton shon ya shon be nung shon com. ¹⁵Noko no nung shom be ese wuken Laa yusu wu paa akati yusa so bibi wo be shon nun shin. ¹⁶bi wu nin ko ni ani zong a wunin wuko a shom be no zem kaka nun goko, zong ani a Yeso bii wuko a shom tovin dooki ni a no wating wali. ¹⁷In zeye mazun yin mana yi no side zeba aruugoko no pele ana be no shon yu ranko yi pele be. ¹⁸Ananko Laa yaa shani be shan ni wu ja ya tari waken yaa kwa yiini koto wali a be to ni wu Almasihu in sha kwaren koto. ¹⁹A ruugoko no ya no ruvin no so a wubi wu soke no ruvin Laa ni wuyu wu ano tocin bi. ²⁰Shonshe no Almasihu be shon rowu tee-tee a ruu nonife wuko Yeso. ²¹Wuko wu wong a lapa wu e diki be shon da rise vi wali ana be Laa shang be wu ja wakeni yi ya be. ²²Musa toni kwanti Laa ni yuse no shon yaa wani a zunwa titi bi ana be yusen paa be li koto no taa vife gaale no be wali. ²³shon be na de taa wu yaa ba shon lesuwu koto a shon titi. ²⁴Ananko shon ya tari waken be yi shan yaa ga a Sama'ila ni shon be yii e tumpu yi walikang yii sha yaa a ruu dikim. ²⁵Noko no Laa sho yaa waken, no ko no shon vi voo shan be Laa ya dan be gale Dabon yi a toni Ibrahim ni mo ka Laye shon shin she ya ko wali panti a kodanga. ²⁶A ba Laa yu pa ye be shon wu jaado akati no bi shon a ruu be da shin she no panti no so no ya vi wonuvupeleni.

4

¹Bituru yin Yahaya yi a yu shon yaa shanshen firistoci bo shonborc-borc jalaa bo Sadukiyawa yi e shi a yi yuu. ²ni boronbo yuu yorenni a ruu mante shon vi ni tasen pa yun a yusa a tasana a Yeso ³yi so yiki yi an shiyi a yee nyngshin actoni Laye ye buru wu da e ke. ⁴Shonzen veen be yi taa yi yaa wan a azon be yi shani pele shonzen labon ma'n koto. ⁵In gandi bo shon yu ranko yini shon borc-bo bo shon vi manten yi muse we a Urushalima. ⁶Ni Hanana, wuko shon borc First bo Kayafasi bo Yahaya bo Iskandari ni shon be yi shon borc first laye wali. ⁷A be yi shin Bituru ye ni Yahaya yi a titi be yi yei ni, "ni we na bo nin no pele vi vinya?" ⁸Bituru ni suru laa a ubi gale yini no shon yuu ranko ni shon borc-borc yi ⁹nam no na too ye aruu vi shon pele sho doham vi tovin viya ana be shon a shon doo ham tovin bii. ¹⁰To no ze ta no walikang shon Israila ni Yeso Almasihu Banazare be no bauna la be shon be Daa yusu wu pa a yusa aruu wulo shom shi a nu watin kwawu tovin bii. ¹¹be bi wuko tara be shon mon mani yi mbe be wuko ri tara be da ma mon be. ¹²Shon beo in kwa kwen ba, a ruu ring bo ba a kodanga wali be shon a shonzen da kwen ruun ba ¹³A la be yi ze Bituru yin Yahaya kaka lamba ye a sa zeke yi ba shon be yi bale La koto be ba yi to ba son vina ba vibi ai bizani koto yi so zeye Bituru yin Yahaya yi sin Yeso. ¹⁴Shon be shon a wu tovin biis hi ni yin yi de kwa kaka ba shan shin yaa ba. ¹⁵A be yi gale yi ye yi ke ta gaa be yi wong a shan ni wen. ¹⁶yii toni won pelen kon vi shom yin viya? Vim a nanko shonzen walikang be yi wong a vusu Urushalima yi zeye shon pele boron-bo vii bii zani ye ni shom yi na wo be lemba yaa laran ba. ¹⁷a ruu ruu bina watin ba wo nusi yi la a ti yi na shashe shon bo yaa to ba ni ning num ba. ¹⁸Yi ba yi yaa a vusu a nunsyi la a ti a toni wode kase nu taani ba no shan ko no mante shon a Yeso nin ba. ¹⁹Bituru ni Yahaya kaseyi ni "li koto wo taa nu yaa shani ya? ko wo taa Laa be? no lere ta yu pa. ²⁰Wo bibi wonzenum ba wo toni wo shan vii be wo taa a zeni ba." ²¹a be yi paseyi galeniye yi yaye na yi de ze naka be yi da bori yori ba a ruu shonz-en wali yi a Laa borc ye ruu vi be pele be. ²²Shom be kwa tovin biim wu saa pele laziti koto. ²³La be shon yayi na ye be yi so shon bii bii ye a gale yi walikang vi be shon borc-bo firistoci yin shon borc-bo Firistoci yinshon borc-bo yi gale yi be ²⁴La be yi taa ye nam be yi ba yaa a Laa ni sinsin gor a toni Daa be ye kodLapa ni kodanga hi mee wapu ni vi walikan be a vusu. ²⁵Mo suru shan yaa kodc ni Dabon Dauda mo jaa mo toni "a ruu vi shon ruuin yin lese yato viya? Laye yin man yaa ru vife de liba viya?" ²⁶Shon yuranko be kodanga yi base yu ye mun gor yi de kase Daa yere ba ni wu Almasihu ba. ²⁷Ananko Hiridu bo Buntus Bilatus yi base yuu a tipi be ni shon ruvin be shon Israila an kaagin ni Yeso mo jaa kpanti be mo soro wu Almasihu. ²⁸Yi base yuu a pele vife mo shin a kase wu wong ana be mo kase be ²⁹Daayere mile disen be shon pele mo shon dun yi mo ai na yaa shani ni kaka sinsin mani. ³⁰Mo kase na a mo a shon vo yi tovo bii mo pele boron-bo vi bii zani a mo shinshe mo jaa kpanti Yeso panti au nin. ³¹A be yi sure Laa goren yaa be mom be yi ani be ziteyi yi walikang in yin

suru kpantin a shan ruu laa ni kakan.³²Yi walikang yi a zon yato gorɔ, vipeleni gorɔ shɔn be tɔbLa ni wu vina bi wu be abin ba bi yi be jo wali. Shɔn rɔkeni yi tase kɔtɔ ni bɔrɔntɔ zeni a ruu pa yun be Daayere Yesɔ a yusaa panti bɔrɔn-bɔ ni yin wali.³³Shɔn be ni ba yi titi kɔ gorɔ, a ruu be shɔn mɔn lan ni shɔn be ma ye be yi male ye a yi. wali.³⁴Shɔn be ni ba yi titi kɔ gorɔ, a ruu be shɔn mɔn lan ni shɔ be ma ye be ma ye be yi male ye a³⁵yi ese saka a shin a shɔn rɔkenin yi walin yi vaseyi ana be kɔ weya be.³⁶Yi a titi vasen Yusufu shɔn Balawiye laye tsibirin kubrus be shɔn Rɔkeni Bau nin ni Barnaba (Wuko Jaa sinsin man).³⁷Male wu mɔn Lan a ese saka bi a shin a shɔn Rɔkenin yi watin.

5

¹Jaa vere bɔ shɔn baun nin ni Hananiya ni wu sɔɔ Safiratu yi malei mɔn Lan²a vɔse saka bi ni wu sɔɔ zenin a ese gasi a shin a shɔn Rɔkenin yi watin.³Bituru tɔni Hananiya a ruu vi ma ya shetan bɔ mɔ sinsin mɔ jinshe suru Laa yaa a vɔse gasi saka be mɔ male ma mɔn lan viya? ⁴Mɔm be mɔ malem si be mɔ be ba ya? Saka be mɔ male mɔm ba ma be be ya? mɔ pelen kɔn vi a shin vim a sinsin viya? mɔ de jinshe ba shɔnzen yaa ba mɔ jishe Laa yaa." ⁵Ni taa ni ruum Hananiya wɔte a vɔ dɔngɔ shɔnzen wali be yi taa ruum bɔrɔn-bɔ vɔzani yii. ⁶Jaa ji kasa yi yupa a ε shinwu a Lantang a kese a gwawu. ⁷Lah waye na tat wu sɔ bɔi de ze vi be watingba. ⁸Bituru tɔni galen ta saka ba nɔ male mɔm kɔ she ya? a tɔni ε anankɔ sɔ.⁹Sɔ Bituru gale wu ni a ruu vi nɔ base yaa nɔ ma Daa yere suru viya? we shɔ shɔm be yi wa gwa ma Jere dɔɔ kɔ a yorum yin tɔɔ mɔ jo an kase mɔ vɔ a mɔn kɔ¹⁰a wu watin la be ja Jekasan yi sɔɔ ye a kwa ke sɔɔmɔ ye yi tɔɔ u a kase wu a gwau a jere ka tibii. ¹¹bɔrɔn-bɔ vɔzani yii shɔn dun wali be yi taa zɔn vim be.¹²Shɔn pele bɔrɔn-bɔ vi bii zani veni a shɔn Rokenin yi na walikang yi muse yu sinsin goro a mɔmd be Suleiman gonte be¹³shɔn gasem shɔn be de kwa lemɔa tɔ ba bɔ yi titi ni vimin shɔnzen wali yi ai bɔrɔ a bii.¹⁴Shɔm be yi aɔn be yi shani jaa be sasa kɔtɔ a Daayere shɔnzen veen yi aɔn sɔɔye yin zɔn ani ε¹⁵lab yi kase shɔn vɔɔ yi a yoi a yu durɔn a ruu bɔe Bituru na de dase kɔ wu nung susuru da tɛε gasi yu bii be.¹⁶Shɔnzen ven yi muse a mɔn tipi be yi man ni Urushalima be yi ese shɔn vɔɔ bɔ shɔn bE vinivivi raman ai kwaren yi walikang shɔ ai tovin bii.¹⁷Shɔm bɔrɔ Firist yupa ni shɔn be yin wun wali (Shɔn Sadukiya wayi)¹⁸yi kagn ven yi yii shɔn Rɔkenin yi a mai a kurkuku.¹⁹NI zi bin shɔn shɔni Daayere puru yɔrɔn a kasi a kurkuku a tɔni nɔ²⁰wata nɔ shi a Jaa laa nɔ wase shɔnzen wali ruu be Daa shin ke yin vɔba. ²¹La be yi taa nam be yi wa jaalaa ni gandi zibin shɔn bɔrɔ firist yin shɔ be yin wun be ni shɔn bɔrɔ-bɔ Israilawa yi shɔn yaa a kurku ni shɔ ese.²²lable shɔ jaalaa gani yi waye be yi de kwai ba vusu kurkukun ba yi sɔi a gale yi tɔni²³"Wɔ wa kwa yɔrɔn man tɔvun shɔn mɔn ani a yi a yɔrɔn wɔ pu yɔrɔ wɔ de kwai ba vusu goro ba."²⁴Shɔn yu rankɔ Jaalaa ganim ni shɔn bɔrɔ-bɔ firist yi taa nam yi yuurese dɔngɔ yi de ze viɔe vim na wɔn be ba.²⁵Shɔn bɔ ε kiti a galein shɔmbe nɔ mai a kurkuum yi kɔ yi shi a jaalaa an mante shɔnzen."²⁶Shɔn yu rankɔ Jaalaa bɔ shɔn mɔn ganim yi wa ese shɔn Rɔkeni yi ban kaka ba a ruu yin zake ni sɔn da Lolɔn Tara. ²⁷La be yi esi ye num mɔɔ be bɔrɔ firist yii²⁸a tɔni wɔ kɔse nɔ yaa nungokɔ nɔnmante hɔn ba nimin ba nɔ nɔ mante shɔn Urushalima ye wali nɔnbe nɔ shin she wɔ shɔm kwa a yuu.²⁹A labi kɔ Bituru ni shɔ Rɔkenina yi kasi a tɔni "wɔnsen wɔ yuu bɔrɔn-bɔ wɔ taa Laa yaada wɔ taa shɔnzen."³⁰Ma daa yi Laa yuse Yesɔ pa shɔn be nu bau na a la. ³¹Wuko Laa au panti a nashang wu wɔng yu bɔrɔ bɔ shɔn kwensen a wu pure shɔn Israila durɔn a ruɔe shɔn da ya sei ruvin be. ³²Wɔ bibi wɔ be shɔn nun shin a vim wali, anankɔ Susu Kpanti be Laa a wu shɔn dun."³³La be yi taɔ nam be yi lese yato bɔrɔn-bɔ yi kase yi nui vɔɔ. ³⁴La bem kɔ shɔn Bafarisi wu nin Gamaliyal shɔn yaa dan be shɔnzen wali yi au bɔrɔ-a bi be yu paa yi titi a gale yin shɔn kese shɔm yi tan ni gaa sasat.³⁵A labi kɔ tɔni mazun yi shɔ Israilawa yi nɔ zepin viɔe nɔ shin a sinsin nɔn pele shɔm yii. ³⁶Sa be dase tunpu wa shɔn bɔ ke kɔtɔ ni wuko Todas a tase wu yuu ni wu viɔɔ shɔnzen veen yi duwu shɔn ye nuwu vɔɔ wu shɔn dɔn yi satei a tunpu bin. ³⁷La geni shɔn, shɔn bɔ ni wuko Yahuza Bagalile ke tɔt a se shɔnzen ven a be vɔye be wu shɔn dɔn yi satei.³⁸Ni gale nɔ ham nɔ ke shɔm yi Dɔrɔn ta nɔ yayi vi be yin pelem na bi sɔnzen be in lese kɔtɔ³⁹na bi Laa be nɔ na da lase ba kada wu wɔng nɔn ka gin ni Laa ba.⁴⁰Yi sɔ taa wu yaa a ba shɔn Rɔkenin yi yaa a nui a kɔsei yaa ni yi na shan yaa tɔba a Yesɔ nin ba a yay naa. ⁴¹Yi yu pa a shɔn bɔrɔn yi bii ni puru yato ni yi wa num be yi da sha kwareni ye a Yesɔ nin. ⁴²Kɔ a diki bɔ we ya, kɔ a Jaalaa kɔ a yee yi de mbe shɔn-manten bishara ba ni Yesɔ wuko Almasihu ba.

6

¹Ham a dikimimy shɔn dun de shan shɔn Yahudawa be yi shan Heleanci yi wa gale shɔn Ibraniyawa ni shɔn pele yi sɔɔvɔɔ ba tuvin ba a mɔn vishan vasen dikidi.²Shɔnzen kobti zitim yi ba shɔn duni yaa wali a tɔni "de liba wɔ ya ruu Laa shani a ruu vishan ba. ³A ruugokɔ mazunyi nɔ rɔɔ shɔnzen nawatat a nɔ titi be⁴shɔn dɔi be Suru laa ni yin????????????????????shɔn be wɔ da ai vishonim a na be wɔ biibii wɔ watin ni laa gɔɔren bɔ ruu Laa mantenn."⁵Yi ruu be yi sham ware shɔ kɔtɔ walikang yi wa rɔɔ Istifanusi shɔn be wu bɔrɔnbɔ zɔn ani an bɔ Suru Laa ni Filibusi, bɔ Burokɔrasi, bɔ Nikanar, bɔ Timan, bɔ Barminas, bɔ Nikɔlasi shɔn Antakiya shɔn be si bɔɔ Yahudanci be. ⁶A ese a shɔn Rɔkenin yi bi yi gɔɔre Laa a shin shi naa a yuu.⁷Ruu Laa a yu tin wan shɔn dun yi de shan a Urushalima nugokɔ Firistɔci yi aɔn.⁸Istifanusi ing gtaciya ni kaka pele vii bɔrɔn-bɔ kɔtɔ a shɔnzen titi bi. ⁹A labi kɔ shɔn bɔ yi shɔn Jaalaa be shɔn bLan Libartinawa, bɔ Kuraniyawa bɔ Asiya yi yuuse Istifanusi ni yaa leren.¹⁰kɔ wɔɔdot yi de kwao ba a yaa shani aruun in shan yaa tuvin Suru Laa mi wun¹¹yi ba se yaa ni shɔn bɔ yi tɔni wɔ Taa ye daa Musa an shan ru be ba tɔvin ba ye Laa yu."¹²Ni bemkɔ yi yuuse shɔnzen sin-sin paa ni shɔn bɔrɔ-bɔn ni shɔn ruu Laa ba len yi bibi yi sɔɔ yiwu a waru wu a tin mɔɔ. ¹³A kese shɔn be yi man yaa ni yin yi tɔni shɔn bem de yaa nakka shani ba a ruu num tɔvin mi ba bɔ ni ruu laa. ¹⁴Wɔ taan wu ye mɔn be tɔni Yesɔ Banazarem in zi wɔ bɔrɔ mɔn tɔvin kɔtɔ a wu kɔse na vipelen be Musa yaseu be. ¹⁵Shɔn be yi wɔng a hun mɔm yi shin shiuwu nug a bii dɔrɔrɔ yi zeke wu watin vina Laa jaa shɔn be.

7

¹Shonboro lansi Yewuni, "Viben yi nungoko ya?" ²Amanko Istifanusi tōni, "Mazungyi, Manayi, nɔɔ tabnmi, Laa be wuko boro kase wo dabong Ibrahīm a la be wu a Mesopotania be, wɔng a Haram a tingbe. ³Gaale wuke, ya mɔ kɔto nin zunwayi, mɔɔ wa koo be ing da tase mo be. ⁴Sɔ ya kɔ Chaldiya aso wa a wɔng a koo Haran Amonwa ko a tumpu be yibi voye Laa towuke a ese wu komi, mumbe nɔɔ wɔng ham. ⁵Ka de awu vubɔ ba nin bi wuku wu vivoɔa, de awu ɔa be wa ming shini doba. vɔbe awuke wuko nya ani-wɔngke Abrham wu jaba a labi-nin in awu kɔ bi be da wɔng wube bo wu jetāri be yin ɛ awu tumpu. ⁶Laa gaale wu ruum anem, nin wu jetāri yin wɔng a koo ɔɔ, nin shɔng ko wa yin riseyi shɔng wɔni, yin kwareyi be saa Laa bāāti. ⁷Laa tōni ing bore shɔng be yi kwari yi yori' a tumpu bi kɔ yin ke a kowa yin ɛ gwaren a mung beng. ⁸Laa so a Ibrahim ruu mani yāa be yen ni sha, Ibrahim so ye Ishaku aso yen wu shāa a tumpu diki nawadero; Ishaku sɔ ye Yakubi, Yakubu kɔ sɔ ye hāsi jaa kopti ziti be yiko bɔɔnɔɔ. ⁹Be shɔng bɔɔnɔɔng yi tase Yusufu nung dɔ, yi malewu a kɔ masar; Laa sɔ wɔng nin wuni. ¹⁰A sɔ kpensewuko a vusu wu kpāreni. Laa a Yusufu tɔvin ani nin zeni vi vɛen ni kpanti pharaoh be masar bi, wuko sɔ rise wu shonladon bɔɔ be a masar bo wu vusu yi walikang. ¹¹Ham wɔkɔ nin bɔɔnɔɔnɔɔng kpānni Lɔɔ a ko masar bo Canaan, wɔɔ dayi sɔ de kwa vishang ba. ¹²Be Yakubu tāake nin vishang ani a ko Masar, sɔ shɔng wu dabong yi a yi wani be shɔɔni. ¹³Ayi wani be ziti Yusufu tase wu yu a wu zumbiyi bi, Yusufu wu shɔng biyi yi kpa zeni a Pharaoh bi. ¹⁴Yusufu sɔ shɔng zumbiyi yi so ta yiwa ese yebi wu wɔng a koo Masar, nin wu zumbiyi, yi Laa taati boo kopti mani walikang. ¹⁵Ananko Yakubu wa ko Masar, aso vɔɔ a moni, nin wɔ dabongyi. ¹⁶Shɔng seyi ke aware yi ko Shechem aso gwai a yusa be Ibrahim woi nin saka a Shechem jayi na. ¹⁷Be diki ani yāa kwayi mani, ani yāa be Laa Ibrahim, shɔngbiyi yiso shangke a wɔng vɛeni a ko Masar. ¹⁸Awɔ labe shɔng kwanti ɔɔ wɔng ye ladon be Masar, kpanti bi de ze Yusufu zonba. ¹⁹Lake wɔ shɔngbiyi ang kwareyike, a shinyi ke yi wɔse yi jaa kwatawa aru be yi da kpenseyi ke. ²⁰A lawa kɔ shɔng ye Musa Musa like vɛeni a Kpanti Laa ting shɔng sɔ sharuwuke be shele taati a yebi ye. ²¹Labe shɔng loke wuye a gaa be Pharaoh Jaa se so towuke a bonse wuke rise wu wu jaa, ²²Musa kwa manteni a zeni vi walikang be ko Masar, a so ri shɔnɔɔɔ a mun ya ɔɔ vipeleni. ²³Be wa saa laziti ye vibi awu a sinsi nin wuwa zumbiyi bi, Israila jetariyi. ²⁴A zeke shɔng kpāreni shɔng Israila, Musa sɔ kpensen wuke a sɔ nun shɔng masar be in kpārewu vɔ. ²⁵Awu zeni zumbiyi yin zakɔɔ nin Laa, a wu ka na, ing ayi kpenseni kɔɔ, yi de sɔ zeba. ²⁶A tumpu diki bi Musa eyi bi abe yide nung banni, sɔ wake nin vaseyi kɔɔ, a shang nin, 'Mazungyi, nɔɔ shɔng goro ko; aruvi nɔng nung ban viya? ²⁷Shɔng be wuko be yā be a dɔwuke nin kati, a tɔning, 'Bi we shimmo shɔng Isdon nin shɔng boreni yori a wo titi weya? ²⁸mɔ kase mɔ nung vɔɔ a nabe monung shɔng Masar ya?' ²⁹Musa sɔ yuke be tāa ruum ye be; Aso ri shɔng zanti a ko Midian, a mɔmbe ri shɔng ja ziti. ³⁰A tumpu saa laaziti, laa shɔnshɔni ya kesewu a bi a kopo Sinai, a vusu yā shani. ³¹Be Musa ze ya bi ye aso zavɔ veni a vɔbe zeke; be de wani mani be aru wu zeke, Laa yaa ewu bi, a tōni, ³²"Mikon yeera yi Laa, Ibrahim Laa, ɔɔ Ishaku Laa, ɔɔ Yakubu Laa.' Musa zavo vɛeni a de ze vubɔ ba. ³³"Laa so galewu nin, 'zɔmɔ kɔɔ dɔ be a moo dɔta, Aru numbe mɔ shi mi bi mun bolonbo/kwelekwe. ³⁴In ze kpāreni be ing jaa yi yin ta a ko Masar ye; in tāa yi kani ye, arugoko in eke in kpenseyi ke; Ham eta, in shomo a ko Masar. ³⁵"Musa be shɔng ɔewu, be yi shan ning, 'Bi we shin mɔ shɔng Ladon a wo ya weya?'-bi wuko bi Laa shɔng wuke wu wɔng shɔng boreni yori ɔɔ shɔng be da vaayi yuke. Laa shɔng wuke a Laa shɔngshonni ya na be kase Musa a vusu jinti be. ³⁶Musa kese yi ke avusu Masar, abe pele vi zeni ɔɔ vi zanibia kɔ Masar ɔɔ a kati Yo be Rāani, ɔɔ a vusu jinti be yi rike bi Saa Laa ziti. ³⁷"Bi Musa bi kɔ be gale shɔng Isrila, 'Laa ing yase shɔng wani ya a no titi, shɔng wani ya ana mini. ³⁸ɔng bi shɔng be wu a titi jinti nin Laa shɔng shɔng ni ya be sham ya nin wuni a kɔɔ Sinai, be wunin wɔ dāyi, wuko sɔ te Laa yaa shangni a sɔ, awɔ. ³⁹"Dabong yi ɔee wu tāani yāa, yi so, dɔɔ wu nin ga ayi titi, yi sinsin sɔ sɔni kɔ Masar. ⁴⁰A lawa yi shangshe Haruna nin, 'Hontewo laabe da dunnin woni. Aru mo Musa min, be kese wo a koo Masar, wo de ze vɔben wa tin nin wuni ɔa' ⁴¹Yiso gonte viduni be laa a lawa a sɔ ese wy visharing yi sɔ tāa tɔving awu vɔbe yi gonte nin yi na. ⁴²Laa sɔ riseyi tunpu a shinyi ke yi gbare seng be yi a lapa, beng wa ana be shɔng bnke a laa shɔng shɔngni ya a binke ni. 'No esen vi ani ɔɔ vi shareni be saa laa ziti a jinti, shɔng Israila? ⁴³No te mɔng wɔngni be Molech nin seng be no laa Raphan, vidunni, be no gonte no gbare wu. aru gokko in ware no fete a ko Babylon. ⁴⁴Wɔ dabonyi yi pele mɔng wɔngni be shangni ya a jinti, anabe laa galeyi ke be shang yaa nin Musa, nin wu wɔng se ta ana be ze be. ⁴⁵A tin, Dabong yi, a la Joshua yi te vi mun wɔngni asɔ ɔese nin yini alabe yi ra tipi be Laa ayi be. Laa ra tipi bi a shɔn ko ɔɔ na a sɔ lanteyi kap a dabongyi tin. mun wɔngni wa wɔng ayi na a wa roni kpanti Dawuda, ⁴⁶be wa ana tɔning Laa tin, aso yeke ko da kwa mun shinni laa mun wɔngni kɔɔ a Yakubu yee. ⁴⁷Bi Suleimanu kɔ mare Laa mun wɔni ye. ⁴⁸"Vishani ɔɔ wuko kpanti Laa wɔngba a yee be shɔng mani na ba, ana laa shɔng shɔngni ya yi shɔng nin, ⁴⁹"Ko lapa wuko in mun roni kpanti, kodanga ko munbe in dhin dɔɔ an." Bi zon ye bo weya nɔɔn mareng? Laa shang, ko mun baue in mun mɔnkeni? ⁵⁰"Ban nako pele viming kapi baya? ⁵¹No be no shang kaka yuu, be shɔng de yen sha be sinsin ɔɔ shɔ ba, no be kpelenkwe Suru diki diki; no pelevi ana Yere yi pele. ⁵²Bi Laa shɔnshɔni biweya be no de kpārewu ɔa be? No nunke Laa shɔnshɔni be yi keke a ting aru shɔng tɔving enii no sɔ riya ham shɔnbe no rise laa kuku a sɔ wɔng shɔngbe yi nung wu vɔba, ⁵³nɔkɔ be no te Laa yāa dangni be Laa shɔnshɔni yi ese tɛte be, no de sɔ dung ɔa. ⁵⁴Ham be sɔng bɔɔnɔɔnɔɔng ladon yi tāa rumye be yi lese yato a sɔ sha tāri nin yāa aru Istifanusi. ⁵⁵Istifanusi nin Suru kpelenkpe a bi, pen yu danvo a ko lapa a ze Laa boro, a sɔ ze Yeso shinin dɔ a Laa na shāni. ⁵⁶Istifanusi shang "Zeme, in ze lapaye puni, nin shɔngzenJaa shinin dɔ a laa na Shāng. ⁵⁷A mun bi kɔ shɔnɔɔnɔɔnɔɔ ladon yi yi kale yi shɔɔ a so pen yāa nin sinsin goro. ⁵⁸Yi gɔɔwu nin kaka a kesu wunin ka ga asɔ watin nin wu loni nin tara. shɔng ani ya yi te yi fara a shɔng ɔɔ dɔɔ shan ba wu rinnin Sauli. ⁵⁹A be yide lowu nin tara Istifanusi de ba Laa yāani a tonin, "Yere Yeso te in surubi ta." ⁶⁰Aso te gwnti a ti a sɔ kāa yāa nin kaka, "Yere, mɔna yi yi ruvinu ɔa." Be shang yāa ye anem, so rɔ nurɔng.

¹Shawulu shinna kovo aru wuu voni. ²Shonzen yato aru viɓe wating be. ³Shawulu pele viɓe da pele aruube da lese shong dunni Laa. Bole yee ɓo yee aruɓe da yii vere nin sɔro yi, wu mayi dɔ a gaya. ⁴Shong dunmi yi yiwa ting nin shanni yā laa amumbe yi jenke walikang. ⁵Philipi wa ko samariya aso shang yāa Laa be Yeso Kirisi camunl. ⁶Shonzen vɛeni yi shang be, ning sinsin ɓo yato goro yi taa viɓe shong galeyi, yiso ze vi zanibi be pele be. ⁷Vini vini Suru keeni yi kele a shonzen-en yi bi, yi kale yāa wɔ keeni nin kaka, nin shonzen keeni be yi dɔ kpanke vɛeni yi ganti walikang. ⁸Puruyato shang vɛeni a koo bii. ⁹Shongbo a ko bi wu ring nin Siman, si mante vi ramang; si tase shong Samariya nin wu shonzen boro aruu vi zanibi be pele. ¹⁰Shong Samariya boro nin woja yi tesho avibe shang walikang; yi shangnin, "shongmi bi Laa boronboro kaka be shong banin boroborong." ¹¹Yi ta wu ya koto aruviya pele vi zanibi yee vɛeni ayi titi nin wu vi ramang. ¹²A laɓe yi shinginye a Philipi bi aɓe she yi Laa ruu tɔving aru wu wɔngni kpanti ɓo Yeso Kirisi ring, shong pele yi baptisima, vere nin sereyi walikang. ¹³Siman nin wuu yu shinging, a sɔ laɓe shong pele baptisima ye, sɔ wɔngni Philipi dikidi. A laɓe ze vi zanibi ye keeni, viɓe awu zani bi. ¹⁴Ham, a laɓe Laa Jaa dɔ yi taaɓe nin shong Samariya yi te ruu Laa ye, yiso shon shong a Bituru ɓo Yohana bii. ¹⁵A laɓe yi eyi loye ayi bibe, yi gore Laa aru yini aruube yi da kwa kpelenkpe Suru. ¹⁶Aru viya, Suru kpelenkpe side eyi biba; shong peleyi baptisima ko she avusu yere Yeso ring. ¹⁷Amunbi ko Bituru nin Yohanna yi shinshe yi na ayu, yiso kwa suru Kpelenkpe. ¹⁸Ham Siman zeke shong kwa Suru kpelenkpe a mun shinni na yu be Laa Jaa dɔ yi pelebe, A sɔ ayi saka. ¹⁹A tɔning, "Nɔ an kaka na peleni vinta, jɔ, aruɓe ina shinnaye jɔ a shong ɓo yuu yida kwa suru kpelenkpe jɔ." ²⁰Bituru sɔ galewu nin, "Lese ta nin mɔ saka na ni, aruɓe a mɔ zeni shong kwa Laa kaaka ani nin saka. ²¹Mɔ ba titi ko mo na ani a vusu rung ba, aruviya mɔ sinsin ba tɔvin a Laa bii. ²²Arugoko ya mɔ ruu nanka ta, mɔ gore yere Laa, aruu be Laa yase mɔ ruvini aru ruɓe a mɔ vusu sinsin. ²³Aruviya in zeye mɔ ruvini nin viki sinsin ani keeni." ²⁴Siman kase yāa a tɔning, "Gore Laa ta, aruɓe viɓe mɔ shangmi in wong ba an yuu ba." ²⁵A laɓe yi shang yere Laa yāa ye, Bituru nin Yohanna yi sɔ sɔ Urushalima, awa shang Laa yāa a ko be yi a Samariya. ²⁶Ham, Laa shongshongni shang yāa nin Philipi a tonin, "Yupata mɔ dɔrong be wa nin din be kenin di Urushalima a wa Gaza." (Dorong mi wa nin jinti be me ba.) ²⁷Sɔ yupa a sɔ wake. Aso zeke, shong ɓo be ke a ko Yitopiya, wu shong boro be wuu kaka na ani vɛeni a Candace sakwan be ko Yitopiya yi. Wuko yise vina be ko bi walikang, ε ko Urushalima wu gore Laa. ²⁸Ing sɔning ye ayu vi voni, sin bale yā shangni be Ishaya. ²⁹Surubi shangshe Philipi, "Wata mɔso shi mani nin vi tɔni shongwa." ³⁰Philipi sɔ yuke a wɔbi, aso taa wuke in bale Laa bini shong shongni Ishaya, aso yiɛwunin, "Mɔ ze viɓe mɔong ɓalemi ya?" ³¹Aso shangnin, "Inda ze nunko vija, shongbo na ɓanba be da galen ba?" Aso ɓa Philipi yā wu eta wu wong a yu vi wongni wu wɔngnin wuni. ³²Ham, mungbe shong Yutopiya ing ɓalen mi wuko, "shong gɔ wuke ana jaa be gokun ke shong ware wu mung yɛni, ana be mere wong a shongbe in yewu bi shangni ya ɓa, biini da vi bini be wu jetari weya, shon tawu surubii a ko danga ananko de pu yā ɓɓa. ³³Awu taaɓi yusɛ, shong tɔ ru nungoko a wubi. ³⁴Ananko shongbe wong nin kpanti soro mi yɛ Philipi, aso tɔning, "Ing gore mɔ, galen ta bi weya Laa shongshoni yā shang aru wano weya?" ³⁵Philipi pa yā a shangni aso watingning ruu Laa be shangya aru Yeso be tɔning. ³⁶A be yide wani a dɔrong be, yi sɔ kwa me wapo, shong gani kpanti soro sɔ tɔning, "Ze me, in ko me ming, bivi in zareng ke shang peleng baptisima viya?" ³⁷Shong Yutopiya sɔ shiri wu vi konni yiso lo tipi a mung me bi, Philip nin shang gani Kpanti soro. Shongso pele Philip Baptisima. ³⁸Beyi keye a vusu me be, suru Laa sɔ to Philip a ka ti, shong gani kpanti suru de sɔ zewu toɓa, a sɔ wa wu kingni nin puru yato. ⁴⁰Philipi sɔ ke akwati a Azotus aso wa nin dɔrong ko bi, a shang sheyi Rulaa tɔving a ko bi waliikang aso wa ko Caesarea. Adiki wako shong watingnin kporeni shong dungni be a Urushalima; shong dungni Laa yiso satɛ a ko boyi be a ko Judea ɓo Samariya, Laa Jadado yi ɓa titi ba.

9

¹Shawulu, watingnin shanni yā ani shong zani nin ing nunke Laa jadɔyi voro, a wa shang boromnborong yi bi ²a sɔ yeyi aru labiniyi be in yise ana wuware ko Damasikusi be, aruɓe nawa kwa shangbe yi ding laa ye, sovo ko vere, in yikeniywe ε ɓayi dɔ a jayā tipi Urushalima. ³Be de wani a dɔrong be, in wating ke be kwaye māni nin Damasikus be, in sɔ zeke haham puru ya be a lapa benye a wubi; ⁴a sɔ wote a tipi a sɔ taa yā in yewu kinin, "Shawulu, Shawulu, aruviya mɔng kpareng?" ⁵Shawulu sɔ kasenin, "moko waya, yere Laa?" Laa sɔ kase wunin, "bi mikon Yeso, be mɔng kparewu; ⁶yupata, mɔ ɓo vusu ko boro, shong wa gale mɔ viɓe mɔng pele." ⁷Shongbe sii ying kinin Shawulu yi shi ananko yāa ɓo ba, yi taa yāa ananko, yide ze shongbo ba. ⁸Shawulu sɔ yupa a tipi, be pu nung ye be, de ze vuɓo ba; yiso, yiwu nake a ɓosewu vusu Damasikusi. ⁹Wong ke be diki taaɓi de ze mɔng ba, de sha vuɓo ba, de ɓɔ vuɓo ba. ¹⁰Ham Laa jaado ɓo ani shong ba wunin Hananiya Laa shang yāa niin wuniin a zeni zi, "Hananiya!" A shangnin, "Zemi, miko mi, laa." ¹¹Laa sɔ gaalewu wu nin, "Yupa ta, mɔso ɓo vusu ko a dɔrong be shong ɓanin sovero Judah ye mɔ yɛke aru shongbe shong ɓa wunin Shawulu ɓɛ ko Tarsus, aru in gore Laa a mung. ¹²Wuko zeke a zeni zi shongbo shong ba wunin Hananiya tenin wusɔ shing na a wu bii, aru be da ze mɔng toti." ¹³Hananiya sɔ kasenin, "Laa, in taa ye veni aru shongben, aru kporeni veni be kpore mɔ shong dunni a ko Urushalima. ¹⁴Wuko wake a te kaka na dang ni a shonboronbo ladon yi na aruɓe na kwa shong be yi bale mɔ ring ye wu wa mayi dɔ a gayā." ¹⁵Laa sɔ galewuniin, "Wata, wubivi na peleni be shong rewu aru mini, wɔ tong ing ring wu ware ting shongbe yide zen zongba nin kpati yi ɓo ja Israilla yi; ¹⁶aruɓe mɔ tasewu ɓonne be in ɓo aru in ring be." ¹⁷Hananiya sɔ yupa a wake, a ɓɔ vusu ye bi. be shingna ye a wu yuu, a shangnin, "Mazung Shawulu, yere Yeso, be kese mɔ a ting be mɔ a dorong ani, wuko shong a mɔbii aruɓe mɔ da kwa zeni mɔso puning suru kpelenkpe be." ¹⁸A mɔng bi labing labing vuɓo ana sheri vi sɔ lɔke a Shawulu nung, sɔ kwawu zeni nung tɔti; yupake shong sɔ pele wu baptisima; ¹⁹a sɔ sha vishani a kwa kakabii. a sɔ wong a Damasikusi diki pota. ²⁰A mungbi labing labing gale shong ya aru Yeso a take Senago, a shana nin Yeso ko Jaa Laa. ²¹Shongbe yi taa wuke walikang yi kwa zani bi aso shang nin, "ɓeng ba shong be

kpape shɔng a ko Urushalima aru be yi ba ring ba ya? ε mong ke arube da male shɔng wu ware shɔnboro ladon yi bii."

²²Shawulu sɔ kwa kaka bi vɛɛni keni, a sɔ esɛ vi zani a shang Yawudawa yi bi yi a ko Damasikusi be da tase yi nin Yeso ko Kirisi.²³ A tumpu diki veni shong Yahudawa yi base yāa je yin nun wu.²⁴ Shawulu sɔ taa yi baseni yāa bi. yi ga ya kɔ bi nin zi bo la arube yide nung wu vo.²⁵ Wu jaa dɔ yiso tawuke nin zi a sɔ bosewu nin kasi jaka, a lorewu a vusu kaseka.²⁶ A be ε vusu Urushalima ye, Shawulu peleke wu kwa gasi shɔng dunni, yiso zewu vo, vide a ginba nin wubi shɔng dunni ba.

²⁷Barinaba sɔ towuke a sɔ esɛ wu Laa jadoyi bii, a sɔ galeyɪ ke ana be Shawulu ze Yeso a dorong Laa sɔ shang ya nin wuni, nin anabe Shawulu sɔ shang yāa aru Yeso rin nin kakabi a kɔ Damsikus.²⁸ Wunin yini aboyi a sɔ kele a vusu Urushalima. shang yāa nin kakabii aru yere Yeso²⁹ a sɔ shangke yāa nin shong Yahudawa be Grecian; yide ya wu beni yu ba yi nung wu vɔɔ.³⁰ A laɓe shɔng dunni yi taa rung ye, yi kase wuke asɔ shingwu a dorong wani Caesarea arube da wa kɔ Tarsus be.

³¹A mung bi kɔ, shɔng dunni walikang be koo Yahuda, Galili, bo shong Samariya yi kwa woni sinsin bo wani ting veni; nin, kinin a zani vɔ laa a sɔ kwa mani sinsin a vusu Suru kpelenpe, shɔng dungni Laa yiso shang veni.³² Ham a tumpu wani diki bololo, be Bituru wa a vusu kɔbi walikang, a sɔ loke a diki mungbe Laa shɔng bolobo yi wong ke a koo Lidiya.³³ Among wa ko kwa shongbo wurin nin aniyasi, be wong saa nawadero a si vɔɔ vɔ de kini ba³⁴ Biturusi galewunin, "Aniyas, Yeso Kirisi gante moye. Yupata mo tomo sii voni." a sɔ yupa ham a shi nin do.³⁵ Amumbi kɔ shɔng kɔ laddo be sarona yi zewu ke a sɔ laa bii.³⁶ Ham, shongbo a ko yata wu rinnin Tabita (shong na vise rinbi ye wuko "Dokasi"). Soro bi wu dɔkinin toving bo tani shong nungni koni ani veni.³⁷ In wonke a tumpu diki keni kɔNi vɔke a sɔ kwa vɔ; be shɔng wole wu bi ye be, shɔng yowu a jaka be pa.³⁸ Arube Ladda mani nin Yofa, (Joppa), Shɔng dunni yi taaake Bituru wu among bi, yi shong shɔngzen ziti a wubi, yi gore wunin, "eta wo bii mona lereba."³⁹ Bituru yupa akati a dunyi. be eyi bi ye, yiso warewu jaka be a lapa, soro voyi walikang yi shinnin wuni yide kake yā voni, yidwe tase wu fara nin vi boseni be Dokas peleyi a baɓe yi a yāawe.⁴⁰ Bituru kese yi walikang a jaka bi, a kute atipi, a sɔ gore Laa; Asɔ rinin vobibi, a shannin, "Tabita, yupata." Ham sɔ pununke, be ze Buturusi ye aso yupa a shinin dɔ⁴¹ Bituru sɔ awu na a shire wunin dɔ; alabi ko sɔ ba yāa Laa shɔng bolonboyi bo voyi, a sɔ ayi sɔɔɔbii nin surubi.⁴² Rumi wa shong bi walikang a ko Yafa, shonze, veni yiso shinging a Laabi.

⁴³Wonke Bituru wong a ko Yafa be diki veni ni shongbo wu rini Saminu be tasii. Asɔ won nin Yeso jadoyi a koo Damasikusi be diki veni.

10

¹Ham shongbe ani a boro kobo shong banin Caesarea, wurinin karniyus, wubi boroboron shong tani sii a Italiya.² Wubi shong ani yu a Laa bi, za vɔ Laa nin wu shong ye yi walikang, ale shongbe yi vinaɓa saka asɔ gore Laa dikidi.³ A lā be nunkobɛgoro, a ze Laa shong shongni yā nin wunung a loreni yi ewu bii. Laa shong shongni ba wu yāa nin, "Karniyus!" Laa shong shongni yāa gale wunin, "mɔ gorenin nin mɔ ani vina wa Laa tingyi.⁴ Karniyus so dɔɔ se Laa shɔng nung a bi gororo nin zani bii asɔ yēwu nin, "bibiya, yebang?"⁵ Ham shong shɔnta a ko Yafa shong wa bare mɔ shongbo be wurinin Siman, shɔng ba wu rin bo nin Bituru.⁶ Wonin shongbo wu rinnin Siman be a taa asi, be wu ye mani nin nyame"⁷ A laɓe Laa shongshoni yāa yawu bi ye be, Karniyus so bā yā a wu jadɔ be awu yee ziti, bo boro shong tani si be gawu ke a wu yee be.⁸ Karniyus so galeyɪ walikang viɓe in watin be asɔ shonyi a vusu ko Yafa.⁹ Ham a tumpu diki bi a titi la be mango, be yi a dorong boni vusu boro kɔbi yi kwaye mani, Bituru sɔ vori yu lapa jaka wu gore Laa.¹⁰ Wɔnko sɔ yoree wuke de sɔ be viɓe da shāni be, be shongbi yide be viɓe yida wā be, nurong in sɔ lo awu nung,¹¹ asɔ zeke lapa pu yā ye an ze vi tēni vi boro teni wubi, viɓi boronbo ana paranti de enin tipi, a lo tipi nin wu kati bii dero.¹² Avusu bii vi yāba nin viɓe yi kin nin buru a tipi, nin jenun be a lapa.¹³ In sɔn taa ke shong shanya nin wuni: "Yupata, Bituru, mɔ nung yi vo mɔ shāke."¹⁴ Bituru sɔ kasenin, "ba ananko, yere Laa; vi nanka bo viɓe de liɓa de bɔng yāa ba ya goro."¹⁵ Yā bi sɔ ewu bi toti be na ziti:" viɓe Laa na tɔye bi vi toving, mɔna tɔ ba nin biɓi nanka."¹⁶ Vin pase ananko ya tati; shong sɔ to paranti bii a ware lapa.¹⁷ Ham alaɓe Bituru de lereni a sinsin nin viɓe ze a loreni in wɔng viya, an zeke, shongbe Karniyus shongyi ke yi shiye a dorong, be yi yē dorong ye bi ye.¹⁸ Yin ba yāa ke yitāa ke Siman, be shong ba wunin Bituru, wong a mong bi ko.¹⁹ A laɓe Bituru de lereni a nugni aru viɓe ze a lorenin, Laa Suru sɔ galewunin, "Zemi, shɔnzen tati yin bemɔ kɔɔ.²⁰ Yupata mɔ sɔ dungyi mɔ wa nin yini. mɔna shile ba mo wanin yini, Aruviya bi miko in shongyi."²¹ Bituru sɔ wayi bi a tɔning, "bi miko nong be wuke. No ε aruviya?"²² Yi kase wunin, "Shonboro tani sii bo wu rin nin Karniyus, wu shɔnzen toving, za Laa veni, shɔng shang wu yā a kɔ Yahudawa min veni Laa shɔng shoni ya gale wunin wu shong shɔn a ye mi, arube mɔda gale wu ruɔ.²³ Bituru sɔ bayi yāa ke yi bɔta yii wong nin wuni a vusu.²⁴ A tumpu diki bi ui wa Caesarea. Karniyus in gayi kɔɔ; ba wu shonbi yi nin wu shɔ yi yā ye walikang.²⁵ Alaɓe Bituru bɔ ye bi ye be, Karniyus wa wubi a wote a tipi awu dɔ wu gbare wu.²⁶ Bituru sɔ yuse wupa, a shangnin, "Yupata! in jɔ shɔnzen ko."²⁷ Alaɓe Bituru de shān yāa nin wuni, a bɔ vusu yeki a kwa shɔnzen veni yi mɔɔye yawe mun goro.²⁸ A sɔ shangnin, "nɔ zeye nin nɔ yu shong dang kɔɔ shong Yahudawa yi base yuɓa nin shɔng zanti be kobo ba. Laa tasenye nan ba shobo ba nin wutɔving kɔ ba toving.²⁹ Arugoko in de beɓa in ε yāgoro, alaɓe shɔng ban yāa. In yēmɔ mɔ banyā aruviya."³⁰ Karniyus sɔ shangnin, "Diki derɔ be tuke ana la ham, in gore Laa an vusu ye a la be nukobe goro; insɔ zeke, shɔng bo shiya a ting nin fara puru.³¹ a shānnin, karniyus, mɔ gorenin Laa taye. viɓe mɔ a shɔng walikang yere Laa nugni ye aru moni.³² Dɔ shɔng ta ako Yafa, shongwa bare mɔ shonbo be shɔng ɓawunin Siman wurin bo toti Bituru. Wu a shongbo ye be shɔng be wonin Siman, shɔng tani sii, be wu ye mani nin Nyame."³³ Arugoko ya goro in shonya a moni. Mɔɔbi shɔng toving be mɔ eye. Ham min, wɔko walikang, a Laa ting woka se wotā viɓe Laa tɔning mɔ gale wɔ."³⁴ A laɓe Bituru pu yāa ye a shangnin, "Nungoko in zeye ham kpanti laa sēng shɔnzen ba.³⁵ Viɓe pele wuko kase shɔnzen walikang a kobe shɔng bawu vin be.³⁶ Nɔ ze ruube dɔse shong Israilayi ye be, A laɓe galeyɪ ruu toving aru wonni yāwe/batata be a vusu Kirisi, wuko yere Laa walikang -³⁷ nɔ nin nɔ yu nɔ ze viɓe watingye a mong, a tippi Yahudawa walikan,

³⁹Wonin woyuu woze vife Yeso pele walikang, vife yi kebe Yahudawa bo ko Urushalima. Yi nung wu ko a so yakewu a lapa la. ⁴⁰Laa so yusewu pa a tumpu diki tati a so shinke shong zewu ke, ⁴¹ba shonzen walikap zewu ba bi shonzen pota be Laa royi ke tete yi zewu - woko be wo shavi nin boni me nin wuni abe shong yuse wu paye a voni.

11

12

generated on Fri Dec 5 15:10:25 2025

nanka" Aso wa tinin shāngni nin ananko. Yiso shang nin, "bi wu surubi."¹⁶Bituru so wating nin nungni norong jaka, alabe yi puu norong jaka ye be, yin zewuke an zavo veni. ¹⁷Bituru tase yi na niin yi wong ta sinsing sing, aso galeyin nin kpanti Laa ko kesewu a do gāyā. A shangnin, "Nɔ gale yakubi nin gāsi mazungyi." Aso ya mongbi awa mong bo. ¹⁸Ham nin gandi, shong de gore shongba pota aru viɓe watin nin Bituru a titi shong tani si bi. ¹⁹A tumpu be kpanti Hiridu be wuye de kwa wuɓa, a yēle shong gani mongbi yi alabe de kwa vuɓoɓa a shinke shong nungyi vo. ²⁰Ham kpanti Hiridus lese yato nin shong Taya ɓo Sidon, viso wa wubi nin ruu goro, alabe yi wa Bilatasa yuye be, kpanti shong dunni tumpu, wu yiseyi na, yiso be wonni yāwe aru viya yi shong ko yikwa vishan a kpwanti bi ko. ²¹A diki bi ko kpanti Hiridus bose Fara kpanti a wong awu ladon kpanti; aso shāng she yi yā. ²²Shongbiyi yiso kaake ya nin, "Bengbi Laa yā, ɓo shonzen bā!" ²³Among bi ko Laa shongshoni ya so nung wuke aruɓe de a kpanti Laa ɓa; yonliyi shā wuke aso voke. ²⁴Ruu Laa so wating veni aso shang bami. ²⁵Alabe Baranaba nin shawulu yi sore yā vipeleniye, yiso ko Urushalima, yi enin Yohanna, be shong bawunin Markusi. Kpanti Hiridu wa di Yahuda nin, Caesarea a wong a mong ni.

13

¹Ham shong dunni be yi a ko Antakiya shong manteni vi ɓo shōng danni ya yi a moni yiko, Baranaba, Siman (be shong ɓa wuni viki) nin Lukiyas Bakurane, nin Manayan (shong bawunin Kpanti Hiridus) ɓo Shawulu. ²A laɓe yide gbare Laa nin vide wōng ni shani vishan ɓa, Suru kpelenkpe tɔnin, "Kese Baranaba ta nin shawwulu, yi pele do kin ni be in bayi yāa yi pele be." ³A tumpu be wongke vishan ɓa, a gore Laa, aso tereyi na ayu, yi shōng yike. ⁴Abe Suru kpelenkpe vase Baranaba ye nin shawulu so shong yiye, yiwa ko satukiya; among wako yike awa ko Kubrus. ⁵Abe yi dong a ko Salamis, yi shang ruu Laa a jaka shong Yahudawa. Yiso to Yohanna wu yiseyi na. ⁶A laɓe yi leng ko Batusa be yi a vusu me, yi kwa shong paa ɓo, Yahudawa shong dang ni yi be lake ni yāa, be wu rinnin Bar-yashau. ⁷Shong paa mi baseyu nin shonboro bo wu rin nin sarjiyas Bulus, bewu zeni vi ani keni. Shong mi ba Baranaba ɓo Shawulu ya, aruɓe da taa ruu Laa. ⁸Alimas, "be wuko shong paa" (ɓera bi wu rin shongna riseye) shinyi a ting; wu zare Sarjiyas Bulus tani ruulaa. ⁹Shawulu, be shonɓa wunin Bulus, wunin Suru Kpelenkpe veni, basuwu nung a ɓi veni ¹⁰a tɔning, "moko be Shailan Ja, mo lakeni ya nin ruu nanka ani veni. Moɓi shongbe de kase wongni tɔving ba. Mo de kase ɓa mo ya wunteni ruulaa ba, mo ananko ya?" ¹¹Zeme, Laa na a mo yu, mong biko vuɓo loke a Alimas ani jetata ɓo mong zi; so wa ting ke a be shang be yi da yisewuna. ¹²A laɓe Sarjiyas ze viɓe watingye, a zɔnke, aruɓe rulaa be tami zawu bi ye. ¹³Ham Bulus nin wu shoyi ɓo tusi a ɓo Banyata be ko Bantili ya. Yohana yayi do aso ko Urushalima. ¹⁴Bulusi nin wu shoyi yi kin viɓe yi Bariyata a wa Antakiyas be ko bisidiya. Among bi ko yi wa ɓo jaalaa a diki sati ang wong a tipi. ¹⁵A tumpu be yi ɓale ruubini dangni be shong dangni yi binkeye, shong ladon be taalaa yi shong sheyi ya, a galeyin nin, "Mazungyi, nɔ ruu be mani sinsin na ang aru shong beng yi, nɔɔ shangta." ¹⁶Bulus so yupa a taseyi na, a shangnin, "Shong Israila ɓo shong be yi zaa Laa, nɔ tang mi, ¹⁷Shong be yi Laa voo wō dā yi aso bonseyi ke aɓe yi wong a ko Masar, nin wu boro na pengyi walikang a keseyi among bi. ¹⁸Wa sãa Laa dero be lise yato nin yini a Jinti. ¹⁹A laɓe nungke shong ye nawatat a ko Caanan, aso awu shongbi yi tipi sore ni. Vi beng walikang watingke be sãa batutu ziti ɓo kpi. ²⁰A tupu vibengyi, kpanti Laa ayi shōng boreni yori awa laɓe samaila laa shongshong ni. ²¹Shongbiyi so be kpanti, Laa so ayi shawulu Kish Jaa, wubi shong ye lete be Bilyaminu, ro kpanti be saa Laa ɓati. ²²A laɓe Laa zowu a roni kpanti. Aruu Dawuda yesi jaye be wu an in sinsin mani, wuko pele viɓe in shingwa pele. ²³A shong mi yi laye ko Laa kese shong Israila shong kpenseni, Yeso, anabe a yāa ke in pele. ²⁴A laɓe Yeso de eɓa, Yohana wa yāa ary baptisima be yase ni ruvinni a shong Israila bi walikang. ²⁵A laɓe Yohanna de sore wu yāa vipeleni shang nin, "Wɔ shang nin miko weya? Ba miko ba. no tãmi, shongbo tening an in tumpu. in zenung wu kaleni wu rãti do ba. ²⁶Mazungyi, jetori Ibrahim, nin shongbe ano titi be yi za Laa, shong dōse wuko ruu be kpense shong mi. ²⁷Aru shong be yi a ko Urushalima ɓo shong Ladonyi yide zewu zong ba, yiso shinke yāa be shong shongni Laa yi wake be wu ɓaleke dikidi wu wonta ananko. ²⁸Yide kwa ruu tɔving de da shinke yi nuwu voba vi wating jo ananko, yi ɓa ya a kpanti Biliat wu nung wu voke. ²⁹A laɓe yi sore ya viɓe shong binke aru wuni ye, yi lore wuke a yu La aso gbawuke a tō. ³⁰Laa so yusewu pa a vo. ³¹Shongbeyi dun wu ke a ko Galili a waning wini a ko Urushalima be diki veni. shomɓe yi ham yiko shong be yin dong te wu a shongboyi bi. ³²Arugoko wong gāle no ruu tɔving: yāa ani be ewo dabongyi bi. ³³Laa shonye wuwong ananko, a wobi, woyi jetari, aɓe yase Yeso pa. anabe shonbike a Zabura: "Mo binja, In wong Lanye yara." ³⁴Aru wu yuni paa a vo, in pun tɔba, wuko shong anemi: 'In amo vina bolonbo be shong a Dawuda yāɓe. ³⁵Arugoko sɔ pasē a zaburu bo: 'Mong ya mo shong bolonbo ɓa wu punɓa.' ³⁶A laɓe Dawuda sore yāa peleni ruu Laa awu (La wunni a kodanga "Generation") so ro nurong; shong roruwuke nin wu dabongyi a so punke. ³⁷Shongbe Laa yusewu pa de ze pungni ba. ³⁸In kase in tase nō, mazungyi aru shong miko, shong shāng yāa yase ni ruvini ano bi. Ruu Laa be dangni Musa in shinba no ri shonzen tɔving ɓa. ³⁹Aru shongbenko Laa so rise shong walikang shonzen tɔcing be yi a zonke. ⁴⁰Arugoko nɔ pele viɓe da shinke ruu Laa beng in wote ɓa no yu anabe Laa shong shongniyi shang: ⁴¹Zeme, noko be nɔ ze shongbe nin nung tɔving ba' nong zavo noso leseke; 'In pele dokin ni a no diki kinnni be noɔn azong ɓa ko shongbo gale no koto.' ⁴²A tumpu be Baranaba nin Shawulu yi ya mongbiye shongbiyi gore yi nin yi eta a diki sata be ting yi e shang yā ɓii toti. ⁴³A laɓe mōni be Jaka laa bi sonya ye be, shong Yahudawa nin shong be yi n shong Yahudawa yi dung Baranaba ɓo Shawulu, be yi shang she nyini yi wating ta nin Laa tɔving ani be yi bi be. ⁴⁴A diki sati be ating, shong kobi walikang yi mōɔke aru yi taa ruu Llaa. ⁴⁵Alabe shong Yahudawa yi ze mōɔNi biye yi tase nung do aso shang yāa be de liɓa a Shawulu yi yuu aruu ruLaa be yi shangbe aso dayi. ⁴⁶Shawulu nin Baranaba yi wating nin shang ni yā nin kaka bi a tɔning, 'Likoto shong she nɔ Laa ruu. Anabe no dōo ruubi nin kati aso tōo nɔ, yi nin no de waɓa nɔ kwa surubi be sonya ba, zemi, wong wa shongbe yi de ze Laa bi. ⁴⁷Arugoko Laa gale wo, nin, "In ano naye no ri ya a shongbe yi dung Laa ɓa ɓi aruɓe no da eseyi kpenseni, a kodanga walikang." ⁴⁸A laɓe shongbe yi dung Laa ɓa yi taa

rung ye, yi tãa tɔving a so a Laa ruu boro, Shong be shong shinke. ⁴⁹Laa yuu sɔ wale mung veni a kobi. ⁵⁰Shong Yahudawa yiso shinke soro be yi boronbo be yi a kobi yi pele viɓe de liɓa a kobi. Yi yusepa kpareni a Bulu bo Baranaba yu aso langte yi yi ya kobi. ⁵¹Bulus bo Baranaba yi kutɛ yi vidɔ aruu shong kobi. yiso wa ko Ikoniya. ⁵²Shong dunni yiso ta tɔving sinsin aso puni nin Suru Bolonbo.

14

¹Wonke a tumpu diki bo a ko Ikoniya aɓe Shawulu nin Baranaba yi base yuu aɓɔ Jaa Laa a yãwe yiso sshanya ke bi shinke shong Yahudawa nin shongbeyi ɓa Yahudawa yi azongke. ²Shong Yahudawa beyi tãa shongɓa yi shinke shongɓe yi dun Laaba yi pele shong dunniyi ruu nanka. ³Yi wɔng amonbi ko be diki veni, aso shang yãa laa nin kakabi, alaɓe yi de taseni yi tɔvingani ani ayibi. Pele vingke shinke shong ze vizeni bo vizani bi nin Shawulu bo Baranaba yina. ⁴Shong kobi yi wonke Yubaseni bi; shongboyi base yuu nin Yahudawa, shongboyia tumpu shong duni. ⁵Shong yahudawa nin shongbeyi dung laa ɓa (nin yi shong ladonyi) yi base yã aruɓe yida kpareyi yiso lɔyi nin tara, ⁶Alaɓe yi tãa rungye, yiso yuke awa ke Lekoniya be wuko Listra bo Darba bo gasi mungboyi kang. ⁷amongbi ko yi wating nin shangni ruu laa. ⁸A Listira shongbo wonke a tipi, wu kaka do kinin ɓa, yinbi yewuke, wo dɔ kinnin ɓa, de kinɓa do gorɔɓa. ⁹Javeren tãke Bulus in Shãngyã. Bulus sɔ dosewu nung abi alaɓe zeye shongbi wu tiniging a Laabi in gante wukoto. ¹⁰Aso gale wu nin boro yã bani, "Yupata mɔ shinin do." Javerebi sɔ yupake a kin amongbi. ¹¹A laɓe shong moni yize viɓe Bulus nin Shawulu yi peleye, yin penyã nin pa a vusu yã Linkoniya, "Laa soye ana shonzen yi ewo bi ye a tipi." ¹²Yiso ɓa Baranaba nin shong lansi ɓe "Zatsa," asɔ ɓa Shawulu nin shong shangni ya Hamisa. ¹³Shongpa ɓe Zatsa, wu jaka zeni mani ni yãko bi, a kese boro napo a yãkobi, wunin shong kobi walikang yikase yi ye vi yeni be shareni. ¹⁴A laɓe Bulu nin shawulu yitã rungye, yiso tãleyi farabi asɔ yuke akwa shongbi yi aga, nin kani ya. ¹⁵"Mazungyi, aruvi nung pele vin viya? wojo shonzen ko, nin surubi ana noko. wong gale ruu tɔving aruɓe nɔ da ya zon viɓe nɔ peleke deliba a Laa ɓe Surubi anibi, wuko take Laapa nin tippi, kodanga, me wapo, nin gasi vi walikang be ani. ¹⁶A tumpu be tukeyi, wuko ya shong koyi walikang yi kin nin yiyu. ¹⁷Ananko, de yayiba ananko shong zeniba, a pele vi tɔving ano me be ko lapa, laɓe lannivi, a puno sinsin nin vishani bo puru yato." ¹⁸Nin rung walikang, Bulus nin Baranaba yide kwa shong mobiyi yuu be da zareyi yeni vishareni aru yini. ¹⁹Shong Yahudawa bo yi eke a ko Ikoniya bo Antakiya a ra shonbiyi yuu nin ruu nanko. Yiso Lo Bulus nin tara asɔ gɔwuke a warewu yãga, ayi zeni voye. ²⁰A laɓe shong dunni yi shileye awu yube. Yupake ase bo vusu kobi. A tumpu dikibi, so wa ko Darba nin Baranaba. ²¹A tumpu be yi shãng ruu Laa ye yiso kwa shong dunni ye veni a kobi, yiso soko Listira, bo Ikoniya bo Antakiya. ²²Yi wa tingnin ani shong dunni kakabi bo kaka sinsin aruɓe yida wating nin shinnign a Laa bi, a shãngnin "Wong ɓɔ Laa roni kpanti nin ɓoni bone bo kpareni." ²³A laɓe yi roreyi shong ladon ɓe Jaa Laa ye ɓe, yiso gore Laa yi nin shani vishanɓa, yiso ayi Laa nana, Laa ɓe yi a zong awu yuu. ²⁴Yiso tuke nin ko Bisidiya, yiso bo ko Bamfiliya. ²⁵Alaɓe yi shãng ruu Laaye a ko Bariyata, yiso bo ko Ataliya. ²⁶Amung bi ko yiso bo vi tusini a ko Antakiya, amung biko shong ayi vipele ni aruu tɔving ani beye sore yãye ham. ²⁷A laɓe yi bo ko Antakiya ye, yiso mo ye a yãwe a Laa jaka, yiso shangsheyi viɓe Laa peleke ayi bi ɓe, ham Laa pu doorong shinni giya a shɔngbe siyi dung Laa ba ni. ²⁸Yi wong among bi be diki veni nin Laa jadoyi.

15

¹Shongboyi yike a ko Yahuda a wa ko Antakiya asɔ mante, a shang nin, "Shonna de yire mo sha ba ana musa shang ba, mong kwa kpenseniila" ²Vibeng shinke Bulus nin Baranaba yi kwa shangni yã zong zong nin weni. ananko Bulus nin Baranaba, nin shongboyi ayi titi, shong voyike a shonhyi, a ko Urushalima yi wa kwa Laa jodyi nin shong boro de yi among yi yɛyi aru rubi. ³A laɓe shong shongyi be, yituke nin ko Finikiya bo Samariya asɔ galeyɔ aruu ani zong ɓe shongbe yisi dunlaba yipele ham. Yi eso shong duni puru yato veni nin rubeng. ⁴A laɓe yi bo Urushalima ye, shong boro be yaka Laa yi teyi ke, yiso galeyɔ viɓe Laa pele ayi bibe. ⁵Shomboyi be a zong ye a Laabi, beyi shong bani Farasiyawa, yi yupa a shareni, "Likoto shong yereyi shã shong sɔ shinyike yi dung Musa ruu dangni." ⁶Laa jadoyi nin shong boroboyi yi ɛ mong goro aruɓe yida shang ya aru rubi. ⁷A tumpu shangni ya veni, Buturu yupake a shang nin, "Mazungyi, a tumpu ɓe dese veni Laa vɔ shong boyi awu titi, nin an mung shangni ya Laa shongbeyi de ze Laa yi zewu, yiso a zong. ⁸Laa, ɓe zeyi sinsinsye, wuko taseke aso ayi an, Suru ɓe bolonbo, anaɓe awo be; ⁹Laa de shing vubo ɓa awu titi, alaɓe sokewo sinsinye aru shinnign. ¹⁰Ham, bivi shinke non mase Laa viya, be no kase no shingshie shong benyi la napo a tu viya ɓe wo dabong yi ko wuko wode to ɓa? ¹¹Wo a zongye wong kwa kpenseni aruu ani tɔving be yere Yesɔ awobe, anaɓe ayi jo." ¹²Shonbiyi walikang yi wong sinsinsin a tã ruɓe Bulus nin Baranaba yin shang mi nin zeni bo vizani bi be kpanti Laa pele a shongbe yi zewu ba nin yi mung na. ¹³A laɓe yi ya shãngni yãye, Yakubu yupake, a kase nin, ¹⁴Siman shang ye anaɓe Laa awu ani tɔving yise shongɓe siyi dung Laa na aruɓe da te shongbiyi awu bi aruwu rin. ¹⁵Ruu Laa shong shongni waye ananko, anaɓe shong binke nin; ¹⁶"Tumpu vibanyi in sɔ totti, in song ma tãake ɓe Dawuda ma toti, be si woteye a tipi; in pen mongbe si lese totinin pa. ¹⁷Aruɓe shongɓe yi vɔɓe yi de ɓe Laa, nin shongɓe siyi dun Laa ɓa ɓe shang bayi ya aru mini. ¹⁸Beugba viɓe Laa shang, bi weya pele zong vibeng weya, ɓe shong zeye saa bololo. ¹⁹Wa ananko, in ye runze nin shɔng na yon shongɓe siyi dung Laa ba aruɓe yi sɔ Laa biye. ²⁰Viɓe wong pele wuko wong binkeyi nin yiwa Fefo among dunni vaka ɓe in leseyi koto, among vɔni nin soro ɓe bayi sɔ ɓa, nin shanni yopo ɓe vijinti nung wu vo, nin sanni vi kwa. ²¹Aruɓe shong wa yã Musa ye a tumpu veni shongso dangte yã laa ye among jaka laa a diki sati-sati." ²²Ruubi sɔ Libami a shong dunni nin shong ladung, bi, nin shong jaaka laa walikang, nin shong vɔɔ Yahuda be shong bawu nin Baranaba, bo Silas, ɓe yiko shonboroyi, asɔ shongyiye a ko Antakiya nin Bulus bo Shawulu. ²³Yi binke Viben nin yi na, ²⁴Aru wo tãye nin

shangbo yi yawoye yi waye, ƒa nin wo ani na ba, yiso yore noye nin ruube in lese no suru ²⁵Liya awobi, ƒe wo ɛ nin sinsin goro, wo rōō shangboyi wo so shongyi anobi nin Bulus ƒo Baranaba. ²⁶Shongƒe yi loke yi Surubi ye aru Yeso Kirisi. ²⁷Arugoko, wo shong Yahuda ƒo Silas, bebi yiko yin gale no nin yi yāa ²⁸Aru viƒe lise Suru bolonboye nin woni, wona shinshie no vubo be ayu na ƒa viƒe lokoto ƒe wo shangshe no: ²⁹No wa fete nin yopo ƒe shang wāre shong vani, kwa, nin viƒe vijinti nunwa voke, nin rōni nin soro bbe no de ese kaba awuya; no na vibenyi ze, non pele vi tōving. no pele vi tōving ye. ³⁰A laƒe shong ya yi na ye, yi wake, yi lonin di Antakiya: Alaƒe yi mo shong ye veni mung goro yiso ayi labini ƒi. ³¹A laƒe yi bale ye be, yi tāa tōving aru ani kaka bi. ³²Yahuda ƒo Silas, yi kap shong shangni Laa yā dangni, yi mase aso a shung dungni laayi sinsin nin ruu laa. ³³A tumpu be yi wong ye be diki veni among, shonso shinyeke a dorong yi wa shing dunni ƒe yi shongyi ƒe batata. ³⁴Likoto veni Silas wu wong amoni. ³⁵Bulus nin Shawulu yi wongƒe a ko Antakiya, yi Manteyi vi aso shang yā Laa (nin shang boyi veni). ³⁶A tumpu diki ƒo, Bulus gale Baranaba, "Wo sota ham wo wa kwa toti mazunyi a kobe wo wariyi nin ruu Laa, wo zeke yi uko viya." ³⁷Baranaba tōning in to Yohana ana nin wuni, ƒe shong ba wunin Markusi, ³⁸Shawulu tōning de liba shong to Markusi, wuko yayi a dorong a ko Famtiliya a de wating ƒa nin yini ayi dokanni ƒa. ³⁹Among bi ko karen yupa ayi titi veni, ƒe shinke yi vase dokinni nin weni, Baranaba so to Markusi ke awa ko Cybrus. ⁴⁰Shawulu so Silas joo eso wake, A tumpu ƒe shong dunni yi awu na tōving ani ƒe Laa. ⁴¹Among bi ko so wa ko Suriya ƒo Cilikiya, aso ayi kakagn.

16

¹Bulusi e Daba ƒo Lisitira a mon, jaado ƒe wu rīing ƒe wu rīing ni Timotawu wu a mon, see Yahuda jaa be ā zōn koto, yefi shong Helini. ²Zunbi ƒe Lisitira ƒo ikoniya yi shang wu rubi koto. ³Bulusi kase wu wani wun, towu a yere wu shaa aru shong Yahuda ƒe yi a moni, aruya yi zeye yefi ƒi shong Helini. ⁴A ƒe yi de wani a koo ƒi yini, yi tuke rudani ƒe shong kase yi dūng ƒe a shong rōkeniyi ƒo lshong ƒoroyi ƒe yi a Urushalima ƒe. ⁵A mon ja Laa wa tin ni zōn āni ƒo shanni diki diki. ⁶Bulusi ƒo wu shong dooknni yi len Ka Firigi ƒo Galati, aruya yi suru tōvin zāreyi wa yā a Asiya. ⁷Laƒe yi e ye mani ni Misiya, yi pele weni yi da wani Bitiniya, Yeso suru zāre yi a kati. ⁸A mon wani Misiya, yi e a lōni di ƒundang Torowasa. ⁹Zopi tase Bulusi ni zii: weni shong Makidoniya ƒo shi a monwa, n gōrewu an tōni, "Eta Makidoniya a mo yisewo na." ¹⁰Laƒe Bulusi zee zopi ye, a mon tōni won wa Makidoniya koto, ni Laa ƒawo yāye ni wo wa wayā ru tōvin a yi bi. ¹¹A monƒiko wani Torowasa, wo kwa vi peleni eni Samutaraki, gandi ƒo wo e Niya Polisi. ¹²A monƒi ko wo wani Filipi, ƒi ƒundang Makidoniya, tōvin ƒundang a kani ƒo monƒe Roma yi pure yi nung ƒe, so wo wōn a ƒundang ƒini diki ƒololo. ¹³Diki Yazang wo ke yōron ni ka yoo, a monƒe wo ƒani monƒi da wōn mon gōreni Laa. Wo wōn a tipi a shanyā ni soo ƒe e ni a yāwe ƒe. ¹⁴Soo ƒo rīng ni Lidiya, male rāani fara a ƒundang ƒe Tayatira, ƒe dung Laa, tāawo. Yere Purewu sīnsīn ni wu tāa viƒe Bulusi n shangƒe. ¹⁵Laƒe wuni wu yeni shong pele yi batisma ye, gōrewo, shanni, "No na manye ni n tōvin a yere, eni ta nō wōn an yee" a ƒowo. ¹⁶A e a laabin, wo de wa mon gōreni Laa ni, wo kōseni foo jaa see wu zāasi zeeni ani. Ese wu shongye a kati vēeni yāa jīni ƒin. ¹⁷Soo mi dūng Bulusi a doo ƒo woni a lankeyā, shanni, "Shong mi yi ƒi foo ƒe Laa ƒe jāa yā ƒe. Yin gāleno dōrōn kpeni." ¹⁸Pele vimi diki vēeni. Bulusi lese yato ni wuni ra nung a tō suru, "N gōremo gāgā a Yeso Kirisi rīng keta soo mi bi." ¹⁹So ke a laabin. ²⁰Laa ƒe wu shongye zeeye ƒe yi dōron kwani nō ye, yi yi Bulusi ƒo Silasi a gōkeyi a wareyi a vusu doola a shong fara yi tīng. ²¹Laa ƒe yi ese yi ye a alkāli tīng ƒe, yi tōni, "Shong mi yi ese yōreni yu ye awo koo mi. Yi shong Yahuda ²²yin gāale shong viƒe ƒa a rudaani ni ƒa ƒe shong Roma da teke ko a mantefa." ²³A mon shong yu paa a yāwe a Bulusi ƒo Silasi yu; Alkāliyi tāaleyī fara a bii a gōre shong gāgā ni shong nuyi ta ni kpatāng. ²⁴Laƒe shong nuyi ye bototo, yi dōyi a purusina a kose shong gani yi gayi tōvin. ²⁵Be shong ƒi tāa gōreni gāgā ƒeye, shong gani ƒi dōwu yi a vusu purusina a mayi dōo a laayi. ²⁶Ni yu titi zii Bulusi ƒo Silasi yi de gōre Laani ƒo tāani soo a Laa bi, gāasi purusina yi te shoye yin. ²⁷Alabin ƒoro ziteni tipi pele, dōjaka Purusina ziteke; a monbin yōrōn jaka purei, dīreƒe mani shong kalei. ²⁸Shong gani Purusina yupa a nuron a zee yōron jaka purusina puni; zo yewa kase wu nunwu yu voo, aruviya ƒayo purusina yi tāaye. ²⁹So Bulusi lanyā a pen yāni paa, tōni, "Mona lese mo yu ƒa, aruviya wo ko wo den kāng a momi." ³⁰Shong gani purusina ƒa yā ni shong wu ese wu yaa a yu kōrōo a ƒo vusu de yāseni rik-rik aru voo zani, a wete a Bulusi ƒo Silasi tīng, ³¹a keseyi ni ga a tōni, "Shong pāntiye, n da pele nuko vi n kwen viya?" ³²Yi tōwuni, "ā zōn a yere Yeso, mon kwen koto, mo ni mo yeeni." ³³Yi gāle wu ru yere, ni gāasi shong goro-goo ƒe yeeni. ³⁴A mon shong gani purusina toyi a labi a zii ƒin, a sōkeyi riisiyi, wu bibi ni shvng ƒe a wu yee ni shong pele yi Batisima dongo. ³⁵A mon ese Bulusi ƒo Silasi a wu yee a ese yi kn; pele puru yato ni yini vēeni ni shong ƒe a wu yee ni, ni ā zōnye a Laa. ³⁶Laƒe gadi rōye ƒe, Alkāli shonyā a shong gani purusinayi, tōni, "Ya shong mi yi ta yi wai". ³⁷Shong gani purusina rise Bulusi, tōni, "Alkāli shonshanyā ye nin yano ta nō wai. Nō ke gaa ta ham, nō wa tona." ³⁸Bulusi so tōyini, "Yi nuwo a shong watin ruyēeni ƒa, woƒe jo shong tipi Roma ko-a dōwo a purusina. Yi kase yi kesewo dōo shongƒo? Ba! yi eta ni yu yi kesewo" ³⁹Shong gani purusina rise Alkāli rubiyi, Laa ƒe yi tāaye ni Bulusi ƒo Silasi yi jo shvng Roma ko, bi zayi akati. ⁴⁰Alkāli eke a gōreyi a kese yi, a shinyi ni yi wata yi ya ƒundang ƒi dongo. ⁴¹Amon Bulusi ƒo Silasi yi ke a purusina a e Lidiya yee. Laa ƒe Bulusi ƒo Silasi yi zee zunbiyi ye, yi kōseni yin a so wai a ya ƒundang ƒi.

17

¹Laabe yii tyke ƒundang Amtipoli ƒo Apoloniya ye, yi e ƒundang Tasalonika, a monƒe jaa Laa Yahuda anife. ²Bulusi, anaƒe pelewu lansi, wayi bii, ƒoo ƒe diki Yazang dōo tati lereyā ni yini a vusu labini Laa ³Wa pu Labini Laa, a taseyi ni wōn ananko Kirisi wu kwāare wuso yupa toti a yu sa. Tōni, "Yeso ƒe N gāale nō aru wuni mi wuko Kirisi." ⁴Gāasi Yahuda yi terubi a ƒaseyu ni Bulusi ƒo Silasi, ni Kwenti shāni shong Helini ƒe yi ā yu, ƒo ƒa koto pota ƒe yi dūni see yini. ⁵Yahuda ƒe

yi de ā zongba, aru gīn kani, gyi se jaa zāsiyi a dōola, a muse shong a yāwe, a yuse yāyāa a bundang. Yii bo ya song yee yii kase yi kase Bulusi bo Silasi a gaa a shong tīng. ⁶lafe yi de kwayi ba, yi gōke, Yaasong bo shong gāasi ni a ware yi a yuboro bundang tīng, ni yāvōō ni, “Ni shong baseni ban mi yi ewo koo ye jo. ⁷Shongmi yi Yasong teyiye loke rudaani kayisa ye; yi shanni kpanti bo ani Yeso.” ⁸Yi lese shong yato bo yuboro bundang be yi taa ruḽi be. ⁹A laḽin yi de yayi naba a yasong bi ni gāasi yin, yi so yayi yii wai. ¹⁰A Ziibin shong do Bulusi bo Silasi a Beriya. Laa be yi toye monbi ye, yi bo vusu jaka Laa be shong Yahudayi. ¹¹Haam shong mon bi yi jaa be yi a Tasalonika koto, aru viya yi te ru ni kaseni yato goro, yi ma labini Laa diki – diki yi ze vimi ananko ya. ¹²Amon bin, vēeni yi ā zong, baseni gāasi sookwang Heleni be vee yi ni vēeni. ¹³So lafe shong Yahuda be yi Tasalonika yi zeke Bulusi ing shang Ruu Laa a Beriya, yi wa a kwere shongbi yi a sateyi a mon. ¹⁴Amonbin tēti, shong duni bi yii do Bulusi wu wa tani wapo, Aso ya Silasi bo Timotawusi yi shi amon. ¹⁵Shong be yi tese Bulusi tīng yi wani wuni fefe a ese wu a bundan Ataniya. Yi ya Bulusi among, yi te rudani aru Silasi bo Timotawu yi ewu bii labinla kororo. ¹⁶Lafe Bulusi ayi mong gani ham a Ataniya, wu suru yoreyu koto a wu vusu yato aru be ze vi tansi ye a bundang bi ni dōndōn dōn. ¹⁷Lereyā koto ni shong Yahudayi ni bōshong yāasi be yi gōre Laa, ananko ni dola ni shong be a moni be. ¹⁸Among shong gāasi Abikuriya bo Sitokiya shōNg zeni nunviyi kōseni wuni. Gāasi yi tōni, “Bem bi bi yā tā takeni tase viya,” Gāasi yi tōni, peleweni bi goro shong be ba shong yā ni yi dūn Laa be shong de ze azong ba, “Aruviya gāale ru tōving aru Yeso bo yuni paa yusa. ¹⁹Yi to Bulusi a ese wu a Ariyopagu, yi shōnni, “wo da taa polo manteni vi be nong shankemi koto ya? ²⁰Aruviya nō ese gāa vi polo awo sho. Amomi, wo kase wo ze dinli vimiya.” ²¹(Hami shōNg Ataniya kāang bo shong Zāntiye be yi wōng a moni yi yese Laa kōvee, mon shāniyā kō weni sho aru vi polo.) ²²A mon Bulusi shi a titi Aruyupagu a tōni, ²³A be N tukeke a ze vife nōn gāareyi yi, N kwa long ni vi binkeni mi, “Aru Laa be shong de wu ba.” Bem bi vi nōn gāare zekinti viya bem N shanshe nō²⁴La be pele vii walikāng a koodanga, wuko yere be koolapa ni koodanga, wōng ba jaka Laa be shong maani na ba. ²⁵Kō gbāa reni wu ni vife shong zeng pele ni naa be, weni kase vifō, Aruviya wuko ni wuyu ā shongzeng suru be wōkeni ni gāasi vini. ²⁶A shongzeng goro take shong lakoo yi wōn a tipi koodanga, a shinsheyi vishoni bo nunbele wōni. ²⁷Aruḽe awu zeni yi be Laa bo yii tāale dōrōn wuni yi kwawu. Wu ba fefe ni woni goro ba. ²⁸Aruviya wo kweng, wo kn a kwa wōni koodanga, anaḽe mo goro shong soo tāani tōbe, aruḽe wo jo wu jaajaa ko. ²⁹“Ananko, wojo Laa jaajaako, de liba wo lere weni lini zuku ana vi kwerere, kō vi lwelunkwe kō tara vi takeni be shong sēnivi bo shōnzeng gonte be. ³⁰Amombem, Laa tonun ni ga ala zekinti, ham shin shongzeng amon kāang yi ya runanka. ³¹Bem aruḽe wu da rō diki be da tase koodanga peleni vi tōvin ni shongbe shinwu be. Laa tase shong vimi gorogo doḽe yuse wu a yusa. ³²Ham lafe shong ataniya yi taa yuni pa ayusa ye, gāasi yi base Bulusi: So gāasi yi tōni, “Wo da tesho koto totī aru rumi.” ³³A tunpubin, Bulusi yayi kati. ³⁴So shong bo yi base yu ni wuni a ā zong, baseni Diyonisi, Jaa Ariyopagu, soo bo shong bawuni Damari, bo gāasi ni yini.

18

¹A tumpu viibemyi Bulisi yaa a waa Korinti. ²A mōngbin a kpa shong Yahuda rīing ni Agbila, Layee be Pontus, be don e koto man a Itali ni wu soo Pirisita, aruḽe Kilawudiwus ā yā ni shong Yahuda walikāng yi yaa Rome ta. Bulusi waa yii bii, ³aruḽe pele vi zonggo shāni nungmō, a wōngni yi a pelevi shoni, aruḽe yi pele kuute nungmō shāni be. ⁴Asōō Bulusi leere a JakaLaa kō a diki wōkeni beweya, kaseke wu bole Yahudayi bōō Girikiyi. ⁵Hami alaḽe Silas bōō Timotawus e’ye a Masidoniya, Bulusi in a yuu a ruu, ni anizōng a shong Yhudayi ni Yeso bi wuko Kirisi. ⁶Tōt ananko, alaḽe shong Yahuda yi gbangtara bōō dāni wu, Bulusi āle wu fara a yi bii a shāshe yin, “Nō kpaa wu wōng a nō yuu, n kōve kpelengke vife yii ham a kn tīng N waa shong be yi zee Laa be yi bii. ⁷A yaa mōngbi a waa shong be shong bawuni Titus. Jusitusi wu yee, shong be gbaare Laa be. Wu yee pāa JakaLaa. ⁸Kiripusi Yuuboro JakaLaa, de azōngni yere. ⁹Yere shāshe Bulusi ni zii a rusuru, mō zaavo ba, shāngta mōna zinyā ba. ¹⁰Aru viya nin ni mōn, shongbo in lese mō ba, aruḽe N shong bii a koom vēeni. ¹¹Bulusi wōng a mōngwa saa bōō shele mangoro, in mante yi ruu Laa. ¹²Tōt ananko alaḽe Galliyo Gomna be Ashaia, shong Yahuda yi de yupan ni sīngsīng goro yāga aru Bulusi a ese wu a mōng ladong booreni yori; ¹³Yi shāng yen; shong bem ni bole shong ni shong wu dung Laa baana rudanni shāng ba. ¹⁴Alaḽe Bulusi don pele ruu yā shāngn koto. Galliyo de shashe shong Yahuda yi, nō shong Yahudayi in bem bi na nugokon runāngka kō peleni Kparivava, lereni ani won shin vii be wo da peleni nō be. ¹⁵A vim shinke bi yēniru aru jaaru bōō rīing yi bōō mō rudanni, nō sōreyāta a nō nung. N de kase ba N wōng shong booni a zong ruumyi. ¹⁶Galliyo shinke yi yaa mōng boō yori. ¹⁷A sōō lafe yi wali a yii Sosotenisi yuuboro Jaka Laa a nun wu a waating ladong booni yori. Galliyo de yore yuu ba nin vife yi peleni ba. ¹⁸Alaḽe Bulusi wōng a diki bolo-bolo, zungyi yaa mōng tuke Siriya nin Pirisila bōō Agbila lafe yaa tā wapo, senshire a tā ke shong ko wu yuuye kaa aru tenni be teng be. ¹⁹Alaḽe yi e Afisa, Bulusi yaa Pirisila bōō Agbila mōngwa, wi bii-bii waa jaka Laa a leereni shong Yahuda yii. ²⁰A lafe yi yēe Bulus wu wōngta diki bolo-bolo a bēyi. ²¹A sōō yaa yi, a shāngni ni sō nō bii koto na bi Laa kaseni; Alaḽe a sōō tukeke a Waa Afisa. ²²Alaḽe Bulusi yōte Sizariya, waake a jīi JakaLaa be Urushelima aḽe asōō Antiyok. ²³A tumpu bi wōng laye mōn vēeni, Bulusi daa mōngbi a waa mōng bong be Gatiya bōō Firigiya, mase jaadoo yi walikāng sīngsing. ²⁴ham shong Yahuda be shong bawu ni Apolosi bōō Alezandara wu mōng yeni, e Afisa. Wu shong yā wāni bōō boro shong a labini. ²⁵Apolosi shong mantewu a labiini yeere wu vīng-vīng a suru shāngke a mante tōving, viiyi aru Yeso, bati zima be Yuhana zee wuko shee. /v 26 Apolosi ga shāng in kakka a Jaka Laa, Alaḽe Pirisila bōō Agbila ta wuye²⁷, Alaḽe Kaseye wu take Ashaiya zungyi ma’ase wu singsing a biire wu a Ashaiya yi te wu. Alaḽe a ye be yise shong be a zong naa shong be yi zong in pānti. ²⁸Apolosi ni Kakka bēe, shong Yahuda yi a yāleren a nungmōō a taseke a labiini nin Yeso Wuko Kirisir.

19

¹A e alabe Apolosi a wu a Koronti, Bulusi tuke a paa koo a e bundang Afisa a kpa wu Jaa dɔɔ ɔɔ yi mɔng. ²Bulusi gāle yin no tē suru tɔving alabe nɔ azɔng ya? ³Bulusi shāng ni bi batizima nɔ pele weya? ⁴Bulusi sɔ koni Yuhana batizima bi batizima bee yaani ruvini. A gāle shɔng yi āzɔng a shɔng be da e a ni tumpu bem biko Yeso ⁶⁵Alabe shɔng bi yi tā vim shɔng pele batizima a Daa yere rīng abe Bulusi teri naa bii suru tɔving e a yin yi shangni reete a shāng yā zuru Laa. ⁷Yi walikang kop a tuu zit ⁸Bulusi waa jaka Laa a shāng yāni kakkani bee shele tat a leereni ni boleni aru Laa koo roni. ⁹A laɓe shɔng Yahudayi tā ye yi de azɔng yi de shāng yānangkani a ting mɔɔ. Bulusi sɔɔ da yi a too wu jaadɔɔ ni wu a Leereni yin a lagandi wali a mɔng manteni bee Tirannusi. ¹⁰Bem kn ting saa zit, arube shɔng walikāng yi wɔng a Asiya yi ta ruu Laa shɔng Yahuda yii bɔɔ shɔng Girikiyi zin-zin. ¹¹Laa pelevi zaani bii a Bulusi naa ¹²Arube kɔ jekara nung aleni bɔɔ jetarabii bi na lli wuye shɔng waare shɔng wɔɔyi yi wɔɔbi ganteyi vin-vin-rāman ni ke a yi bii ¹³Shɔng Yahuda shɔng kessen bin-vinraman ni waa zanti a mɔng hyin. Yi se yi de b?aa riing yere Yeso arube kpa kakka a yuu vin-vinvi raman to ye a Yeso riing Bulus be shāng be a tɔni n gale nɔ ye keta! ¹⁴Yuubɔɔ Pirisi be wu riing sikiva wu jaa naawatat be yi pele vibe. ¹⁵Vin-vin ramang de kasse yinin Yeso ni zee mɔye, ni zee Bulusi mɔ weya? ¹⁶Vin-vin ramang be shɔng bii de tooni a koke yi a tipi a nun yi abe yi de keni a yee bi zozo wati a tāre yi resi a bii. ¹⁷Shɔng de vim ni walikāng be shɔng Yahuda yi nin shɔng Giriki yi be yi wɔng a Afisa. De wɔngse yi vii vɔɔ zanni abe de kpa bɔɔni. ¹⁸Shɔng gassi shɔng dungni yi de eni a shang yi ruvini ni vinivi vibe pele be. ¹⁹Shɔng vēni be pele gāa be yi Labiini a taleke a share a shɔng nung kāng alabe gā labiini bi be waa nung Labong lazit tuu kop be tātā saabii dovā. ²⁰Ruu Laa de waating in kakka. ²¹Hami vibem yi wɔɔyāye Bulusi de leereni a suru wu tuke a titi Masidoniya bɔɔ Ashaiya a wu dɔɔng waani Urushelima, a shāngn nan waaye mɔngwa n see Rome ²²Bulusi shɔng wu shɔngvi shonni zit Timotawus bɔɔ Eratusi a Masadoniya wu bii bii wɔng a Ashaiya wodot. ²³Alabewa bɔɔ yuu yore ba shɔwa ba Afisa aru dɔɔng dung ²⁴shɔng saa vii seni bawu ni Demetirisu be pele gonte saabii dovā be jaka vaa Aritemis kpare vii nungmɔ bee shɔng vii sēni. ²⁵Abe sɔɔ muse shɔng vii sēni yi a shāngni shɔng vee yi nɔ zee ye a vi nungmɔ ko wo kpa saka vēni. ²⁶Nɔ zeeye nɔ tā ye bem ye ba a Afisa shee be vim a tipi Asiya walikāng Bulusi shɔng bole rise shɔng ye veni. Nin shangni Laa be, shɔng ma’ani naa ba Laa ba. ²⁷Wu vinungmɔ ba a yātovo shee ba lesse wɔɔye ananko nin Jaa laa bɔɔ be laa seeye lesse ye nin wɔng ba tɔving ba wu boro ani ni wɔng viɔ ba. Wuko be Asiya ni koodangaa gbaare be. ²⁸A laɓe yi tā vimbe ye yarto lese yi a kaa a tɔni “Bɔɔ bi muk Aritemis. ²⁹Bɔɔ bundang bi de wɔng a wunteni abe shɔngzeng yi ādɔɔni ni singsing goro yi de yii Bulusi wosang zanti Kning, Gayusi bɔɔ Arisitaku be e a Masidoniya. ³⁰Bulusi kaseke wu bɔɔ a titi mɔɔ, wu jaadɔɔyi zāre wu. ³¹Ananko wu shɔng gāssi yuubɔɔ yi Asiya wosang yi shoshe wu yā a gore wu bɔɔ bɔɔ mɔng manteni ba. ³²Shɔng bɔ yi de wāyāni shɔng sɔɔ wani kaaɔ abe yi mɔɔ yi wɔngni a dɔɔ wunteni. Shɔng gāssi yi de zee vibe shi yi e ayāwee be. ³³Gāssi mɔɔ yi de gale Alexandra be Yahudayi dɔ wu a ting. Abe Alexandra de taseni wu naa kase wu shang ya rani yuu a mɔɔ. ³⁴Alabe yegn ye wu shɔng Yahada yi kaa yā ba la zit nin yiri yā goro, a shangn “Aritemis ko bɔɔɔ be Afisa” ³⁵Alabe shɔng bundang paadni ru shɔng mɔɔ yi ye, a shangni ni shɔng Afisa, bi zeng bewe a mɔngwa weya be zee ni bundang be Afisa bi Jaka vaa be bɔɔ Aritemis bɔɔ nungsuru be wute a lapa ba ya? ³⁶Zeeni anaɓe viyi shɔng paa ba, lli kɔɔ nɔ zinyā bɔɔ peleni viɔa ni kaka ba. ³⁷Aru nɔ ese shɔngveren yi a yee booreni shɔng yoori mi yi ba shɔngbɔɔyi ba kɔ shɔng rubongyi ba. ³⁸Na ananko, Damatiru ni shɔng sēniyi be ni wuni na lake yāye aru shɔngbɔ, mɔng yoori boore ni puuni yuboro yi jɔ a mɔni. Yi lanke we ke. ³⁹Nɔ nang bee viɔ tɔti, shɔng gonte rubi a mɔng mɔni. ⁴⁰Aruviya shɔng kaseke shɔng bontewo ruu ru kāmang ayu lami, wo viɔ bani ba be wo da taseke wo rawo yuu.” Alabe shāng vimi ye, a vāse mɔɔ yā.

20

¹A laɓe yābaani ziinye, Bulusi shoya a jaadɔɔyi a ma’aseyi sīngsīng ke, a vase yi yā a yaa yi a waa masidoniya. ²a laɓe waaye a bɔɔ mɔngyi a shang vēni bee ma’ase yi sīngsing, a sɔɔ e Girisi. ³A tumpu be wɔngye shele tata a mɔngwa, shɔng Yahudayi base yāni aru wun a laɓe de tuke Siriyani, a sɔɔ lereke a sɔɔtumpu ni masidoniya ⁴shini wu a Asiya bi jaa bee Pirrusi a Berea; Arisitaiku bɔɔ Sikundu, zin-zin yi shɔng ndungyi a Tasaloniyyi; Gayusi bee Derbe, Timotawus; bɔɔ Tishiku bɔɔ Tirofimusi a Asiya. ⁵Shɔng bem yi waa shɔni a woni yii sɔɔ gawo kɔɔ a Tiroasi. ⁶Wo tukeye fefe tipi Fillipi a tumpu diki be shangni bubula, bee yi sii bani ba, a diki mang wo wɔng diki naawatat. ⁷A shɔni bee diki naawatat, alabe wo museye mɔng wo dale bubula, Bulusi shangni shɔng dungni yin. Sii pele dɔɔng da yaake nin gandi bɔ, a sɔɔɔ wuyā wani nin yuu titi zii nung. ⁸yaa mɔng zee ani vēni a jaka lapa amɔng be wo muse be. ⁹A nung-jaka jesang bɔ rīng yuiku, be ro nunrōng vēni. Anaa Bulusi shāng gnangeta, jaa Jesang don a yuu nunrōng a wute a jaka lapa be tati wɔɔdongo. ¹⁰Bulusi lo tipi a roru a wubii a kɔɔwu. A shangni nɔ yoreyuu ba, wu dong nungpabān. ¹¹A sɔɔ waa jaka lapaa daa bubula a shaayi. A tumpu be shangyā gandi ni nung asɔɔ dayi ¹²Yi sɔɔ kpa sīngsīng roreni. ¹³Wo bii bii waa a ting shɔni Bulusi nin kɔɔ wal a tuke a ssosi, a mɔngwa wu pele wo tɔo Bulusi a wo vuzu tusii. Bembi vibe shinke wu peleyi, arube peleke wu waa nintii. ¹⁴Alabe kpawo ye Assosi, wo tɔo a kɔnpɔwal a waa Mitilene. ¹⁵Abe wōng a mɔng wa a sɔɔ e a nin gandi bɔkaatini Island bee shiosi. A diki tumpu wo e ye bɔɔbundang Militu. ¹⁶Bulusi sɔɔ nin Tukenin waa Afisa, Arube da yeselaba a Asiyaba, aruviya nin peleni dɔɔni wu waa Urushelimaarudikipentakos, ing nada wɔngkɔɔwupule a nanko. ¹⁷A Miliu a shoveeyi a Afisa a baayuu bɔɔ bejaka Laa. ¹⁸Alabeyi e ye wubii ye a gāle yin nobiibiinzeeeye a laɓe N nadɔɔ a tipi Asiyanaɓe n wɔng la ninɔniɓe. ¹⁹N kn ting in peleni shɔni Laa nin yuu rorore bɔɔ singsing bɔɔ meenung, a maasenibekpaɓearubangbeɓenishɔngYahudayi. ²⁰Nɔ zee naakaɓe N de sɔɔtumpuɓa n rɔsenɔgbangvibegbaretoving, naakaɓe n manteno a nung-mɔɔninboleniyeeyee. ²¹N gāle-zonganibeeYahudayibɔɔshɔngGirikiyizin-zinarushāngni-daaniruviniɔɔanizɔng a woyereYeso. ²²Haminzeeeeke n waaUrushelima a dɔɔ-shāngniSuru, n de zee vibedaakpaamɔngniɓa. ²³AbeSurutɔvingko ā dɔɔshangni a bundangbɔɔɔwewal, a mɔngbeɓasenigā bɔɔshangnikpāreni

gang be. ²⁴N detōoSurubiibawupele vi peleingbeniyuuba,viborɔɔ n sɔɔyã ruuLaa ben tã a YereYesonaa, n shangdɔɔpeleberuutovingbeepantiLaa.²⁵

²⁶Aruviyanishāngshee nɔ a diki bemyi, aru n naa kpelengkpe nini zeng wali yi kpaa. ²⁷N de base jāngba n gāle dongo aru kaseni Laa. ²⁸Arugɔɔ nɔ shii lengleng nɔ kɔ nɔ yuu, nin viva be Suru tɔving be rɔ mɔ yuubɔɔ-vizeeni. Shii leng-leng ni ga nin viva be jaaLaa be wooni wu biibii kpaa. ²⁹N zeeye nan tumpu waani, vīnivīvi zaakāng ni e nɔ titi yaa viva yi ba. ³⁰Kɔ a nɔ titi bii shɔngbɔ yi yupa yi lesse ru nungɔkong yi gɔ wu jaa dɔɔyi nin gaa. ³¹nɔ shii tɔving nɔ yegn a saa tat n de shii ba n gɔ nɔ yuusho shɔng gɔɔ be weya ziii nin la nin meenungnn. ³²Hami n shing nɔ ye a Laa naa be wu ruupanti, be daa bonse nɔ nin paa, wu a nɔ vi dɔɔLaa a titi shɔng be sɔkeye kpelengkpe be. ³³N de shing nung a shɔngbɔ saa biidovã, ta prurkpɛre, ko fara bii yi ba. ³⁴Nɔ biibii nin nɔ yuu nɔ zeeye n shore n yuu yɔreni ing ni naa bɔɔ yuu yɔreni shɔng be yi nin mini be. ³⁵a vi walikāng n da nɔ vizeeni nakabe nɔ da yise shɔng kakka yi naan nin pele vishonni, bɔɔ yegn aru yere Yeso ruu wu biibii ruɔe shāng be. Zuuku ani mɔ ayi a jāng tani kɔɔ.³⁶Alabe shāng ye naa yem tang a tii a gɔɔre Laa nin yin kap. ³⁷Kaasɔɔkani shang vɛeni abe yi yii Bulusi ye giding-gi. ³⁸Yi sīngsīng walikang leseyi aru viɔe shāng be, yi nɔ nin yi da zee wu waating tɔ ba. Abe yi sɔɔ shing wu kɔnpɔwal.

21

¹A laɔe wa yeni kati wo wa bɔo tuusi a wa jɔ, wo bɔoro koo be Cos, ni gandi bi wo wa koo Rhodes, a mɔng bi sɔɔ wa bɔoro koo Patara. ²A laɔe wo kpa tuusi be ing wa tipi Finosiya ye, wo sɔɔ bɔo ke a wayi. ³A laɔe wo zee tipi Saporu ye, wo ya mɔng bi ne wo nagang a bɔo tuusi, wo wa Syria a sɔɔ bɔo a tipi Taya, a mɔng bi ko tuusi bi ing lɔɔre wu vi tooni. ⁴Wo kpa jaadɔɔ bɔɔ yi, wo wɔng a mɔni be diki nawa tati. A vusu Suru yi gāle Shawulu ni wu na wa tipi Urushalima ba. ⁵A laɔe wo diki wɔngni sɔyãa ye be, wo da mɔng bi a wa wo dɔrong bɔɔ tok, yi walikāng ni yi sooye yi bɔɔ yi jaa yi, yi shing wo dɔɔ ke a bɔɔ koo bi. Yi tang ni gbinti a yã yoo, a gɔre Laa, ⁶wo sɔɔ vase we yãa. Wo sɔɔ bɔo tuusi, a sɔɔ yee. ⁷A laɔe wo sɔre ya tuuke ni ye ni tuusi a Taya, wo bɔo tipi Pitolima. A mɔng bi ko wo ji jaadɔɔ bɔɔ yi yãa wo sɔɔ wɔngni yini be diki goro. ⁸A gandi bi wo ya mɔng bi awa tipi Kaiseriya. Wo bɔo shong waani yãa Filibu yee, a wɔngni wuni. Shong vere mi wu jaa sooye ani dɛro be yi de zee vere ba be yi waayãa zeni. ¹⁰Abe wo wɔng ye amɔni be diki pota, shong waani yãa zeni bɔɔ ani wu ring ni Agabu e a tipi Yahuda. ¹¹A e wo bi a too Shawulu dīngre mani dii. A maa wu dɔɔ ni nani a shāng ni, "Bemi viɔe Suru shāng ni, "Bemi bi ka be shong maa shong vi dii mani mi, yi sɔɔ awu a shong be yi de zee Laa na."¹²A laɔe wo tãa viɔemi yi ye, wo walikāng wo gɔre Shawulu ni wuna wa tipi Urushalima ba. ¹³Sɔɔ kase ni, "Nɔ pele viya, nɔng kake nɔ lese N yato ya? Aru viya in da bii ye, ba ni shong mang kɔɔ, N kase ke shong nung vɔɔ a Urushalima aru Yeso ring." ¹⁴Be tase yi Shawulu de tãa yi gɔreni ba, wo wɔng ba ni shāng ni viɔo ba a sɔɔ tɔni, "Laa wu kaseni wu wɔng ta ananko. ¹⁵A tumpu diki bemi yi, wo too wo duku a wa tipi Urushalima. ¹⁶Jaadɔɔ be yi a Kaisariya yi dūng wo jɔ, Yi e ni shong vere bɔ wu ring ni Nashon, shong Cyprus, jaadɔɔ be wu tɛtɛ, a sɔɔ wɔngni wuni¹⁷Jv A laɔe wo too Urushalima ye be, mazūng be yi a mɔni yi tee wo ni puuru yato. ¹⁸A gandi bi wo wa Yakubu bii ni Shawulu, ni shong bɔɔ yi walikāng. ¹⁹A laɔe wo jiyi yãa ne, a gāle ti goro-goro vi wani tīng a titi shong be yi dūng Laa ba. ²⁰A laɔe tãa ye, yi a Laa bonsenia sɔɔ shāng ni, "Nɔ zee ta, mazūng, shongzeng yi labong-labong dɛya be yi azong a titi shong Yahuda we ya. Yi tase kaseni dūng ni rudani. ²¹shong gāle yi ye aru nɔni, ni nɔ mante shong Yahuda yi walikāng be yi a mɔng be yi de zee Laa ba yi da Musa, ni mɔ mo gāle yi ni shong na yere yi jaayi shaa ba, ni toti yina kn ba a dɔrong yi langsi ba.²²Wo pele kiti viya? Ying tãa kɔɔ ni mɔ eye. ²³Na ananko mO pele viɔe wɔng gāle. Wo shong veeye ani dɛro be yi teng ye. ²⁴Tee shong vere mi yi ta mɔ sɔke bii ni yini, mɔ sɔɔ shoo saka vi woni walikāng, aru be yi da sūnte yi yuu be. Aru be shong walikāng yi da zee ke ni viɔe shong shāng a mɔ yuu bi jingni yãa. Ying zee kɔɔ ni mɔ wɔngni batata, mɔ dūng yãa dani kɔɔ/²⁵Aru shong be yi dūng Laa be yi azong be, wong binke yi aru wo rube wo roo ni yi kese yi yuu a mɔng ani vi langsi yi, yi na shaa kpaa ba, kɔ viɔe shong raa wu tuu vɔɔyi, yi bɛ pele ni kɔng." ²⁶A gandi bi, Shawulu sɔɔ too veeye bi yi a sɔke bii ni yini. Yi sɔɔ bɔo vusu mɔng gɔre ni Laa, a gāle yi diki be sɔkeni bii bi in sɔya bɔɔ ani vii be yi da ese yi goro-goro/²⁷A laɔe diki nawa tati bi kpaye wu sɔyãa be, abe shong Yahuda be yi ke a Asiya, yi zee Shawulu ye be, yi use shong mɔɔ yi walikāng yuu a sɔɔ yi wu. ²⁸Yi kaa ke yãa ni, "Shong Israila, nɔ yise wo na mi. Bemi bi shong be in mante shong walikāng viɔe rudani bɔɔ mɔ mi de kase ba. Bɔɔ toti, sɔɔ boose shong Greek yi ye a vusu mɔng gɔreni yi sɔɔ lese mɔng kpelengkpe ye." ²⁹Aru viya yi zee Tirofimu ye ni wuni a la bɔ a tipi Afisa, a yi zeni Shawulu boose yi toti a mɔng gɔreni Laa bemi. ³⁰Shong bɔɔ koo bi yi tãa tɔving, shoNgzeng bi walikāng yi yuu ke a yi Shawulu. A gɔwu a vusu jaakaa gɔreni a kese wu ga, yi sɔɔ kuu yɔrong bani jan baseni ba. ³¹Be yi de pele ni yi nung wu vɔɔ be, yãa wa yuborɔ tani sii bii, ni Urushalima walikāng a vusu yuu yɔreni. ³²Bani jan baseni ba see sɔmere ni yi yuborɔ a yuu a wa kpa mɔɔ. A laɔe shong bi yi zee yuborɔ sɔmere ye ni gāsi sɔmere, yi zāre yi nungni Shawulu. ³³Yuborɔ sɔmere bi sɔ tena a yii Shawulu, ang a yãa ni shong maa wu ta ni dīngre saka ziti. A yẽ wuni wuko we ya, pele viya. ³⁴Shong bɔ yide shāng bemi ni shong bɔ yi ruu bɔɔ tok, laɔe yuborɔ tani sii bi de tãa nungoko yãa be ying shāng be ba, ang a yãa ni shong boose Shawulu taa a yee vɔseni shong. ³⁵A laɔe vong yuu vi shii ni ye, shong sɔmere yi too wu ke aru yuyɔreni mɔɔ. ³⁶Aru viya shong moo yi dūng yi a wating ni kake ni yān, "Wata ni wuni!"³⁷A laɔe shong de boose Shawulu yere vɔseni, a gāle yuboro taani sii ni, "Shong da yang na kɔɔ in shāng ruuɔo ya?" Yuboro taani sii shāng ni, "Mɔ tãa yãa Greek kaya? ³⁸Mɔ ba shong Masara be a la bɔ yuyɔre a sɔɔ see shong labong dɛro 'shong nungni shong vɔɔ' a ware yi jingti ba ya?"³⁹Shawulu kase ni. "N bi shong Yahuda, be ke a tipi Tarsu a Cilikiya. N bi shong bɔɔ koo be ba tɔving. N gore mɔ, yang ta N shāng yãa ni shong bemi yi." ⁴⁰A laɔe yuboro taani sii dare wu dorong ye, Shawulu yupa a yuu vi shangni yãa a pele moo yi na. A laɔe mɔng shiye, a shāng yãa ni yini a vusu yãa Yahuda, A shang ni,

22

¹"Mazūngyi ɓɔɔ Maadayi, nɔ we shoo mi ang yāa shang ni." ²A laɓe mɔɔ yi taa ye Shawulu ing shāng yāa a vusu Yahuda, yi ziing yā. A shāng ni, ³"N ɓi shōng Yahuda, shong yeng a Tarsus ɓe a Cilika, N ɓale labini a koo ɓorɔ tipi a Gamaliya ɔɔɔ. Shōng manten vi ni dorong dūngni ɓe woo daayi rudani. N kase Kpanti Laa vēni, ana ɓe nong hami. ⁴N kpāre a ɔɔ nung shong dūngni yi vɔɔ, N maayi ke a ɔɔ shīng yi a gāya veeye ni seeyi walikāng, ⁵ana ɓe yuborɔ firisi ɓɔɔ gāsi yuborɔ yi da shāng kɔɔ ɓe. N tee labini a yi bii aru mazūngyi ɓe yi a Damaku, N ɔɔ waa mōng ɓi aru n ese yi ɔɔ maani a Urushalima shong ɓoore yi yoori. ⁶Wafing ke a laɓe N a dōrong wani Damaku, ɓani jan ɓaseni ɓorɔ benkeni a koolapa benseng ang bii. ⁷N wete a tipi a ɔɔ taa ing gāleng ni, 'Shawulu, Shawulu, Aru viya mōng kpāreng?' ⁸kase ni, 'Moko weya, Daayere?' A gāleng ni, 'Miko Yeso Banazara, ɓe mōng awu kpāreni. ⁹Shōng ɓe yini mini yi zee benkeni ɓi, yi de taa yāa ɓe ing shāng yāa ni mini ɓa. ¹⁰N toni, 'N pele viya, Daayere'" Daayere gāleng ni, 'Yupa ta mɔ wa vusu Damaku. A mōng wa ko shong gāle mɔ vibe walikāng ɓe shong shīng mɔ mɔ pele. ¹¹N de zee mōng tɔɔa aru benkeni ɓi ɓenni, sho,ng ɔɔ too N ana, a wareng Damaku. ¹²A mōng ɓi ko a kpa we ni shong ɓe wu rīng ni Ananiya, shong ani yuu a rudani ɓe shng yāa tōvōng aru wuni a mōni. ¹³A en bii, a shii ang ka bii a ɔɔ gāleng ni, 'Mazūng Shawulu, tee mɔ zeni ta.' A la ɓi ko N zee wu. ¹⁴ɔɔ galeng ni, 'Wo daayi Kpanti Laa rɔɔ mɔ ye aru wu kaseni, mɔ zee Tōvōng Gorɔ, mɔ ɔɔ taa yāa ɓe ing ke awu yāa. ¹⁵Aru wong shong ani yāa a shongzeng yi bii aru viɓe mɔ zee a ɔɔ taa ɓe. ¹⁶Hami mōng gaa viya? Yupa ta, shong pele mɔ baptizima, shong soke mo ruvīniyi, mɔ ɓawu rīng. ¹⁷A tūmpu ɓe N ɔɔ ye Urushalima, a laɓi N de gōre Laa ni a vusu jaakaa Laa, N kuu nung ɓa zeni ɓa. ¹⁸N zee wu ing gāle ni, 'Yupa ta mɔ wa labīng-labīng mɔ wa Ursuhalima, aru viya ying tee mɔ ruu shāngni tōvōng aru mini ɓa. ¹⁹N shāng ni, 'Daayere, yi zee ni miko kpāre shong a ɔɔ maa a gāyā shōng ɓe yi azong a Mɔ bii a jaakaa Laa walikāng. ²⁰A laɓe Sitivi kpaa tēa a tipi ɓe, N shii a mōni a ɔɔ shīng yāa jɔ a vusu, ɓi miko gaa farabi ɓe shong ɓe yi nung wu vɔɔ.' ²¹A ɔɔ gāle ni, 'Wata, aru viya N shoo mɔ fefe a shōng ɓe yi de zee Laa ɓa bii.'" ²²Yi taa wu kiti waa laɓe kese rumi. Yi ɔɔ peng yāa ni kaka a ɔɔ shāng ni, "Too zong shōng ɓemi ta ni kati a koodang ɓemi, de liba zong shōng ɓemi yi wōng ni suru ni ɓa." ²³A laɓe yi da ɓanke yāani, yi de wanse yi fara bini ɓɔɔ sēli ni lapa, ²⁴yuborɔ taani sii ɓa yāa kiti ni shōng ese Shawulu vusu mōng vōseni ta. A a yāa ni shōng wa yēle wuta ni nungni, aru ɓe da taa ni wu we shoo viɓe shīng ke ying ɓanke yāa awu yuu a nemi. ²⁵A laɓe yi maa wu ye ni dīngre, Shawulu shāngshe yuboro shōng sii taani ɓe shii a mōni ni. "Likɔɔ shōng nung shōng Roma ɓe shōng de taa ruvini ɓa ya?" ²⁶Laɓe yuboro shōng sii taani taa vīm ye, a wa gorɔ yuboro sii taani bii ni wu, a shāng ni, "Mɔ kase mɔ pele viya? Shōng vere ɓemi ɓi shōng tipi Roma." ²⁷Yuboro sii taani ɓi ɔɔ yēwu ni, "Gāleng ta, mɔ ɓi shōng Roma ya?" Shawulu kase ni, "Ananko." ²⁸Yuboro sii taani ɓi ɔɔ tɔni, "N kpaa na wōngni shōng Roma ni saka vēe,ni," Shawulu ɔɔ gāle wuni, "N ɓi jaa yeni Roma." ²⁹ɓani jān ɓaseni ɓa shōng ɓe yise kase yi yēle wu ɓe yi ya wu na. Yuboro sii taani ɓi ɔɔ za vɔɔ jɔ, a laɓe zee ni Shawulu ɓi shōng Roma, aru viya sii maa wu na ye. ³⁰Ni gandī ɓɔɔ, yuboro sii taani ɔɔ ki wu zee ɓi vi shīng ke shōng Yahuda ying yuyore ni Shawulu viya. A da wu na a ɔɔ gāle yuboro ladong yi e wu bii. A lɔɔ re Shawulu tipi a ɔɔ shīng wu ayi titi.

23

¹Bulusi ing mile shōng maani ruu yii ang tɔni mazunyii, in wōng ye ni Laa ang sinsingoro a ese a na lami, ²A moni Hananiye ɓorɔ pirisi ing gaale shōng ɓe yii shi awu kagn ming yii nungwu na ta yāa. ³Bulusi ing gaale wuni Laa ing nungmɔ jɔ, mɔ ɓe mɔ pele kɔdanga ruu nanka ye mɔ wōng ye a momi nii mōng ɓore shōng yori, a mɔ tɔtɔni shɔn wu nungta a ruu dannī kɔ?" Shōng ɓe sii yii a mōng ying parewu ang tɔni "pele nɔkɔvi mōng dāa Laa ɓorɔ pirisi a nami viya?" ⁵Bulusi ing kase yini ing de zeɓa mazunyii ni shōngmi ɓi ɓorɔ pirisi ɓa. Ana ɓe shōng binke ɓe, 'mɔ na shang ruu nanka ɓa a shōng tipi yii yuu ɓa.'" ⁶A Laɓe Bulusi zeye shōng maani ruu miyi ɓo bii shɔn Sanduki ɓo shɔn Farisayii ang shāng yāa ni kaka mōng wɔni bii, Ang tɔni "Mazungyii in ɓi shōng Farisa jaa Farosa aru ing zeye yuni pa a yusa ani shōng in ɓoreng yori." ⁷A laɓe shang ruu mi ye ɓe yāa lerenin yupa a titi shɔn Farissa ɓo sōng Sanduki yii mɔɔ bi de vɔse ni. ⁸Shōng Sandaki yii tɔni yunipa ɓa a Yusa ɓa, Laa shōng shoni ɓa kɔ Suru, shōng Farisa yii tɔ beni walikan ani. ⁹A mōni yaa de yupa ni vēni shōng ɓorɔɓɔɓe Farisa ying yupa an tɔni tɔni "wɔ de zeɓe viɓo ɓe ɓa dangɓa a shɔmi ruu ɓa bii Laashōng shonin shanshe. wu ruumi ke. ¹⁰A laɓe yii yuse pah ɓorɔ yāa lereniya yuborɔ soja ing zāa ken shōng dā nungwu ke a dāale wu sikisikit ang shɔn sɔjayii ni yii wata yii tɔwu ni kaka a titi mɔ wa, yii ese wu a mon sii kɔni, ɓula. ¹¹A laɓe zii ɓo gōye tɔt Dayerē ni wuni ang tɔre wuni "mɔ shang ing ruu bi a Urushalima mōng wa tɔti mɔ shang ruubi a Roma." ¹²A laɓe Laa, ɓong ye ɓe, shōng Yahuda ɓo ying ɓasse yāa, ang buu ruu a tipi ang tense a yuu ruu ɓe yii buɓe, nii yin sha vishangɓa kɔ yii ɓoo mēe ɓa yina de nung Bulusi vɔɓa. ¹³A mōni shɔn ɓe yii ɓase yāa mi yii jāa laɓit kɔɔ. ¹⁴Ying wa ɓorɔ Pirisi bii ɓo shōngɓorɔ yii bii Ang gaale yini "wɔ tense ɓorɔ tenseni wōng sha viɓɔɓa wɔ na de nu g Bulusi vɔg ɓa. ¹⁵A mōni shōng maani ruu ying shōngshe yuuborɔ soja ni yii ese wu a nɔ bii nɔ ze vibe nɔ da pele ke ɓe, a wɔ kabi manyāa wōng nung wu ɓe vɔh na e mōngmi ye." ¹⁶A mōni Bulusi wu naɓi jaa taa yeni yi mbale yi yin gawu ang wake ang mōng sii vɔni ang gaale Bulusi, ¹⁷Amoni Bulusi ing ɓa goro shɔn gaani mōngbi an gaale wuni yise ni jijami na pin wu wa ze yuborɔ soja wu ruu ɓo ang ɓe kase ing gaalewu keɓe." ¹⁸A mōni in wani jijabin a yii yuuborɔ ting ang gaale wuni bi Bulusi ɓe wɔ vɔsewu tɔni ing ese jijami mɔ ni wu ruɔɔ an ɓe ing gaale mɔ ke ɓe." ¹⁹A mōni yuborɔ soja ming tɔ jijanmi ang ware wuni mōng vɔni "ang yewu ni bii vi mɔ kase mɔ gaalen ke viya, ²⁰jijami ing gaale wuni "Shōng Yahuda yii mang yāaye yii tase ye nii ying sha viɓo ɓa kɔ yii mōe ɓa ing ɓa yii nung Bulusi vɔye ɓa, yi waye yii gaale yuborɔ pirisi shōng gaa ham mɔkɔ mɔ ana buru shōng nung wu vɔhhami nami yii Mbale yi dɔrɔ yii gawu eni. ²¹nɔ na kase ɓa, aruviya shōngzen yii ja! la zit kɔɔ ɓe yi rɔore a dōrong ang gawu ke ɓe, yii tense kɔɔ nin shaba kɔ yin ɓo ɓa yii na de nungwu vɔh ɓa yii ga onina ko she. ²²A mōni yuuborɔ soja ing ya jijami ni

wu wata a labe wase wu yāa ye ni wung gaale shong bo ba ni wu gaalemi ruumi ba." ²³ Ang bawu shong gani yii yāa zit ang toni "bareng soja yii yāa ta jena zit yii wa Kasairi bo shon gwantan yii lajit a tu kop bo shon gaani yii jeni zit nong yāa komi la tati bo be gaumon gandi. ²⁴ Aso bore Bulusi viiyāa ba be da von ke wu ware wu batata be a Yuboro Filibusi bii. ²⁵ Ang bire wu labini a nami: ²⁶ "Kalandi Lisiya bire mo labini mi shongboro shong tipi shong be rōkobe ing jimo yāa. ²⁷ Shong mi shong Yahuda yii yiwu a kuwu yi kpaaye yii nung wu voh ing wake a rawu ni kaka ayi na ni soja yii a labe ing taa ye ni bi shong Roma. ²⁸ Ing kase ke in zeke vibeshinke shon serewu yāa a yuu ing waare wu shong maani ruu bii. ²⁹ Ing zeye yin bewu do aru yii ruu danni be yii tipi in zeye yibe yin bewu do a runimi de wa ba be shong da toni shong nungwu voh ba ko shong wu toni bawu do a gāa ba. A ³⁰ labe ing tāaye mang yaa ye a wu yun, a ruu gooko a gaale shongbe ying bewu do mi yii ruu na ani yi ese a mo ting. ³¹ Soja yii pele ana be yii yuboro shonyi ke be, a to bulusi a zibi a esewu Antibatiri. ³² A labe gande ro ye be soja gaasi yii, ying shon gwantan yii so yii mon sii voni. ³³ A labe yii wa kasera yii a labinin ye a shong tipi na, ang song awu Bulusi ana. ³⁴ A labe shingtipi mi balle labini miye ang ye Bulusi wuni kawe a tipi Roma weya, Ang taa ke i wu a Kilakiya. ³⁵ Ang towo hami ing tami < ruu koto ham a labe mo shong see ni do yina eye a monm "ing gaale yii ni wu shin wu a Hiridu mon koroni.

24

¹ A labe diki maani tukeye be Hananiye boro pririsi, in eni shonboro bo yii bo shombe Zeruudanni ye, shong bau ni Tartulu yii wa monghi, A wakke ruu gooko gooko a Bulusi a shong tipi ting, ² A labe Bulusi yupuaye a shong tipi ting be Tartulu ing garu sereni yāa ayuu ang gaale shong tipini "Aru wuko yii kpaa yoreni yuu ba nii zeni ting ese yii tovin a ko. ³ Ing a a doreni wong te viben mo na shang ye walikap, shong Filibusi. ⁴ A rube n da maa wu do toba gaye ba ing goore mo ni mo na lemba mo tawo jo pota. ⁵ Aruviya wo kpaa song mi bi shong yāagāa dāa shong Yahuda a kodaanga walikap, wu bi shong yuu lakeni, wu to bi shong duni wazara, ⁶ In beke wu lese shong mong dunni aru gooko wo yiwu ke a mawu do a gāa wo kase wo borewu yori ana be ruu danni shangkebe. "????????????? ⁷ Mona yele wu Bulusi ye mong ze yibe wong shang mi koto awu yāa kaseni, mong azong ni wo ruu ni, ⁸ shong Yahuda yin song panyāa to ani ang toni yibe shong mi shang mi ananko. ⁹ A labe shong tipi toye ni Bulusi wu shang yāa ta Bulusi ing kaseni, "Ing zeye mo bore-shong yori ye sho, sabo a tipi mi ing taa tovin koto ing tase ing yuu a mo bii ¹⁰ mong ze koto ni mo yuu de wa diki kopi atu ziti a labe ing wake ing goore Laa a Urushalima. ¹¹ A labe yii kpan a mong gooreni in de lere yāa ban shong bo nifa in de lante ko a mong gooreni ko a kofi ba, ¹² yida zenin a gaale mo yibe yin shang mi yii mong be yii ying na ani ko ing gko yibe ing pele mi ba tocin ba. ¹³ A moni ing gaale mo ing ruu yato pin, Ana be ying bani ing shong dunni Nazarat. ing dung wo laa be Dayere a yibe Laa shangbe a ruu danni be shong binke be laa shong zeni yibe. ¹⁴ Ing azong a Laa, be shong mi yii jo ananko, ni yuni pah ani a yusa ko shong tocin ko shon ruvini, ¹⁵ A rugoko ing beke ing wong a lado gandim ba ni yibe de liba ba a laa ting ba, ko a shongzen yii ting ba. ¹⁶ A sāa ing wa yii ke ing a shong bo yii vifo jo a ing yise yii na jo ani ¹⁷ A labe ing pele vim ye shon Yahuda bo yii a tipi Asiya yin kpan a mong be in gonten bii a jaala in bani shong bo ba ko yāa lankeni ba. ¹⁸ Shong mi yii ye wong ye hami a mo ting ying shang yāa ang yuu, yii ruu bo na yāani, ¹⁹ Yii so etoti a toni bii yii shing ke ing shi a shong Yahuda yii ting a mong yāa maani viya. ²⁰ Yii da so eke a shang aru yii gooro be aru yuni pah a yusa, aru gooko ing lam a mo ting aru boreni yore. ²¹ ²² Filibusi be sii tāye tētēē, so do tāani ruubi a toni yabe yuu boro lisiya na eye ing ko yāa a labiko, ²³ a so awu soka ying Bulusi a yii na, wu kpa wokeni sho bo na zāare wu yibe kase be ba. ²⁴ Diki zit Filibusi ing so ni wu so ni Durusila, be bi so Yahuda ing shong yāa ning kase ke Bulusi wu ye gaale mi ruu anizong a Yeso Kirisi. ²⁵ Alabe Bulusi ye nugn ye aru kpani Suru, ko ni yuu bo boreni yori be ting, Filibusi zaa voh ang toni "wata ham, labe ing na kpa na ye ing ba mo yāa. ²⁶ A labi tign ni to Bulusi da awu saka aru be da shong wu ni wu shang she wu yāa be. ²⁷ A labe sāa ziti tukeye be Borkiya bo Festusi yi wong shong tipi, a Filibusi a labi Filibusi kase shong Yahuda yii kasewu a wu ya Bulusi do a gāa.

25 ¹ A labe Festa bawu tipi ye be, Diki tati ang wa kasariya bo Urushalima ² Shong boro pirisi yii bo shong boro Yahuda yii, ying ese yii ruu a Bulusi yuu ang gaale Festa ni yato gooro, ³ ni wu yesmi na a ru Bulusi ni wu bayi yāa Urushalima a Labe sii ying be dororong be yii da kāare wu a dorong ayii nung wu voh. ⁴ Festa ing kase a moni ni Bulusi awu na a Kasariya wu bibi ma ing wa jo mong bi ko ham. ⁵ "A ruu gooko no e no wa ni mini shong mi shong na kpau ye ni ruuvini wuko nong dawu ke. ⁶ Festa wong a moni wa diki nawadnoro koto ni kop ni a so, so kasariya, ni gandi bi a wong a lawoni yori boreni ang shing ke ni shong barewu Bulusi yās shong wu ese wu awu ting. ⁷ A labe eye be, shon Yahuda be yii e a Urushalima be yii shi a moni maani yii eni ruu ni vēeni, be yii bibi ma yide ze dingli ruu bi yii ba, ⁸ Bulusi ing rawu yuu ke ang toring "Ing de pele ruuvini ba a ruu danni be Yahuda ba ko mong dunni be Kasariya. ⁹ Ing zeye Festa kase ke wu kpa kaseni be shong Yahuda yii, Ang kase Bulusi ang toni, "mo kaseke mo wa pah Urushalima ya, a shong wu bore mo yori a moni a ru vimi ya?" ¹⁰ Bulusi ing kaseni "N shi a ting boreni yori be Kasariya a mong be shong boren yore ke be n de pele shong Yahuda yii ruvini bo ba ana no bibi ma no zeye jo ananko de pele yii vifo ba. ¹¹ kon na pele vifo koto ba toring ba kon pele yibe like shong wu nung voh, n de bee voni ba, A ruviya yii rube ying yin ang yuu mi ba. vifo ba, ba ko shong bo wu ayi ing ba, n goore ye a Kaisera. ¹² A labe Festa shang yāa ye be shong ruu maani, kaseni, "mo goore ye a Kasariya, mong wa jo Kasariya bi koyal!" ¹³ A labe peleye diki ziti be, kpanti agripa bo Barniki yii yote tipi kasariya ye a yii wa ji yāa shon a Festa bi. ¹⁴ A labe yii wong ye a moni diki bololo ba, Festa ing ese kpanti Bulusi ruu ang toni, shong mi shong yawu a tumpu Filiku shong be shon mawu do a gāabe ¹⁵ a labe sing a Urushalima be yuboro Firisi sho boro Yahuda yii ese ruu shon vere mi ni shon wu lese wuke, ¹⁶ ing bibi ing kase yii a toni, bem ba lansi Romayu ba shon de toba ni shon wu bore shong bo yori, aru shong wu rore shong bo singsing ba, bani shong be yii ese ruu, bo shong be shong esse ruu a wu yuu. yii toni song wu nung wu voh

ba, ing kase yini be a wo lansi Romayii ba yii a shong be yaa awu yuu a shong be ying shang yaa awu yuu be ba, shong wu yawu a wu rawu yuu jo, a ru be shong shang a yuu be.¹⁷ A la be yii na e moni ye a yaa we n de ba jang ba n kin ting ni boreni yori, ni, gandi ing son ba yaa a shon wu esen shom.¹⁸ Shong be yii ese ruu awu yuu be yi yuni pa a ese nanka ruu, na be shong da score yaa ni wuni ba dongo.¹⁹ Yaa yeleni be yii yele awu yuu aru yii dunni bo yii toni wu toni wuko Yeso be voh ke, ni Bulusi shiye a mom ang toni wu doni an Suruni.²⁰ N bibi ing de ze kabe ing da ze ruumi gbang ba ang son yee Bulusi ko wu kase ye ananko wu wa Urushalima shon borewu yori ye a moni aru vim ya.²¹ A la be Bulusi beye shong wu shire ruu bii be a moni agusta ing mile ke ang toni shong mawu ta a song shong she wu a kaisar bi,²² A moni Agariba ing gaale Festa, n bibi ing kase jo koto n taa shong vere mi, Festa ing kasowonin mong tawu koto, buru.²³ A la be gandi rye be Agariba bo Barniki yin eken singsing bolombo, ying bo mong ruu bi yuboro soja yii bo shong sii tani yii bo shong be shon taa yi yaa a ko bi b. Shong bese Bulusi ana Festa ing gaale shong be,²⁴ Festa ing toni "Kpanti Agariba bo sho gaasi mi yii no ze shong miya shong Yahuda yii esen ruu a wu yuu a Urushalima ying lanke yaa ning yii de kase ba shong yawu ba ni Suru ni ba.²⁵ ing bibi n de ze vibbe pele a shong da nungwu voh ba, be toye ni shong wu score wu ruuta ing bibi ing score wu ruu a wu ting, in bibi ing de ze vobe ing da binken shong ye aru wuni ba a ru gooko in ese mo wu a mo ting kpanti Agariba,²⁶ A ruviya beye ing kpa rube n da binke awu yuu be ing de kpa ba.²⁷ A ruviya ang zoni bi wureni n na shong shong be shong mawu a Saraka ye, n de tasewu ruvi ba."

26

¹A moni Agariba ing gaale Bulusi ni "Shong amo dorong ye mo shang yaa." A mong bin Bulusi ing peng na ang rawu yuu ang toni.² Ing taa toving kpanti Agariba, aru mong boreni yori aru yaa be shong Yahuda ying shang ang yuu mi,³ ing zeye mo ze ruu Laako be shong Yahuda, ing goore mo, mo te sho toving no taa ruum.⁴ Nungoko shong Yahuda yin zeng woni daka ing dong Jessan ang ang ko bo tipi Urushalima,⁵ yii zeng zong ye tettee, yin kase yin azong kotoni vobe ing shang mini n wong ana shon Farisa ing shong duni be ni dorong bo tok.⁶ Ham ing shi a mom shon wu boreni yori aru teenign bo ru be Laa shan aru wo Dayii. Bem bi vobe yako kopatuzit shingn yii te a la be yina na de goore Laa nin yato goro zii ni la, aru gishin be kpanti shong Yahuda yin shang yaa aru gooko ang yuu.⁸ Aru no da borewu yori viya? annanko laa yuse voh pah.⁹ Ananko ing bibi ma in pele vi veni ni Yeso shong Nazare ring.¹⁰ Ing pele a Urushalimam ni pirisi yii kaseni shong maa laa jaado yii do a gaa, A e a la be shong nunyii yii voh ing ba ayi tumpu ba.¹¹ Diki bololo ing kpaare shong veni a mong gooreni Laa ni yii daa Laa, ing bee shong duni yii n lante yii a mong duni a ke tipi gaa walikan.¹² A la be in pele vim ke be ing wa tipi Damasku ni na sani be pirisi yii ang be;¹³ A la be n de wani be, Laa atiti yuu, kpanti, ing zee ing yaa daka lapa, yaa bi benke ke a jaa laa, koton benkeni, yaa mi ang bi bo shong be sii ying mani be.¹⁴ A la be wo weteye walikang a tipi be ing taa yaa shani ni mini ni yaa Yahuda 'Shawulu, Shawjulu, aru vii mong sateng viya? Kpa ko mo maa tuu a je mong be mo zemi.¹⁵ A la be ing yewu ni 'moko weya Dayere?' Dayere ing kasen wuni Miko Yeso be mong santen mi.¹⁶ Yupata hama a mo shiamo do aru bibe mo pelemi n jaa aru gooko mo bi ang romo ke mo wong jaado bo shong shansheni shong aru vobe mo ze ang yuu be daka ham bo vobe ing da tasemo lawodot be,¹⁷ Ing ramo a shong gaa yii na bo sho gaasi yii be in shomo ayii bii be,¹⁸ A mo pure yii nung be siiyii zeba yii tingri ayi kpa zeni bo shong be sii shelan raayii mo score yii laa bii, a ru be yii da kpa yaseni ruvinia laa bii be a kpa vina beng ayi aru anizong a minike be.¹⁹ Ananko kpanti Agariba n de be mo zeni ruu lapa ba,²⁰ Aruviya shong be yii Dimasku yii shoni bo Urushalima a wa tipi Yahuda yii kap bo shonzen yii walikap in ano ruu mi a no seezambu no yaa no ruvini a no e Laa bii a no pele vi ana shong be yii da ruviniye be.²¹ Aru vini shong Yahuda yii ying a mong gooreni a beke yii nung voh.²² Ham n kpa yiseni naye be e a Laa bi be, Lam ing shi ke ang shang vi boro bo tokoko, a na vobe shi Laashong zeni bo Musa shangke ing kin ting be.²³ ni Kirisi kpa kpaareni wuko ing wong shong be ing yupa a yusa be ang shang ruu zeni a wu shong yii bii bo shong gaasi yii.²⁴ A la be Bulusi score wu ra'ani yuu ye be, Festa ing to yaa ni lapa, ang toni "Bulusi mo vi zeni mi ware mo ye koto."²⁵ Bulusi ing kaseni n de wure ba koto ba, shongboro Festa, ing shang mi ruu be ananko be, be shong boore shong yori ani be.²⁶ Aruviya kpanti ze vimi ye kan, a ru gooko ing shang ke beni voh za'ani ba, aru shong de pele vimi bani voseni ba.²⁷ Mo azong ye laa shong zeniya kpanti Agariba, ing zeye mo azong ye."²⁸ Agariba ing gaale Bulusi "a ham, ham mo kase ke mo resen Kirisa ya?"²⁹ Bulusi ing kase wuni "ing goore Laa ko ham, ham ko la wodot ba aru mokomo she ba, in goore aru shong be ying tang yaa lami yii wong ana miko yi wong ke shong de maa yii na ba ni saraka ba."³⁰ A la be kpanti taa ye nami ang yupa pile bo shong tipi bo shong be sii yii a moni be³¹ yin keni gaa ang shanshe weni to shongmi de pele vobe woda toni wong nungwu voh ba ko wo toni wong ma'awu ba."³² A moni Agariba ing gaale Festa ni "Shong mi ana ruum de Kaisar ting ba shong na yawu naye."

27

¹A la be shong toyen tuse wuta wo warewu italiya Bulusi yini shon gaasi be ma'ayii na ni saraka be, bo boro shong kaka bo, be shong bawu nii Julesi be soja shong Agusita.² A la be vi tuseni shong mee be Adarami be sing be ke wu wani ko be yii a kati Asiya, A moni wo gaa kai ye yuu mee, Ariyakusi bi shong Tasalonika be tipi makidoniya wa ni wani.³ Ni gandi wong lo a tipi Sidom, a mong be Julesi de kpaare Bulusi a yawu ke wu wa wu sho yii bii yii shanke yaa, a la be wong yupa⁴ A mong bing wong lang ni Sibiri Kuburusu aru za'asi sii ani venei⁵ A la be wo tuke dang mee ye wo tuke tipi Kilikiya bo Bamfaliya, wo solo a mira bo ko Lisiya.⁶ A moni boro shong soja bo shong kpau a vii tuni mee Iskandariya be sing wa tipi Italiya, wong, wang booni wuni.⁷ A la be yi de tuu meni, yii tu lem, lem be a diki bololo a so yoteye ma'ani; ni kpaani tipi Kinida amoni zaasi za'are wani ting, wo so leng ni tumpu Sibiri Karita be ma'ani ni Salmoni.⁸ Wo so kati yaa yo, be a mong bo shong bani mong tovin be woni, be wu ma'ani ni ko Lasiya be.⁹ A la be yi baase jang ye wee la be be shong Yahuda yii yaa mee toni

tukeyye yi kini ing song wong ye ni leseni, ba aru vi tuni mēe ko she, jo aru yii bibi yuu a mong Bulusi ing waase yii yāa.¹⁰ ang tōni "Veeye, ing ze wō wani mi ye yōreni yuu ani vēeni, a wō kini be wong kin ham wong ye ni yōreni yuu mō yāagāa, ba yāagāa aru wō vina ko vii tuseni mēe ko she ba to aru wu Surubi." ¹¹A moni shongboro shong boro soja ing ye nugin ni vii tuseni shong mēe mi bō shong vi tuseni shong mēe aru binje Bulusi shang mi. ¹²A ru wongni mong bi de liba vi tuseni shong mēe mi kpee wu kpau a mom ba, ying song haale weni wō yuni pah ta a momi, kō wō da yote Finikiya kōto, mong wōni Sibiri Karita be wu ting ni ka pah bō di ni kati wō wa wō wong kpee a moni. ¹³A lafe zāasi ga peleni yi kin lemi lemi be, shong tuseni shong mēe yii bā lō yi kpa vibe yii kase beye, ying sōn ga kini ang sō kati Sibiri karita a yāa mēe ma'ani. ¹⁴De wong tō bā lonlong bā boro zāasi be shong bani Huriken ing yupa a Sibiri. ¹⁵A lafe zāasi mi yupaye be ang rise vi tuseni shong mēe ni ka bō yii da zenung kini tōba yii sō dung hami kabe zāasi bi ware yii be, ¹⁶A lafe wō ka Sibiri bō shong bani Kauda mō kpaa dōrong a mong bi kō ni je vi tuseni shong mēe. ¹⁷A lafe yii gōo je vituseni shong mēe mi ye a boro vi tuseni shong mēe mi be yii sō kpēe ke a male ni dinre a boro vituse ni mēe, ¹⁸A ru yii de kase bā wu wete a Sēeli Sirtisi bā, Sēeli be ing kō viya mi yi wake lole wu Filifila a dung wu lemlem a ru ying zāa vōh zāasi mēe, ni gandi yii sō sate vibe vituni mēe mi si tō ke be a vusu mēe. ¹⁹A lafe wō pele diki tati shong tuseru sjong mēe ni yii yuu ga wōseni yi vibe sii a vusu vi tuni mēe be, ²⁰A lafe Laa, yini sonyā yinde benke bā diki bololo, boro zāasi bō ing e toti a mōni, shong bō kō goro a wō titi de tigin bā kō ning da kpen kōto bā. ²¹A lafe wō wong ye diki bololo vishani bā Bulusi yupa a titi shong tuseni shong mēe mi ang tōni "Veeye, nō na tēereng sho a ruu wō na de a Sibiri Kiriti na de wong vi tuseni mēe mi bā a lese bii, bō wō vina bā. ²²A ruugōkō ham ing gaale nō kō nō shing singsing, shong bō gōoro a nō titi mi ing kpa vōg bā, vituseni mēe ing ring be kōto. ²³A ru dinsi ni zii laa shong shōni beng wu jaado be, beng dunwu be, wu shonshoni ding shi ang kagn, ²⁴A ding tōni mō na zāa vōg bā Bulusi mong wan shi Kaisa ting, ang ze laa wu tōvin pelenni be ing a nō walikan shong be nong tu mēe mi. ²⁵Aru gōkō mō shingn, veeye! in ti gn ye a laa bi ing pele jo ananko ana be shang sheng ke be. ²⁶Kō be kō, nōkō viya wong ka Sibiri." ²⁷A lafe zii kop atu dnero peleye be, a lafe wō de kenin a mōn mēe Adariya ni mong yuu titi zii shōn tuseni shong mēe yi bā be ni lō yi kpaye ma'ani. ²⁸Ying ze mēe bii yeni ying kpake kangkang bmat a mōn ying sōn king ting pota ang sōn ze yase ye kangkang kopatu mani. ²⁹Yi de zāa vōh ni kō yida wete kōto a tāara, yin sōn lore jivi tuseni shong men dnero a vii tuseni mēe yii wa gandi kōto, a mōni. ³⁰Shong tuseni mēe ying be mong be yii da dāa vituseni shong. ³¹A mōni Bulusi ing gaale boro shong soja mi, bō soja gaasi yii "Shong mi yii na de shi bā a vii tuseni mēe mi bā nong kpeng bā" ³²A moni soja mii ying wan ye le dinre be vi tuseni mēe an yaw wu wai. ³³A lafe laa ke yāa ye be, Bulusi ing gaale yini yii sha vishan, ang gaale yii, ham ham diki kop atu dnero be shong ganō dō nō de sha vishan bā be. ³⁴Aru gōkō ing gōore nō ke, anō awe vishan aru be nō da kpa kpenseni be, kō shong goro a nō titi mi ing kpa yu yōreni bā kōn wu sisi yuu goro be awu yu. ³⁵A lafe shang vim ye be ang tō bubula ang gōore laa amōn ang da bubula ang ga shani. ³⁶A lafe yii ze yi ananko yin tāa tōvin ang song sha vishang jo. ³⁷Shōnzen sii 276 a vi tuseni mēe. ³⁸A lafe yii shaa vishang ye teseyi ye be, ying song sēe nēereng vishang bii gaasi ang wōse a mēe ni aru be vituseni mēe da tāa kwiiteni bā bā. ³⁹A lafe Laa, bōng ye be, yii de ze kō be yii ani bā ying sōn raa nung ang tōni kō wu da shing wō vi tuseni mēe mi kōto a dang selli wa, ⁴⁰Yiso wake deke vi mani a ya vi tuseni mēe a vusu mēe, a rise nabe zāasi dā yōre wu bā be a mōni vituseni mēe, ing bōke a nōse yuuu a bōti be kati mēe be shinke zenung kini tōba, na vituse mēemi kake ke, a kake na mēe be kin ke be. ⁴¹A lafe a yii iye a na mēe be, ying song dō vi tuseni a wu wete ke a moni wete ke a wu ting bēese, ke zenun kn ni tōba, a ga leseni a mōni aru zāasi mēe. ⁴²A moni soja sii yii kase ke yii nung shong be shong maayii dō a gāa mi a ru be yida zenung bā yii lun a mēe yii yuba. ⁴³A mōni yu bōoŋ soja kase ke wu kpense Bulusi, arugōke zāare yii nungni yii vōh, ang gaale shong be yii da zani luni kōto a mēe yii lun ke a yii ke a dang ga. ⁴⁴Shōngaasi be yii na yaseye a yii wong yuu laten shong gaasi yi a vibe sii a vituseni mēe be yii da wong ke a tuke a moni yii walikang yii tuke ke vibō de kpai bā.

28

¹A lafe yii eye tōna be, a labi kō wong tāa ke shōn bā yāa ye be Sibiri bi ni Malita. ²Shong kō bi yii tewu ke ba teni kōveh bā yii wuse wō yāa aru mongbi mēe sāa a ladō gandin bō tāari. ³A lafe Bulusi ing muse sangsangla ang tēe a yaa Mbadi ing ke a mōni ang kōwu na. ⁴A lafe shong mong bii yin ze sōkō mi rong ye awu na be, ying gaale weni "Shom bi shon nungnivōh, be shong kpensewu a mēe mi rudanni de yawu bā shong yawu ni suruni bā." ⁵aruviya, mileni ping tōo sōkō ye loke ye a yāa de pelewu vibōba. ⁶Yii shi ye a mōni a yii ze lafe wu na da puke be, kō wu wete ke wu vōi, a lafe yii mile wu gbontorong vibō de kin ting ban wuni bā be, ying song tōni shōm sii bi Laa. ⁷A moni tipi bō sii a mōni maani be bi shong Sibiri be shong bawu ni Babilaya in tewu ke, kō wō be diki tati. ⁸A mong bing Babilaya wu dā sii wu vōh soni bō taari, alabe Bulusi ing wawu bii ang gōore laa, ang tee na awu yuu ang gantewu ke. ⁹A lafe vim kin ting ye be, shong be sii yii a mōni yii vōh yii ewu bi a kpaa ganteni, ¹⁰Shong be yii a mōni yii awu boro a bii vēeni a lafe wōde be ni wō tuke mēe be yii awō vibe wō kase be walikan. ¹¹A lafe shelle tati tukeye be, wō shing shong tuseni mēe yii wōn yii sha yāala a mōni, vituseni mēe be Iskandariya, "be wu be wu laa zit, wukō yubōrō, ¹²A lafe wō lō ye a tipi Siraku be, wō wong a mōni diki tati. ¹³A mōni wō kin ke a wa tipi Rigiyu. ¹⁴A lafe wō pele ye diki goro zāasi eny di, a diki ziti bi wōso wa tipi Butuyuli, A mong bi kō wō wong a mon diki nawatat, a dōrong Roma. ¹⁵A mong mazungyii a lafe yii tāa ye, be, ying eke ang yeng kpawo a numo Abiyu nung kōseni tati. A lafe Bulusi ze zunbi yii ye, ang dōre Laa ang kpāa kaka a bi. ¹⁶A lafe bō tipi Rōma ye be, shōn ya Bulusi wō wong wu wōni, ni soja be yin sing gawu ke be. ¹⁷A lafe pele ye diki tati Bulusi ing bā veeye mi yii yāa be yiko yii yubōrō be, a titi shong yahuda, a lafe yii eye a yāa we be ang shangshe yiini, "Mazungyii, ing de pele vibe bā tōving bā a shong ting bā, kō a vidanni be awō Daa yii bā, shong ang ana shong be shong mawu dō a gaaye be, a Urushalima, a na shong Romaniyii, ¹⁸A lafe yii yēeleng ruu ye be, yii kase yii yang na, aru yii de ze ruuvini beng pele bā kō shong wu tōni

shong nung voh ba.¹⁹Shong Yahuda miyii, ying shang ruu be ayii kaseni yato yii shin ke ing gaale Kaisa ruumi, yii de zaba noni yin lansen do a gaa ang ko,²⁰ A ruu gooko ing ba yaa a moni a ruwe ing da zemo a shang yaa ni moni, na a ruwe aru ging shini be be Isiraila, shong mang na yeni Saraka.²¹ A moni ying gaali wuni "wo de kpa labini ba a Yahuda a mo yuu ba ko a wo titi mazung bo eke a ye shangshe wo ruu bo nanka amo yuuba."²² Aruviya, wo kase be ham wo taa a mo ya vibe mo ze a yuu ruumi be, wo ze beye walikan ko a moweya shong shang ruumi koto.²³ A labe yii shinshe wu diki ye be, shonzeng v'eni yii a wu mong rooni, ang gaaleyii ruumi, ying azong aru rooni ko laa, ing shong be ke wu gaale yii aru Yeso, gaa daka ruudanni Musa, bo Laa shong zeni yii a e na lam daka gandi a e zii.²⁴ Shong gaasi yii azong a vibe ing shang ke be, shong gaasi yii de azong ba.²⁵ A labe yii yaa de baseba be, ying wake a labe Bulusi sore yaa shani ye be, "Suru kpanti shang yaa tovin ni Ishaya ni Laa shong zeni be a wo da yii.²⁶ A Shang ni, 'Wa ta shong miye bii mo gale yini, 'No taa, no faa ba a labo, nong zee, nong zee mong ba, nong zee ba."²⁷ Aru viya shong bemii yi singsing wati, yi taa vibu ba ni yi shoo ba, yi kuuyi nung. Na ba ruko ba yina zee ye ni yi nung, yi soo taa ni yi shoo, yi zee ni yi singsing yi riibi toti, N soo gangte yi."²⁸ Arugoko no zeke ni kpenseni mi be Laa shong a shong ye a kodanga walikan ying te sho koto ani.²⁹ still on.³⁰ Bulusi ing wong saa zit a ye be shong ska ayu be, te shong be yii naa yi ewu bi yi be.³¹ Shang be jo ruu Laa, a wu mante shong ruu Yeso Kirisi bani zaani ba ko shong wu zaare wuba.

Romans

1

¹Bulusi, shong viipeleni Yeso Kirisi, be shong bawu ni jaa rookeni shong shing wuke wu shang ruu Laa,² be a yuu a ting awu shongzeeni be ruu t'oving,³ aru wu jaa be jetari Dawuda be bii.⁴ A d'ovong suru t'oving shong shiwu nii kakka wu wong jaa Laa a d'ovong yuuni paa a yuusa, Yeso Kirisi wo Daayere.⁵ Ni wu kaabii wo te gnkooni bo rookeni bo rooni yuu be gnshini a koo wali, aru wu ring.⁶ A mong bee koo mi yii, shong bayi yaa jo yii wong bee Yesu Kirisi.⁷ Shong Roma yii kap be shong bayi ni shong kaseni be Laa be yi wong wu shong t'oving: Gnkooni bo lemba awo Laa wo Daayere bo Daayere Yeso Kirisi.⁸ Vii goro ben doore Laa shooni be ni Yeso Kirisi kaabii aru noni walikang, aru no gnshini shong shangwu ye a koodanga walikap.⁹ Aru Laa bi wuko in shong ani yaa, ben dungwu ni suru be wu jaa, ham in knting ni baareng no wu ring.¹⁰ A la doo gandimi ing goore ni ko nukoviya a tunpu ing kpa tukeni koto ni Laa kaseni be ing eno bii be.¹¹ Aru ing kase ing zee no, aru be ing da ano ani suru, arube in da ano kakka be.¹² Bem bii vibe tete in kase a yaawee a maase wee gn, a wee bii ni shini gn, nabe bo ing maa.¹³ Ham in de kase ba in wong ke in de gaale naba mazungyi, sii ing kase tete ing e no bii, (ing de kpa d'ovong ba ing ba ham ba), aru in kpaareni jo a no bii, ana be ing kpa a shong gaasi yii bii be.¹⁴ Ing shong kopo be shong Yahudayii bo shong gaa yii, ni shong kpeni yii bo shong be yi de kpe ba.¹⁵ Arugoko, a ing kaabii, ing shiike ing shang ruu t'oving ing so ing wa no shong be Roma bii jo.¹⁶ Aruviya, ing de taa yusee ba, aru bi Laa kakka be kpenseni shong walikang be yi azong be, bo shong Yahuda shooni bo Giriki.¹⁷ A titi biko Laa wu d'ovong t'oving shong taasewu a gnshing bo gnshini, ana be shong binke bee, "Shong be yii d'ovong t'oving ying wongni gnshini."¹⁸ Aru Laa yato lesseni shong taase koto a koolapa a shong be yii dung Laa ba bo shong be yii dung Laa shongbe yii pelevii t'oving yii de yise vii be ananko ba.¹⁹ Aru yii zeeye ruu Laa dee koto yii bii, Laa taseyi. Aru Laa kpereyi koto.²⁰ Tete ala be shong pele koodanga, wu zeeni shong zeewu ba, wu ring kakka be dongo bo wu bo tasewo yee, aru be shong peleke bani dongpa peleni ba.²¹ Vimi aru, ko yii taa Laa ruu bii ye, yii de awu bongni ba anaa Laa ba, ko yii doorewu ba. A soo, waake rii nangka a yii gn yeeni be de lii ba ayi yato ba, be wong bitibitik.²² Yii taase nin kpe koto yii wuure koto,²³ Yii koose yii bongni ni vibe yii leese ba be Laa wu kaseni be shong zong bii be lesse koto, be jenung, be vii doo deero yii, bo vibe yii kuute koto.²⁴ Arugoko Laa raa yii aru yii vii yato be da wong kpelenkpe be, yii bii yina kase ba ayi titi.²⁵ Bi yiko be yii kose vibe nungoko be Laa ni yaa laakeni, shongbe yii gbare be shong peleni be shong teereyi zuuku be dongo. Anangko.²⁶ Aru viimi ko, Laa raayi a yuu shongbe yii kpa bongni suna ba, yii sooye yii yi kooseyi shong soo yii ni shong be yii ba dang ba be.²⁷ Jo anagko, yii veeye yii yayi shong bii yii ni sooni a shaare aru suna be yii pelen wee ni be. Bem bi veeye be yii pele vii yuuse ni veeye ni, a teese yii yuu vii doo be lii ni ruu nangka be.²⁸ Ana be a naa be ni ing kpa Laa aru yii kpa zeeni, ayi a shong bii ba dang ba singsing, aru yiiko yii viibe ba dang ba mi.²⁹ Yi yii ni viibe ba bolongbo ba, kparivava, yaaying, bo yiseng shong yato. Yi yiini gnkaani, woonun, yaawaare, lakeni, ni leereni ruuvini. Shong yaa gooni,³⁰ shong yaadong, shong beeni Laa yii, shong daani yii, shong yuu bongseni, shong gooni vii, beeni d'ovong raamang; yii taa daayi yaa ba. Yii bi shong yuu ba, anizong ba, singsing ba, bo taani gn kooni ba.³¹ Yii zee kabe Daa kaseke yii waani yii bing, ni shongbe yii pele zong vimi ying v'oke. A be ba zong vimi waako ying pele shee ba, bo ying yaa shong be yii pele zong vibii.

2

¹Aru viya no vii shangni ba, no biibii, be non boore shong yoorimi, aru a vii be non boore yoorimi, no boore no yuu. Aru no shong be non boore yoorimi no pele zong vii goro.² A be no zeeye Laa booni yoori bi a yuu t'oving ing naa looye a yuu shong be yii pele zong viimi.³ Leere ta yuu vimi, no shongzeng, no shongbe nong bo yoori a shongbe ying pele zong vimi to non pele zong vii biko. No da zeenung koto no kee a Daa yoori ya? ⁴Ko no leereni wu viinaa be tovingmi tokolong, wu kpaareni be de eba mi, ni wu looni yuu? Ko no de zeeba wu t'oving peleni mi kaseke wu riise no a Laa d'ovong ba be? ⁵A be no bee nung no taa ruu Laa no yaa ruuvini a no singsing nong teere no yuu lesseni yato Laa a diki wu lesseni yato, bem bi, diki be Laa da teerewu leeseni yato bo yoori a shong yuu.⁶ Laa ing shoore shongzeng a viibe shongzeng peleke ko t'oving ko ba t'oving ba: ⁷Shong be yii de yooa ni peleni vii t'oving ba yii teen kati yii bongseni, rooni, ni beeni ruuvini, ing a suru

dongdong.⁹⁸ A shongbe yii kaaseyi yuu, shongbe yii bee tōving be nii shongbe yii kase ruuvini be, Laa ing teereyi wu lesseni yato a yuu. Laa in ese bōrōnbo yooni ni kpaareni a suru shongbe ying pele ruvini, shooni shong Yahudiyi, bōo shong Giriki yii.¹⁰ Bongseni, dooni bōo lemba ing e a yuu shongbe ing pele vii tōving be, shooni Yahudayii, bōo nii Giriki yii. ¹¹Arube Laa kaseni ba zōng-zōng ba. ¹²Abe shong veeni pele ruvini ye bani ruudanni ba shong booriyi yoori jo bani ruudanni ba, bōo abe shong veeni pele ruvini ye ni zeeni ruudanni shong booriyi yoori ni ruudanni ko jo. ¹³Aru ba shong be ying taa ruudanni bi shong tōving a Laa waating ba, bi shong be ying pele ruudanni da kpa kpenseni a Laa tīng. ¹⁴Aru shong be yii de ze Laa ba, be yii ruudanni ba, pele ni ruubii viibe ruudanni, yii bii ruudanni yinin yii yuu, abe yii ruudanni ba. ¹⁵Ni vimi ying taaseke ni viipeleni be ruudanni shong biiye a yii singsing. Yii tāani a bii ing wōng yii ani yāa, ni yii leereni ko wu lenseyi ko wu raayi ¹⁶a diki be Laa in bōore vooseni be shongzeng yii yoori, aru ruu tōvong be ing gāle shong be, ni Yeso Kirisi. ¹⁷Mōna tōoni mo ba shong Yahuda ba mōn shingn a ruudanni bōo kpani kakka a Laa bii, ¹⁸bōo zeni wu kaseni bōo peleni vii be kaseke aru mōng dūng viibe ruudanni gāle mo be; ¹⁹Mōna mile mo yuu weni mo da yise shong nung gbāti Laa, zeni mōng bee shong be yi a mōng tīnri be, ²⁰shong taseni shong wurenyi, shong manteni wojaa yii, bōo mo zeni ruudanni ani bōo bee anangko, bem yore dōobe mo wōng mo wōngni nukoviya? ²¹Mōn mante shong gāsi, mo mante mo yuu baya? Shong be mo wayāa aru booni, mo boo baya? ²²No shong be nong tōoni shong daa pele kōng bami, no pele baya? No shong be no bee viiseeni, no boo ba jaka viiseeni baya? ²³No shong be no tee kakka a ruudanni be, no bee dooni Laa kōto aru bongseni ruudanni ya? ²⁴Abe "Laa rīng shong too ruubōng a titi shongbe yii de zee Laa ba aru mōngni," anabe shong binke be. ²⁵Aru yeeni shaa bi vii kpani mo bii mōna dūng ruudanni ye, mōna bi shongbe dūng ruudanni ba be, mo yeeni shaa da wōng ba shaa yeeni ba. ²⁶A mōni, shong be wu shaa yeeni ba na dūng ruudanni ye, shong da zeewu ba ana shongbe yee shaa baya? ²⁷Shong be bi wu ruubii ing yee shaa ba da lesse mo ba na dūng ruudanni ye tōving baya? Bem bi aru mo ruudanni bōo yeeni shaa ani, amōni tot mo dūng ruvini ba! ²⁸Abe wu ba shong Yahuda bee bii kove ba; bōo ni yeeni shaa ba be bii kove ba. ²⁹Aru wu bi shong Yahuda bōo wu yeeni shaa bi be singsing, a suru, ba a biini ba. Dooni shongzeng mi ke ba shongzengyi bii ba, ke a Laa bii.

3

¹Amōni bii vii shong Yahuda ying kpa viya? Bōo bi vii liini a yeeni shaa viya? ²bi bōrōngbo a kōweya. Shooni walikāng, Yahuda yii bi shong be Laa kaseke wu ayi zeni. ³Gāsi shong Yahudayii na yi anizōng ba? Yi anizōng bami da lesse Laa wu gnshini ya? In wōng ba nangko ba. In na ba, shong kpa Laa anangko, abe shongzengyi walikāng yi bi shong yāa jini. Abe shong biye, "Shong da zemo ni mo bi shong bōlōngbo a mo shāngni, ang tōoni mo da tuuvoo mo na e mōng bōoni yoori ye." ⁶⁵Alabe wo ruvini tase Laa tōving, wong shāngni viya? Woda shāngni Laa ing pele ruvini wuna ese wu yato lesseni ye a wo yuu ya? (bemi bi taaseni shongzeng kove.) Da wong ba! Amōni Laa ing boore koodanga yoori nukoviya? ⁷Alabe ing yāa jini ese bongseni Laa tōving ye, aruviya shong banni shong ruvini viya? ⁸Aruvi woda shāng ba viya, abe shong shāngni woni, bōo be shong gāsi ying tōoni wo shāng nangko, "Wo pele ruvini ta, abe tōving da e'ke"? Yi booni yoori a yuu tōving? ⁹Aru viya? Wong rooke wo yuu ya? ba nangko ba wal. Aru wo lense Yahudayii bōo ni Giriki yim yii walikāng, a nii yii bi shong ruvini. ¹⁰Bem bi naa shong binke ke; "Shong goro bo ba, ko goro ba." ¹¹Shong be zeke ko goro ba, shong ing bee Laa ko goro ba. ¹²Yii raanung walikāng; a yāawee yi wōngye -----, Shong be pele vi tōving ba, bani ba ko goro. ¹⁴¹³Yii vōre bi ana mōnwo yi mōng. Yii leete shāng viijini yāa. Yii sōoko ayi lapaa yāa." Yii yāa yiini dāani bōo lakeni. ¹⁵Yii dōo peleke ni dōoni wu tēe kpa. ¹⁶Lesseni bōo kpaareni ayi dōrōng. ¹⁷Shongzeng mi yide ze viibe shong bani lemba ba. ¹⁸"Zaani wōo Laa ba ayi nung ba." ¹⁹Hami wo ze vii walikāng be ruudanni shāngye, In shāngni shongbe yii dūng ruudanni bi be, arube yāa ko bōweya da kuyi, ni koodanga mi walikāng yi zeke yii pele Laa ruvini ye. ²⁰Aru shong boore bii mi yoori ba ni ruudaani awu tīng ba. Aru ni ruudanni bi shong ze be ruvini. ²¹Hami Laa taseni bani ruudanni ko shee shong da dūngwu ba, abe ruudanni bōo shongzeni yii a yāa be - ²²Laa tōving be shinign a Yeso Kirisi aru shong walikāng be yi azōngbe. Zōng-zōng bani ba, ²³Aru shong walikāng pele ruvini ye, ²⁴bōo shong booriyi yoori ni wu bongseni bee kpenseni be a Kirisi Yeso be. ²⁵Aru Laa e'se Kirisi Yeso wu wōng vii ani suru ni anizōng awu kpa. Kaseke ani Kirisi mi wu wōng ani yāa bewu tōving yoori be, aruviya daa ruvini be tunpu ye ²⁶ni wu nugn kōoni. Bem peleke wu taase wu tōvōng a lāmi, arube wu da wōng kpelenkpe bōo shong be ing raa shongzeng be yi azōng a Yeso. ²⁷A mōni wo paani yāa a mōweya? Wuni gaa. A titi ruudanni beweya? be viipeleni? ba, bi aru ruudanni be gnshini. ²⁸Wong kuuni ham ni shong boore shongzeng yoori ni wu gnshini bani wu viipeleni bee ruudanni ba. ²⁹Ko Laa bi shong Yahudayii Laa ko shee? Wu ba Laa bee shongbe de ze Laa baya? Anagko, wu bi bee shongbe de ze Laa ba jo. ³⁰bi nungoko, Laa wu goro, wun boore yoori ni yeeni shaa be gnshini, bōo ba yeeni shaa ba be a titi gnshini. ³¹Wo hami kaseke ing bee ruudanni aru gnshini ya? Da wōng ba nangko ba, ing ba, wong kaseke wo taa ruudanni.

4

¹Wo da shāng ki viya aru Ibirayi, daa be wo daa yii a ruubii, kpayi? ²Aru na Ibirayi shong boorewu yoori aru viipeleni, wuna kpa yāa paani ye, ba a Laa tīng ba. ³Laa ruu tōving shāngni viya? "Ibirayi azōng a Laa, shong geeyi awu tōving peleni. ⁴Hami a shongbe in pele viipeleni, wu shooreni shong gee ba ni shong awu kove ba, shong gee ni shong shorewu viibe shong sii tee a wu naa ba. ⁵Shong be pele viipeleni ba, ing na azōng ye a shongbe boore shong ruvini yoori, wu gnshini shong geeyi awu tōving peleni. ⁶Dawuda sōo shāng zuuku a shongbe Laa N gee wu tōving ba ni viipeleni ba. ⁷Shāngni, "Zuuku bi shongbe shong yaasewu ruvini, aru de pele ba ni zeni ruudanni ba, bōo shongbe wu ruvini shong kuuke. ⁸Zuuku bi shongbe Daayere da geewu ruvini ba." ⁹Hami shāngni zuuki bem aru shong be shong yereyi shaa ko she

ya, ko, jo aru shong be shong yereyi shaa? Aru wo shāngni, "Shong a Ibiriyayi ruu tōvōng aru wu shīngni gn." ¹⁰Shong gāse wu nuko viya? Shong gāse wu a tūmpu ya ko a ting be shong yere wu shaa be? Shong de pele ba a ting ba, shong pele a tūmpu! ¹¹Ibirayi tee vitaseni be shaa yereni ana vi shīngni na be ruu tōvōng be kpaa aaru wu shīngni gn lafe shong de yere wu shaa ba. Shong pele wu aru be da rise wu yere be shong be yi da azong be shong de yere yi shaa ba, aru be shong da gāaruu tōvōng ayi yuu. ¹²Wu bi jo daa be shong be yi ye shaa ba aru shong be yi ye shaa ko she aru shong be yi kn wu dōo kn ni be shingni gn be wo daa Ibirayi kpa ala be shong de yere wu shaa ba. ¹³Aru viya vaaseni be shong pele Ibirayi ni wu jetāri yi ni ing wong jaa kpanti be koodangha de e ba ni dūngni rudani ba e aru shīngni gn be ruu tōvōng. ¹⁴Aru shong be yi wong aru rudani yi na bi jaa kpanti, shīngni gn wongye kōvē, vaaseni ba tōti vi dōo ba. ¹⁵Aru viya rudani ese yoori, mōng be rudani ba, pele ni ruvīni ba mōni ba. ¹⁶aru goko bi aru shingni gn, aru be vaaseni da wōke Laa ani tōvōng dōo ani yāa be Ibiyayi jetāri yi-ba aru shong be yi a dōo rudani ba, jo aru shong be yi kpaa Ibirayi shingni gn. Wuko wo daa walikāng, ¹⁷ana be shong binke, "N dōo mō ye daa be yāa koo walikāng." Ibirayi wu si ting shong be a gn a wuni wating, wuko, Laa, be a vōo surubi a sōo ba vībe shong sii de take ba yi wōng ta ananko. ¹⁸A ani gn azong a yu ani gn. ni ing wong daa be yāa kooyi walikāng, aru vībe shong gāle wu be, "Mō jetāri ying wōng ananko." ¹⁹Bani vōko bii shingni gn ba, de zee wu bii bani vōko ba (aru viya wu saa sii la maani), dōo tōti Sera wu gbēngti mōng yeni jaa. ²⁰Aru Laa vaase ni yāa, Ibirayi de tase bani wu ani zong ba. Vi be pele wuko, kpaa kaka awu shingni gn a sōo Laa bonseni. ²¹Kpaa kakagn kōto ni vībe Laa vaase wu walikāng, Ing zenung kōto wu sōre yāa. ²²Aru goko shong sōo, "gāa wu ni wu bi shong tōvōng." ²³Ruumi "Shong gāse wu" ba aru wuko she ba. ²⁴Shong binke jo aru woko, shong sōo gāa wo jo a titi shong be yi azong a shong be yuse Yeso wo Daayere a vōoni. ²⁵Bemi shong be shong awu aru wo ruvīni a sōo yuse wu aru ou raniyu.

5 ¹Aru be shong rawo yu aru shīngni gn, wo wōngni batata ani ni Laa ni wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi. ²Ni wuko tōti wo kpaa dōrong booni ni shīngni gn a vusu Laa ani tōvōng be wo shii a yupa, wo sōo tose yu aru ani gn be wu bonseni a Laa. ³Ba bemi ko she ba, wo tose yuu tōti a wo kpāre. Wo zee ye ni kpāre bemi ese maani gn. ⁴Maani gn so kese knni tōvōng, knni tōvōng sōo kese ani gn, ⁵ani gn sōo shīng wo ba wo tāa yusē aru viya shong tēre wo Laa kaseni yee a wo vusu sīngsīng ni Suru Kpelengkpe, be shong a wo be. ⁶Aru be a lafe wo bani kakabii ba, a la batata Kirisi vōo aru shong be yi de zee Laa ba. ⁷Aru viya shong ba gorō be da vōo aru shong tōvōng, na wōng kōto shong wu tōni ing vōo aru shong tōvōng. ⁸Laa sōo tase nung wu kaseni wo ni, aru viya a lafe wo dong shong ruvīni, Kirisi vōo aru woni. ⁹Dōo tōti, hami be shong rawo yuu ye ni wu kpaa, wo kpeng kōto a Laa booni yoori. ¹⁰Wo na si, a lafe wo bi shong be yi kase Laa, shong tōre ni Laa aru wu jaa vōo ni, dōo tōti, a tūmpu be shong tōre wo ye, wo kpeng aru wu surubi. ¹¹Ba bemi ko she ba, wong sōo pele puuru yato ni Laa aru wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi, aru wuko hami wo kpaa tōreni. ¹²Hami, ana be ni aru shongzeng gorō ruvīni boō koodanga, ni dōrong bi ko vōo boō aru ruvīni. Vōo sōo wa shong bii walikāng, aru viya shong walikāng pele ruvīniye. ¹³Aru a lafe rudani ba, ruvīni a koodanga, shong de awo ruvini tōba a lafe rudani ba. ¹⁴Ko be tase, vōo roo a Adamu awa Musa, a sōo wa tōti shong be yi de pele ruvini ba ana Adamu yāa bēni. be tase shong be ying dūng wu tūmpu. ¹⁵Wu ani vi ba na ruvīni ba. Aru viya na aru shongzeng gorō ruvīni shong vēni yi vōo ye, Laa ani tōvōng dōo wu ani vi aru shongzeng gorō Laa ani tōvōng da wōng nuko viya, Yeso Kirisi, shang ye aru shong vēni! ¹⁶Aru viya ani vii ba ana kpanti be shong gorō bemi wu ruvīni ba. Booreni yoori dūng shong gorō ruvīni a sōo ese leseni, ani vii be dūng ruvīni vēni a sōo ese raniyu. ¹⁷Na aru, shongzeng gorō ruvīni, vōo roo koo aru shong gorō, shong be yi tee Laa ani tōvōng vēni yida kpawu ani vii be shongzeng tōvōng be roo a surubi ni shongzeng gorō, Yeso Kirisi nuko viya. ¹⁸Na ananko, ana be shongzeng gorō ruvīni shīng ke shongzeng vēni yi lese, jo anako aru shongzeng gorō wu tōvōng raniyu eke a sōo a shongzeng walikāng surubi. ¹⁹Ana be aru shongzeng gorō wu bēni ruu shong vēni yi wōng shong ruvini, jo ananko aru dūngni ruu be shongzeng gorō shong vēni yi ri shong tōvōng. ²⁰Rudani eke aru be ruvīni da shang be. Mōng be ruvīni na shang ye, Laa ani tōvōng shang jo vēni. ²¹Vi bemi wating ke aru, ana be ruvīni roo a vōo ni, Laa ani tōvōng da roo aru wōngni tōvōng be surubi be dongo ni Yeso Kirisi wo Daayere.

6 ¹Wōng shāng tōti viya? Wo wating tani pele ni ruvīni aru be Laa ani tōvōng da shang ya? ²Da wōng ba ananko. Wo bii bii be wo vōo ye a aru ruvīni, wo da sōo knni a vusu nuko viya? ³No zee ye akati ni ana be shong vēe be yi pele baptizima a vusu Kirisi Yeso shong pele yi baptizima a vusu wu vōo ni ya? ⁴Hami, shong gbā wo yee, ni wuni aru wu baptizima a vusu vōoni. Vi bemi wating ke aru be ana be Kirisi yupa a vōoni ni bongseni be Daa, jo ananko aru be wo da kn a vusu polo surubi. ⁵Wo na wong ye mōng gorō ni wu ni a wu vusu vōoni, wong sōo wong mōng gorō ni wu yuni pa a vōo. ⁶Wo zee vīm ye, ni wo gbenti vi peleni shong ba wu na a la ni wuni aru be bii be ruvini da lese be. Bemi wating ke aru be wo da ri shong foo yi tōba aru ruvīni. ⁷Shong be vōo ye shong rise wu ye shong tōvōng aru wu ruvīni. ⁸Wo na vōo ye ni Kirisi, wo azong ye wong sōo wong ni wu ni. ⁹Wo zee ni a lafe Kirisi yupa a vōo, ing vōo tōba; vōo wu kakabi tōba a wu yuu ba. ¹⁰Aru wu ruu vōoni a be vōo aru ruvīni, vōo ya gorō aru shong walikāng. Hami, wu wongni be wong be, wong aru Laa. ¹¹A dōrong gorōng ko, no bii bii no mile nu yuu ana shong be yi vōo aru ruvīni, wo tōti ni surubi a Laa bii a vusu Kirisi yeso. ¹²Arugoko no na ya ruvīni ba wu roo kpanti a no vusu bii vōo ni ba aru be no da dūng wu kaseni vi nanka ba. ¹³No na anō bii ba a pele ni ruvīni ba, wu ri vipeleni aru ruvīni ba. No anō bii a Laa ana shong be shong woyi a vōo na yi kpaa surubi, yi sōo ayi bii mōng gorō ana Laa vi peleni be da pele vi tōvōng ni. ¹⁴No na ya ruvīni ba wu roo kpanti anō yuu ba. Aru viya no tōba a vusu rudani ba, no a vusu Laa ani tōvōng. ¹⁵Bi tōti viya? Wo pele ruvīni aru wo tōba a vusu rudani ba ya, aru wo a vusu Laa ani tōvōng ya? Da wōng ba ananko ba. ¹⁶No de zee ba ni nōng anō yuu wu wong jaadōo shooni yi ba ya, nōng wong jaadōo shooni vībe no dūng wu yāa ba ya? No bi jaadōo shooni be ruvīni, be ese vōo ni ko jaadōo shooni ruu tōvōng, be ese wōng ni tōvōng. ¹⁷Dooreni bi Laa bē Aru no sii jaadōo ruvīni, no sōo dūng ye ni no sīngsīng dōrong manteni

be shong ano be. ¹⁸Shong da no na ye a pele ni ruvini, shong so rise no jaadwoyi be pele ni tsoving. ¹⁹N shang yaa ana shongzeng aru no bii be kaka bamba. Aru ana be no a yuu ni bii goro ana jaadwoyi be ringte viyi bo peleni rudani, be ese lese ne rudani vëeni, a dōrong gorong ko, hami no a no yuu wu wong goro ni biyi ana shong pele ni ruu tsoving aru sokeni. ²⁰Aru a lafe no jaadwoyi be ruvini, no pele ruu tsoving ba. ²¹A la wa, bi reni be weya no kpaa ke be hami nong taa wu yuse weya? Aru taseni yaa viwa yi wuko vōni. ²²Hami be shong kese no ye a vusu ruvini no hami Laa jaadwo shooni yi, no reni ani be sokeni. Wu tase bii wuko surubi dongo. ²³Aru viya vidwo ruvini wuko vōni, Laa ani vii wuko surubi be dongo a vusu Kirisi Yeso wo Daayere Laa.

7

¹Ko no zee ye, mazungyi (aru N shang yaa ni shong be yi zee rudani ye), ni rudani wong kpanti a shongzeng yuu wu wa diki be na vwo ye be? ²Aru rudani gbare a sooye yuu wu jere na dong ni nung, a lafe wu jere na vwo ye, rudani gbare toba a wu yuu ba. ³Aru goko, a lafe wu jere dong ni nung, na yē jere bo ye, shong ba wu ni sooye kong. Wu jere na vwo ye, rudani gbare toba a wu yuu ba, aru goko ing wong toba shong pele ni kong ba na wong ye ni shong bo tok. ⁴Aru goko, ,azungyi, shong rise no ye vwo a ying rudani ni Kirisi bii. Vi bemi aru shong base no ni shong bo tok, wuko, ni shong be shong yuse wu paa a vwo, aru be wo de kese vi reni aru Laa. ⁵Aru be a lafe wo a gigiri bii, kaseni ruvini, yupa aru rudani, mong be pele shooni a wo shong wongni yi bii aru wu kese reni aru vōni. ⁶Hami shong ya wo nayi a yuu rudani. Wu vwo ye aru vibe sii maa be. Vi bemi aru be wo da gbare a vusu polo bii be Suru, ba a wo gbenti bii ba. ⁷Wong shang toti viya: Rudani bi ruvini ni wu yuu ya? Na wong ba ananko ba. Na ananko, Nang de zee ruvini ba, na ba aru rudani ba. Aru viya nang de zee ba beni shong vi nin kaka bii de liba ba ing rudani de shang ba, "Mona kase shong bo vi ba ni kaka bii." ⁸Ruvini so kpaa dōrong bemi a kese zong kaseni shong vi a N bii ni kaka. Aru viya rudani na ba, ruvini vwo ye jo. ⁹A lafo N ni surubi ba ni rudani ba, a lafe rudani e be ko, ruvini so kpaa surubi ¹⁰N so vwo ke. Rudani be da ese surubi so wong vōni aru mini. ¹¹Ruvini so kpaa dōrong bemi a aru rudani lake N ke. Ni rudani N vwo. ¹²Na ananko Rudani bi kpelenlpe, waani ya a jo kpelenkpe, ruu tsoving, bo vi tsoving. ¹³Hami vibe tsoving ese N vwo ni ya? Na wong ba ananko ba. Ruvini, aru da tase ke ni wuko ruvini, ese vōni a N bii ni vibe likoto be, bo toti aru waani yaa ruvini da rii ruvini jaa gani koto. ¹⁴Aru wo zee ye ni Rudani bi vi suru, N bii bii N bi shong gigiri bii. Shong maaleng ye ana jaadwo shooni be ruvini. ¹⁵Aru vibe N pele, N de zee wu kaka ba. Aru viya vibe N kase N pele, N zenung pele ni ba, vibe N bee be, N pele wuko. ¹⁶N nang pele vibe N de kase ba, N kase ye ni rudani ni rudani likoto. ¹⁷Bemi hami wongye ni ba miko N pele ba, bi ruvini be wong ang bii. ¹⁸Aru N zee ni ang bii, N gigiri bii, pele vi tsoving ba. Aru vikase ni be tsoving ni mini, N da zenung pele ni ba. ¹⁹Aru viya vi tsoving be N kase ke N pele, N pele ba, bi vi nanka be N bee be wuko N pele. ²⁰Hami N na pele vibe N de kase ba N pele, tase ye ni ba miko n pele ba, bi ruvini be ang bii be. ²¹Aru goko, N kpaa rudani bemi: A lafe N kase pele vi tsoving, ruu nanka maani ni mini. ²²Aru viya N pele puuru yato ni rudani be Laa ang vusu bii. ²³N so zee rudani bo tok a N vusu bii. Nung bang ni polo rudani be ang lereni. Tongye vi kpani sii ni rudani be ruvini be wuko N shong bii yi. ²⁴N bi vi nugn kong ni! Bi weya da kpenseng a gigiri bii be vwo koto bemi we ya? ²⁵Dooreni bi Laa be aru Yeso Kirisi wo Daayere! Aru goko, N bii bii N gbare rudani be Laa ang vusu lereni. Ni kabo, Ni gigiri bii N gbare rudani ruvini.

8

¹Aru goko ham shong lese shongbe yii a Kirisi Yeeso ba, ²Rudani be Suru be kpenseni a Kirisi Yeeso yawo na ye a ru dannii be ruvini bo vōni. ³Vibe rudani de zenung ba aru wu kaka ba ani ba, aru wu a bi. Laa peleye, shong wu ja ni wu kaseni be ruvini bi a wu wong vi an be ruvini a wu nung ruvini voh a bi. ⁴Pele vim ke aru bi vibe rudanni shang ke da tise awo bi be, wo be wo kin ba aru bi ba, a ri be suru. ⁵A ruviya viye yato kase be bi voh Suru kase ke bi Suru bo wongni batata. ⁶Shini yato mo bii bi voh, shini yato a Suru Laa bi kpeseni bo wōni batata. ⁷Shini yato mo bi ese yāyāa ni Laa aru tēere Laa sho ba a wu rudanni ba, ko wu pel vi tsoving ba, ⁸Shong be yii a bi yii roore Laa sinsing ba. ⁹Aru viya mo ba a biba, mo a Suru, na ananko Laa Suru ing wong a mōni. Aruviya shong be wu Suru Kirisi na ba ani wu ba wu be ba. ¹⁰Kirisi na a mōni, ruvini wong toba ni mōni ba aru bi bi vōye. ¹¹Suru shong be yuse Yeeso pah a yusa ni mōni, shong be yuse Kirisi mi a yusa ing amo Surubi, bi a mo bi vohni aru Suru be amo bi mi. ¹²Aru goko mazung yii, wo shong shani kopo, ba kopo be a bi ba, be wo da wong ana bi kasebe. ¹³Aru mo na dung ye viye kasebe, mo kpaye mo vōi, mo na wong ye ni Suru mo nung bi voh yeh, mong vōba. ¹⁴Shon vëeni be yii na wong ye ni Suru ni, mi yiko yii ja Laa, ¹⁵No de te Suru kpaareni ba a no wong ni zaani voh to ba No temi Suru giseni be wo kaa aru ni be "Abba, Da!" ¹⁶Suru ni wu yuu shinshen yaa ye an ni wo Suru ni woko wo ja Laa, ¹⁷Wo na bi ja Laa, wong ye woko wong sha Laa voh, Laa shonvoh shani wo base voh shani ni wu jaa, Ananko wong kpaare ni wuni aru ba wo kpa bonni a ni wuni be. ¹⁸Ing mile ma kpaareni be ham shongda tisewu be na panti kpani be wōn kpaani ba. ¹⁹Vibe wong gake wo zeke daka shongtake ko be bi zani ja Laa. ²⁰Takeni ko ese, bani wu kaseni ba, aru shongbe ese gin shini be, ²¹Ni takeni wu yuu ing ke koto a kpare ni ang pun koto ang ese yaseni a boni be jaalaa yii. ²²A ru viya wo zeye viye sho,ng take yii bo kpaareni, ni koning a ese a na lam. ²³Ba wuko she ba, ko wu yuu, be wo ja renni la be ting a suru, wong kin lem lem ang be dōrong be wo da kpaa kpenseni wo yu ke be. ²⁴Aru ginshini wo kpaa kpenseni ginshini be wong ze koto ham ba ginshini ba, bi shong be yii shinging a viye yii da zebe. ²⁵A wōna shingin ye a viye wo de zeba, wo gaye ni lemba. ²⁶Jo ananko Suru ing yise wo na a mongbe wo na de zenung ba, Aru wo de zenun gōwōreni Suru ni wu yuu tase wo. ²⁷Shongbe be shong ru yato ze wo ru singsing be Suru ye Aru wuko ing yise wo na a wo Laa jaa yii ana be Laa kase be. ²⁸Wo zeye shong be yii kase laa yii vi walikan kin tin ma be kasebe, wo zeye shong be shong bayi yaa aru wu ruu. ²⁹Aru shong be yii zewu ye yii da zavoh ba aru wu jaa, be wuko wung wong jaa ting a titi mazunyii. ³⁰Shong be ying

kpaye, bayii yāa shongbe bayii yāa, shong ayii na, nayi naye jo shong be yii na boniye.³²Wo da shang kin vi aru vim viya? Laa na ni wōni we da pele wo yāa gāa weya? ³¹De zaare wu ja ba awu ke aru wōni kan na pele nōkōvi be da ni wuni da awo vi ba kōveba?³³We da ese yāa yenti we a Laa shon be ru weya? Laa bi wuko pele vi kan. ³⁴Bi we shong lese wu weya? Yeeso Kirisi bi wuko voh, aso yupa bi a Laa ka nashan weya, beng shi aru wōni weya. ³⁵Bi we da vasen we ni kaseni Kirisi weya? yoreni yuya? ko yāa gāa? ko kpaareni yaa? ko woko yaa? vitusen yaa?ko a yāatōvoh? ko yere? ³⁶Ana be shong binke "Aru moko shon nuwo voh Laa, nni zi a na mere yeni." ³⁷A vim walikan, wo jāa koto sho wu tōwo nii wo sha sii, aru wu kaseni be kasewo kebe. ³⁸Ing azong ye ko voh ya, ko Surubi ko Laa shon shoni, ko vi kodanga be ham, ko vi kodanga beng e a ting ko bi shong kaka yii, ³⁹Ko ranteni, ko yeni hmm, ko ko zong vibe shong take weya, yida zenung ba yi vase ni Laa kaseni, be a Kirisi Yeeso wo Daayere ba.

9

¹N Shāng yāa nungoko a vusu Kirisi. N jīng ba yāa ba, N lereni wuko ing shong ani yāa ni mini a vusu Suru Tōwōng ²be ang bii vi viki yato bōo kōngni be zii yāa ba a N vusu Sīngsīng. ³N kase N wōng vi dāani shong sōo rōng a titi a Kirisi aru mazūngyi, N shong kooui ni gigiri bii. ⁴Yi ko shong Israila. shong rise yi ko jaa tooni, yi ko kpaa bonseni, yāa gbenti, ani vi be rudani, shooni a vusu jaakaa Laa, ni vaase ni. ⁵Yuboro be yi a Kirisi bi yiko be e aru ani gigiri bii boro-be wuko Laa ayu vi walikāng. Dooni wu wōng ta wu be dongo-dongo. Ananko. ⁶Bani Laa ruu wete ye ba. Aru viya ba shong walikāng yi a Israila yi bi shong Israila ba. ⁷Yi toti ba walikāng Ibirayi jetāri be nungoko yi ba. "Ni kaa Ishaku ko shong ba mo jetāri yi." ⁸Wuko, jaa be yi ni kaa gigiri bii yi ba Laa jaayi ba. Bi jaa vaase ni ko shong too yi ni yi ri wu jetāri. ⁹Bemi wuko ruu vaase ni: "A la bōo a nemi N e, shong sōo a Serah jaa." ¹⁰Ba bemi ko she ba, a tūmpu be Ribeka ye jaa ye ni shongzeng gorō, wo daa Ishaku- ¹¹a la be shong de ye jaa bi yi ba, yi de sōo pele ruu bōo ba ko tōwōng ko nanka, aru be vi be Laa kase rōoni shong da shii be, ¹²ba aru pele ni viboyi ba, wōng ke aru shong be ba yāa-shong gāle wu ni, "Boro bi ing gbare tōkolong bi." ¹³Wōng toti ana be shong binke ni: "N kase Yakubu, N bēe Isuwa." ¹⁴Wōng shāng kiti ni viya? Ruu nanka ani ni Laa ya? Da wōng ba ananko ba. ¹⁵Aru viya shāngshe Musa ni, "N tase kaseni a shong be N kase N tase wu kaseni, N sōo tase nugn kōngni a shong be N kase N tase wu nugn kōngni." ¹⁶Na ananko, ba aru shong kase ba, ko aru shong yuuyi, bi aru Laa, be tase shong kaseni. ¹⁷Aru viya labini shāngshe Firiauna ni, "Aru vi bemi ko N yuse mo pa, aru be N da tase N kaka a mo bii, aru be shong da shāng N rīng a koodanga walikāng." ¹⁸Aru goko, Laa tase kaseni a shong be kase be, a yuu shong be kase be, wuko pele shong yuu lakeni. ¹⁹Nōng sōo gāleng hami ni, "Aru viya bee ruu nanka viya? Bi weya da shii ni wu kaseni weya?" ²⁰Ni kabo, Shongzeng, mo bi weya mo kase Laa yāa? Vi be shong pele be da gāle shong be pele wu koto ni, "Aru viya mo peleng a nemi." ²¹Shong bere mani wu kakana bam ba a yuu tāapo be pele wu maa viyi bōo wu wong be likoto, gorō bōo wu sōo wōng de liba ya? ²²Na wōngye Laa, be wuko kase ke wu tase wu yoori wu sōo shīng ke shong zewu kaka, maa gn ni lemba a sōo boore yoori vi be pele? ²³Na sōo pele vīm aru wu tase wu vīna bonseni a yuu vi be gonte be kase, be sii gonte ye tētē aru wu bonseni? ²⁴Na sii sōo pele vi bemi aru woko, be wuko sōo ba yi yāa, ba titi shong Yahuda yi ba, a vusu shong be yi de zee Laa ba ko she? ²⁵Ana be shāng toti a Hosea: "N baa N shong yi yāa be yi sii ba N shong yi ba, N shong kaseni be yi sii ba N shong kaseni ba. ²⁶N sōo wōng ke a mōng be sii shong tōni. 'Nō ba N shong yi ba,' a mōng wa ko N sōo baa yi ni 'Laa be roo be jaayi.'" ²⁷Ishaya kaa yāa vōo aru shong Israila, "Ko be jaa Israila yi shāng ke a wa sēli mēe waapo, shong kpesense shongzeng pota ko she a yi titi, ²⁸Aru Daayere N pele vi be tōni N pele aru wu ruu a koodanga walikāng bāni base ni jān ba." ²⁹Ana be Ishaya shāng tētē ni, "Wo Daayere ranko na de da jetāri bōo yi ba pota ba, wōna riye ana Sodom, wo na sōo riye ana Gomara." ³⁰Wōng shāng toti ni viya? Ni shong be yi de zee Laa, be yi bee ruu tōwōng ba, yi yise ruu tōwōng ye, ruu tōwōng be e aru shīngni gn. ³¹Israila, be bee rudani be ruu tōwōng, yi de too mōng rudani ba. ³²Aru viya? Aru yi de bee ba ni shīngni gn ba, yi bee ni pele ni shooni. Yi kose dōo a yuu vi be shīng koseni dōo, ³³ana be shong binke be, "Zee ta, N shīng a Zion tara koseni dōo bōo tara pele ni ruvīni. Shong be na azong ni da tāa yusē ba."

10

¹Mazun, N sīnsīin bō N gōrenix a Laa bi wuko, yi kweni. ²A ruviya vi be n zebe a yini wuko yi shini yu a Laa bi, ba aru zeni nung vi ba. ³Aruviya, mona de vidang be ke a Laa bi ba, yin be yi pele yi be yu dang yi de shinyu ba Laa vidang ba. ⁴Aruviya Kirisi ko tise nung vidani be dang aru shong be na āzong ye be. ⁵Aruviya Musa binke a ru vidang be ke a vidani: "Shong be na pele vimi ye n kweng ni yin." ⁶Vidang be ke a shinni gn shang vimi: "Mina shang ba a mo sīnsīng ni, 'we da vōnwe a lapa weya? (ni wu ese Kirisi a tipi weye);' mona tōba, 'ni weda lowe koo tipi weya?'" (wu yuse Kirisi pa a yusa weya). ⁸Sō shan ni viya? "Ru bi ano bi mani, a mo yāa bō a mo sīnsīng." Wuko bi ru shini gn, be wo wa ba. ⁹Aruviya nani mo yāa mo kase keni Yeeso bi yere, mo āzong a mo sīngsīng ni Laa yuse wu pa a yusaa, mon kweng koto. ¹⁰Aruviya ni sīnsīng shong āzong a kwa vidang, ni yāa ko shong kase ke a kweng. ¹¹Aruviya labini Laa shanni, "shong be na ā zonye a wuni n tāa yusē ba." ¹²Aruviya shong Yahudawa ba tok ni shong Helinawa ni ba. ¹³Aruviya Yere goro mi ko ayi yu kāang, wu vīna an aru shong be na bayāa ye wuni be. ¹⁴Yi da ba yāa nukovi a shong yi de āzong ba a wuni baviya? yida āzong nukovi a shong be tāa wu ba viya? Yida tāawu nukovi shong wani na bāni ba viya? ¹⁵Yida wayāa nukovi shong na de shonyi ba viya? ana be shong binkei, "shong be yi shnake rutōwōng mi yi doo linukoviya!" ¹⁶Yība kāang yi dūng rutōwōng ba. Aruviya Ishaya shankeni, "Yere, we āzong a vi be wo donte weya?" ¹⁷Shini gn e a tāani a Kirisiru. ¹⁸N gaaleyii, "Yii de tāan ba" ananko, nungoko, "yii yāa wa ye kodanga wal, yii yāa shāni waa kodanga dong." ¹⁹N gaaleno "Israila nō de ze ba?" A shōni Musa tōni, "N shino nōo kaagn aru mōng be de wa koo ba. Aru koo bōo be zeviye, n shino nō lese yato." ²⁰Ishaya

nugn maa kɔtɔ Laa be shanni, "shongbe yi benba ko yii kpan kee. N taase yuu a shongbe yi ba rumini ba." ²¹Isiraila yi tɔni, "????????????????????

11

¹N shāng hami, Laa sɔɔ bēe wu shong ya? Da wɔng ba ananko ba. Aru viya N jɔ shɔng Israila ko, Ibirayi jetāri, a laye Biliyamu. ²Laa de bēe wu shɔng yi ba, be zee yi ye tētē. Nɔ de zee vībe labini shāng aru Iliya baya, ana be gōre Laa a yuu shɔng Israila? ³Daayere, yi nung mɔ shɔng zenī ye walikāng, yi wōnke mɔ penkelɔng yi ye. Miko gorɔ N roo ke, yi de sɔɔ beni yi nung wɔɔ. ⁴Laa sɔɔ kase wu yāa nuko viya? "Shɔng gāasi yi ani be yi wa labong nawa tati be N vōse yi be yi de tang ba ni gbinti a Baal bii ba." ⁵Jo ananko, a la bemi shɔng ani be yi roo aru wɔɔ ni be Laa ani tōwɔng. ⁶Na bi ni Laa ani tōwɔng, ba ni dōrɔng pele shooni ba. Na ba ananko ba Laa ani tōwɔng na wɔng ba Laa ani tōwɔng. ⁷Bi tɔti viya? be shɔng Israila sii ing bee be, be de kpaa ba, shɔng be shɔng wɔɔ yi ko she yi kpaa ke, shɔng gāsi yi lake sīnsīng. ⁸Wōng ana be shɔng binke ni: "Laa de a yi suru be zenī vi ba, nung aru be yi da zee ba, bɔɔ shoo aru be yi da tāa ba, awa diki bemi." ⁹Dawuda sɔɔ shāngni, "Yi vi shīngni vi wu rii ta jang bɔɔ tariko, tara koseni dɔɔ bɔɔ vi rini bam aru yini. ¹⁰Yi nung wu wɔng ta viki bīribi aru be yi da zee mɔng ba, a sɔɔ gbeng yi kuku ba bɔɔ-bɔɔ." ¹¹N sɔɔ shāng ni, "Yi kose dɔɔ aru yi wete ya? Na wɔng ba ananko. Vībe yi pele wuko, aru yi ruvīni, Kpenseni e shɔng be yi de zee Laa ba bi, aru be yi pele gn kaani ni yi ni. ¹²Hami yi ruvīni na shīng ye yi kpaa vina be koodanga bemi, yi lorenivi na wɔngye vina a shɔng be yi de zee Laa bii, yi dūngni yāa da ayi pānti nuko viya?" ¹³Hami N shāngshe shɔng be yi de zee Laa ba yāa, ing na dong wɔng jaarwɔni be shɔng be yi de zee Laa ba, N toseni yuu ani a N shooni. ¹⁴Aru be vi bi da shīng yi kani gn shɔng be yi a vusu gigiri bii. wɔ na kpense pota bɔɔ yi kɔtɔ a yi titi. ¹⁵Yi bēe ni na wɔng ye koodanga tōre ni, yi teni da wɔng nuko viya na ba surubi a shɔng be si yi wɔɔ ye ba ya? ¹⁶Reni be shoni na kpelenkpe, gāsi be tūmpu ing wɔng jɔ ananko. Dīngli la na kpelenkpe, wu jenayi yi wɔng jɔ ananko. ¹⁷Shɔng na sɔɔ zīngle wu jenayi ye, nɔ bii bii be, nɔ bi jena olivi be jīngti, be shɔng boose nɔ a yi titi, nɔ na sɔɔ vase yi vina dīngli be la Olivi ye, ¹⁸nɔ na tose yuu ba ayu jenayi ba. Nɔ na tose yuu ye, ba nɔ ko nɔ yise dīngli ba, bi dīngli yise nɔ. ¹⁹Nɔng sɔɔ tɔni, "Shɔng zīngle jenayi aru be shɔng da booseng a vusu." ²⁰Bemi ananko. Bi yi bēni ani zong shīng ke shɔng kakeyi, nɔ sɔɔ shii ni kaka aru nɔ shīngni gn. Nɔ na wɔng shɔng nanka ba a nɔ lereni gn, nɔ zaa wɔɔ. ²¹Laa na de kpense jenayi be tikiki ba, N kpense nɔ jɔ ba. ²²Mile ta, hami, Laa zong ani tōwɔng bɔɔ wu leseni yato vēni: Wu leseni yato vēni aru shɔng Yahuda yi be yi wete, Laa wu tōwɔng taseni e a nɔ yuu, nɔ na watīng ye ni wu tōwɔng tase ni. Na ba ananko shɔng koo nɔ jɔ ananko. ²³Kɔ bi yiko, yina de watīng ba ni ani zong ba, shɔng boose yi tɔti. Aru viya Laa da zenung yi boose ni kɔtɔ tɔti. ²⁴Aru shɔng koo ye a gaa shɔng yi ko tikiki la olivi, shɔng sɔɔ boose shɔng be si ba yiko vusu ye, ying sɔɔ wɔng nuko viya, tikiki jenayi, shɔng da boose yi tɔba a yi vusu la olivi ba ya? ²⁵N de kase ba nɔ wɔng ana shɔng be shɔng de gāle yi ba, mazūngyi, aru ruu vōse nin ba, aru be nɔ da ri shɔng kpēni ba anɔ lereni ba. Lakeni sīngsīng pota be e a yuu shɔng Israila a wa yini shɔng be yi de zee Laa ba booni. ²⁶Arugoko shɔng Israila walikāng ying kpeng, ana be shɔng binke be: A vusu Zion kɔ Shɔng Kpenseni ing e. N kese ruu nanka a Yakubu bii. ²⁷Bemi wuko ing wɔng N yāa maani ni yini, a laɓe N too yi ruvīni gaa." ²⁸Na bi ruu waani yāa ruu Laa, yi bi shɔng be yi de kase nɔ ba. Na bi ruu wɔɔ ni, yi bi vi kaseni aru dabongyi. ²⁹Aru viya Laa ani vi bɔɔ wu bani yāa ra yāa ba. ³⁰Ana be nɔ sii ba shɔng dūngni Laa yāa ba, hami nɔ kpaa wu kaseni ye aru yi dūni Laa yāa ba. ³¹A dōrɔng gorɔng ko, hami shɔng Yahuda bemi yi riye shɔng tāani yāa ba. Vi taseni wuko aru yi kaseni be yi tase nɔ be yi da kpaa taseni kaseni kɔtɔ. ³²Aru Laa maa shɔng yāa ye walikāng a vusu lakeni yuu aru be da tase wu kaseni a shɔng bii walikāng. ³³Vēni vina be base ni kpēni bɔɔ zenī Laa! Be shɔng da zee wu booni yoori ba, wu dōrɔng shɔng da zee ba! ³⁴"Bi weya zee Daayere lereni weya kɔ bi weya da ri wu shɔng gāle ni wu ruu weya?" ³⁵Kɔ bi weya a Laa vībɔ shoni we ya, be Laa da sɔre wu weya?" ³⁶Aru viya a wu bii ko bɔɔ tɔti ni wu bii ko vi walikāng wɔng. Bonseni wu wɔng wu be ko dongo-dongo. Ananko.

12 ¹Mazɔngyii, n gaale nɔ ping, ni laa kaseni nɔ bi be ham, bi vi ani be kpanti de Laa kase be ham bi vi tɔving be nɔng pele be kɔ. ²Nɔ na te ruumi ba a nɔ kɔse gɔɔkɔ she ni a ruumini a nɔ singsing. Nɔ pele vim a rube nɔ da ze a azong a vii tɔving, be shɔng kase be, a Laa bibi kase jo be. ³A ruu dōrɔng be shɔngang be ing gāle kɔ weya, a nɔ titim: nɔ tose nɔ yuu ba wu jāa kaka ba, a nɔ pele vi batata ana Laa anɔ ke be. ⁴Wɔ bi mi tok tok kɔ mɔng bi beweya wu jon wu vipelen ani, kɔ mɔng bi beweya yii a bii goro, yii pele vi goro. ⁵Jo ananko, we be wɔ vēni mi wɔ a Kirisi bii goro, kɔ wɔ kɔ tok tok. ⁶Wɔ vina tok tok ana be la kase bkebe wu a kɔ weya ni wu vipeleni, ni, shɔng bɔ shɔng awu zenī ruu, wu pele jo batata a pa gingshin awu be. ⁷Shɔng na amɔ gɔɔreni, wu gɔɔre jo batata, shɔng bɔ wu be manteni, wu mante shɔng jo batata, ⁸Shɔngbɔ wu be jo maaseni shɔng gin wu kin, shɔngbɔ wu be jo ani, wu kinting tang ani shɔng ni, mɔ be na kɔ ni shɔng ni batata, mɔ be na kɔni nugin kin ting tang kɔni nugin ni be kaseni shɔng. ⁹Nɔ kaseni we wu wɔng nungokɔ ba be zenī nungba, ¹⁰A nɔ bēe vībe da ese yāagāa be nɔ pele vībe like ba, Aruu kaseni be zunwayii, A nɔ kase we ni sīnsing goro, a mɔng ani ani we bɔɔ a bi. ¹¹Nɔ na wɔng ba kpong ba nɔ yupa aru kaseni Suru, be Daayere a mɔ gɔɔrewu ke. ¹²Kpani yato puru ta ni ginshini ni, nɔ maa singsin ni ruu nanka ni, A mɔ azong a mɔ ajɔɔreni, ¹³Nɔ a we vi aru kaseni shɔng Laa, a nɔ pele shɔngzanti vi tɔving. ¹⁴A nɔ tērewu zuku nɔ na dāu ba, ¹⁵Nɔ pele puru yato ni shɔng be yii a puru yato be, nɔ kāa jo ni shɔngbe ying ka yāavo be. ¹⁶Nɔ wɔng ni weni yato goro, mɔ na tase ni mɔ jāa shɔng bɔ kɔtɔ ba, mɔ kase shɔng be yii kaka baniba mɔ na wɔng ba mɔ tase kpēni a mɔ vipeleni ba. ¹⁷Mɔ na sɔre shɔng ruu nanka ba ni nanko ba, nɔ pele vi tɔving kɔ a mɔweya. ¹⁸Na ananko ana wɔng a mɔng a mɔ bi be, mɔ wɔng jo batata ni shɔng gaasini. ¹⁹Nɔ na rise na nuni ba, mazun, nɔ dāare Laa dōrɔng a na shɔng binke be Riseni na nuni bing ma ing rise nɔ na nuni kɔtɔ, Daayere shangke" ²⁰Nɔ na yāa ru nanka ba wu ranɔ yato ba, nɔ yāa ru tɔvin wu rana yato. ²¹

13 ¹Shong kãang wu wõnta shong dũni vĩbe shong danyi be, aruviya vidani ãani ãa se be ke a Laa yãa be vidani be kebe bi Laa kesei. ²Shong ããe vidani miye ããe Laa yãa shani. Shong be yi na ããe yi yin bo kwãreni ni yi yu. ³Shong wũni ni shong ãa shong yãa ãa a shong be yi pele vi tãoving be bi, a shong vĩni bi. No kase ke non za shong dũni ni shong ni ãa ya? pele ni vĩbe tãoving be ta, shong ðorenɔ kɔtɔ. ⁴Aruviya wu foo a Laabi amo bi tãoving. Mo na pele vĩbe ãa tãoving ãa ye, mo zai; Aruviya to viyaa ãa kɔvãe ãa. Aruviya wubi Laa foo, kɔnse nun ni yato leseni a shong be na pele vinĩbe. ⁵Likɔtɔ mo dũng wu yãa shani, ãa a ru wu yato leseni ãa, aruwu lemba. ⁶Arugoko mo sho vitipi jo vidaniyi Laa foo, yi lere a vĩbin diki di. ⁷No shore shong vi be ãiyi be ãe; vitipi a shong teni vitipi, gbagong a shong gbagong, no za shong be wanun zani ye ãe, bɔrɔ shong be wanung bɔrɔ ye ãe, no na sha shong bo kɔpɔ vĩbo ãa no kase we. ⁸Aruviya shong be na kase wu shong yaa kaseye ye dũng vitãoving ye. ⁹Yãa shani tɔni, "Mona roo ãani shong soo ni ãa, mona nung shong voo ãa, mona ãɔv ãa, mona kaging ãa, yãa rudani ão na ani shong wuko kãang anam ¹⁰ãaseni pele shong yãa kasiye ana mo yuu." Kaseni biwukpo dũnni vĩbe shong dang be. ¹¹Arugoko, mo zeke laa pele ye mo yu pa a nuron. Aruviyan ham wɔ kwenni eye mani jãa be si k Wo ã zo ani mi kɔtɔ. ¹²Zii gɔɔye, gandi kwa rɔni ye. Wo shin vi tĩnri ta ni kati. Wo tuse vĩbe da ese wo puru yato be. ¹³Wo kn ta tãoving, ana ni Laa, ãa na shong saãboni ãa kɔ shong be bo ye vɛeni be ãa, Wo na kn ãa ana shong yi ãa kɔ shong be yi yi yi yu ãa ãa, ãani lese ni yato kɔ ging kani ãa. ¹⁴Wo shing yere Yeeso Kirisi shɔni, wo na yaa ging kani ãa yãa wu siwo a vĩbe ãa dang ãa

14 ¹No te shongbe yii anizong de kpa kaka ãa no na boreyii yɔri ãa kɔ no lere yãa ni yini ãa. ²Shong bo azong kɔtɔ nin sha kɔ viya shong be wu anizong tokɔlɔ be ing sha kɔrɔ kɔ she. ³Shongbe sha kɔ viya walikan mi wu dãa shong be sha ãa mi ãa, kɔ shong be sha kɔrɔ kɔ she mi wu dãa shong be sha vi walikan mi ãa wu ðɔrewu yori a yuu ãa, Laa na kasewu ye. ⁴Mɔkɔ mɔ weya mɔ ðɔre shong vipeleni be wu shong ye an? a ru shong ye ting kɔ kɔ wu shim kɔ wu wete, shong bo ze diki goro bo ni jãa gaasi kɔtɔ. ⁵Shong bo tɔni kɔ diki beweya yii walikan nagorong kɔ, kɔ weya wu azong ta awu yato. ⁶Shong ze diki ke be ze aru Daayere, shongbe sha vishang ke be sha aru Daayere, shong be sha vishang ke be sha aru Daayere, Aru yii gɔɔre Daayere, shong be ããe shani mi ããe shani mi ðɔre Laa jo. ⁷Shong bo wong ãa aru wu yuu ãa, shong bo vɔh ãa ni wu yuu ãa. ⁸Wo wong ni suru wong aru Daayere wɔna vɔhye wo vɔh aru Daayere, kɔ wo vɔh kɔtɔ kɔ wo wong ni Suru ni wo be Daayere. ⁹Aru gɔɔkɔ Kirisi vɔh ke a yupa toti, Arube da wong Daayere be shong vɔh ão be shong Suru. ¹⁰Be ki aru vi no ðɔre zunwayii yori viya? A ru vi no ããe zungwa yii viya, a ruviya wo walikan wong wang wong a ladong be yɔri ðɔreni be Laa. ¹¹Ana be shong binke be, N tenseye ni Daayere Gwinti ying sɔse ang teng, lete walikan ying gɔɔre Laa. ¹²A ru gɔɔkɔ kɔ weya ing wang shang vĩB.e pele be a laa ting ni wu yuu. ¹³Aru gɔɔkɔ wɔna zewe ruvini tɔba, a wu shingin, ke aru be wo da wɔnba shongbe shing she aru be da kɔse dɔ an kɔ wu lanse wu jan aru be da wetekebe. ¹⁴ing zeye in azong ye a titi nin Daayere Yeeso ãa vĩbe kpanti ãa ani ãa. Ing ãa shong mile wu yuu ni wu kpanti ãa ani ãa, awu bi kpanti ãa aniba. ¹⁵Na aru vishan zungwa lese yato, nong kin tɔba a yãawe ni kaseni we niba, No na vɔba ni no vishan ni ãa gora aru Kirisi vɔh. ¹⁶No na yaa vĩbe no zeye wu tɔvin a shang be ãa tɔvin ãa, ¹⁷A ruviya Laa roani kɔ ãa aru vishan ão ãoni ãa. Wu ruuni wɔni tɔvin, yãagãa ãa ão wɔni yato puru a Suru kpanti, ¹⁸Aruviya shong be dung Kirisi bi vi kaseni a Laa bi, shongzen azon yeni, ¹⁹A ruu gɔɔkɔ wo pele vĩbe wo da wong ni weni batata be wo da bonse we ãa. ²⁰No na lese Laa vipeleni ãa aru vishang ãa de lima kɔ viya walikan kpanti ani, vi nanka bi wuko shongbo shing zung bi wu kɔse dɔ aru vĩbe ing sha kebe. ²¹Like mona sha wɔpɔ kɔ mɔ ão mãe inabi kɔ mɔ pele vĩbe da shin zunwa ke wu a kɔse dɔ. ²²Mɔ azong ye ya, mɔ yimo anizon ni Laa, panti bi shong be wu yato ruvini ãa aniba a vĩbe zeye wuko dang be, ²³Shong ãeng lere be, sha vishang ye, zeye pele ruvini ye, aru de sha ãa ni anizong ãa. vĩbe walikan na ãa a nizong ãa bi ruvini.

15

¹Ham wóko be wo káká ani likɔtɔ wó wóng ning shongbe yi kákába, wò na sɔ kase wó yũba véni. ²Wó walikang wó yisé wó shóng kàsiyeyi na aruu vĩbe Likɔtɔ, aruube wó da pengyi nin pà. ³Ana kirisi be de kàse wu yuuba, vĩbe pele wuko, anãbe shóng binkenin "Dãni be shóng dãng walikãng wóte an yuuko". ⁴Aruu vĩbe shong binke têtê shóng binke aruu wó dungni ko aruube avusu wóngni lemba ðò vúsú ani wè káká gn be laabini wó kwa anizong. ⁵Ham Laa be a shóng lemba nin ani shóng kákágn wuu shingke nó wong nin lereni goro nin weni aruu Yeso Kirisi. ⁶Laa wu pele vim aruube nin singsing goro wóda dò Laa be wuko Yeso Kirisi wu Dà nin yã goro. ⁷Na ananko wó tewe, anãbe Kirisi sɔ tewo be, aruu ani bonni Laa. ⁸Aruu in shan nin Kirisi rise wu yuu jaa do be yeni sha aruu Laa nungoko, aruube da tase ani yaa be shong a dabong be yi tete, ⁹nin aruu shonbe yi dung Laãba yida a Laa bónni aruu wu kóngni singsing. Anãbe shóng binkenin, "Aruugoko in amo ðòni a titi shonbe yi dung Laãba inso tang mó sò ðòni ring"¹⁰Asɔ shan toti nin, "No tã puru yato ta, shonbe nó dung Laãba nin Laa shongzenyi" ¹¹So sháng toti nin, "No dò Laa ta, shóng be nó dung Laa ba; Shongzenyi walikang nó dò Laa ta"¹²Ishaya sɔ shang totin, "Shãri Yessi in eke, Shonbe in yupa wuu rò Kpanti ayu shonb̃b̃ yi dung Laa ãa; awu biko shonbe yi dung Laãba ying kwa shingnign"¹³Ham Laa be ashong kákágn wu anó puru yato bo wongni yãwe amum anizong, aruube nin Laa kákà be wu Suru ðolonbo dà bong nin kákágn. ¹⁴In azongye aruu nóni, mazungyi. Inso azongye toti nin nónin nó yuu nó ãi shongzeng tóving yi, beyi zenivi ani véni. In azongye nin nóng zenung kɔtɔ nó mante shóngboyi. ¹⁵In binke nó vĩbeng nin kákàbi aruube in dà yere nó nugn toti, aruu ani tóving be Laa am be. ¹⁶Ani tóving ãem wongke aruube in dà rí Kirisi Yeso jàdo be shóng shóngwu aruu shóngbeyi dung Laa ãa, in ayi ana shong langsi be Laa ruu tóving, aruube anivi be shongbeyi dung Laa ãa dà wong vi tɛni, be shong sɔkeyi nin Suru ðolonbo. ¹⁷Aruu Yeso Kirisi in ðorong ani in tòseyu nin shongni be in pele aruu Laa. ¹⁸In zenunba in sháng yã vũbõba nà ãa aruu vĩbe Kirisi shingke in kwa wani ting aruube shóngbe yi dung Laa ãa yi kase Laa yã. Vĩbengyi shóng pele aruu ruula nin vitaseni, ¹⁹Amum kákà be

zeni bo vizanibi, nin kàkà Suru Laa. Vibeng kìnke aruu víbe yi Urushelima, aso wa gāsi ko ana Ilirikun, aruube in dà shāng Rulaa bé Kirisi walikāng.²⁰ A dōrong mi, in kaseni wuko in shāng Laa Ruu, ba amumbe shōng zé Kirisi ye a rīng ba, aruube in dá mà mumba a shōngbò dò màni ba.²¹ Ana be shōng binke nin: "Shōngbe shōng de tā ruubo ba aruu wuni ba yi zewu ke, shōngbe yide so tā ba yi zeke."²² Na ananko shōng zāreng dōrong nó eni bi ye wāye diki boloboye.²³ Ham, In mum wani bo tōba a komi ba, in bé dōrengye a sà vēni in eke in ze nó.²⁴ In anizong wuko in zenó ke a in dōrong tukeni ko Asbaniyi, inso kwa yinina a nó bi a in dōrong wani mumwa, aruube in dà tā tōving wōngni nin nōni póta.²⁵ Ham in a dōrong wani Urushelima, aruube in dà pele shongni a Laa Bolonbò shongzeyi bi.²⁶ Aruubiya liye tōving nin kaseni shōng Makidoniya bo Akayayi yi ayi vina aruu shong beyi kàkà tōba beyi anizong ani be yi a ko Urushalima.²⁷ Ananko, Yi tā tōving ye aruubiya víbi wōng ana ani kopo sàka ayi yu. Ana be likoto shongbeyi dung Laa ba yi kwanó vina be suru, likoto jo yi kwa yi vina.²⁸ Ana be wōngke, Ina sōre yā shongni be an naye in so shinke yi kwa víbe in tòleke, In wà ko Albani in so so nó bi a dōrong.²⁹ In zeye ina enó biye in enin Kirisi wu zuku walikāng.³⁰ Ham In göre nó, mazungyi, aruu wò Yere Yeso Kirisi, nin kaseni be Suru, nó nunghang nin mini amum göreni Laa aruu mini.³¹ Nó göre Laa aruube in dà kpeng a shōngbeyi tā Laa yā ba nà a ko Yahudi, nin aruube in shongni be a ko Urushelima dà kwa tēni a Laa Bolonboyi bi.³² Nó göre Laa aruube in dà eno bi avusu puru yato nin Laa kaseni, nin aruube, nin nōni, in dà kwa wōkeni.³³ Laa be wōngni nin weni wu wōng nin nōni walikāng. Ananko

16

¹In base nó nin mànà Fibi, wuko yuboro be shōng baseni yuu be ko kankiriya,² aruube nó dà tewu aru Laa. Nó pele ke ana Laa shong Bolonbo yi, nó so awu víbe kase walikang anó nà, aruube wuko yise shon vēni yina bo in bibi.³ Nó jishē Bilikisu nin Akila yā, in shò be Yesu Kirisi vipeleni,⁴ aru miko yi de tòyi yu ba nin vu bo ba. In dore yi yee, ba miko a bīni ba, nin shongbe yisi de ze Laa ba walikang.⁵ Nó jishē shōngmōni Laa be yi ayi yee be. Jishē Abainitas be in kase wu vēni yā, wuko be te Yesu Kirisi shōni a ko Asiya.⁶ Nó jishē Mariyamu yā, be tābiye vēni aruu nōni.⁷ Jishē Andranikas nin Yunias yā, Mazung yi bo shōngbe wo bó bonnē nin yini. Laa jadoyi yi zeyiye walikāng, yiko yi shōni a mini a dungni Kirisi.⁸ Jishē Amfiliyas yā, be in kasewu vēni avusu Laa.⁹ Jishē Urbanus yā, wò Kirisi Yeso shōng shōngni bo shongbe in kasewu Istaki.¹⁰ Jishē Abalis shōngbe shōng awu na vipeleniye avusu Kirisi. Jishē shongbe yi a Aristabulus yé walikang.¹¹ Jishē Mazung Hirudiyan yā. Jishē Laa shōngbe yi a Narkisas yé walikang.¹² Jishē Tarafina bó Tarafusa yā, Laa shōng vipeleni.¹³ Jishē Mazung Rufas be dung Laa vēni yā bo yīnbi bo in màna.¹⁴ Jishē Asinkiritas yā, bo Filiguna, nin Hamisa bo Baturoba yā, nin Hamasa, bo tōti Mazungyi be yi a yāwe be.¹⁵ Jishē Filuhigusa bo Yuliya, bo Niriya yā nin nābi walikāng bo Ulumfas nin Laa shōng Bolonbo be yi a yāwe walikāng.¹⁶ Nó ji wee yaa nin Bolonbo singsiing. Shōng dungni Laa walikang yin jinó yā.

¹⁷Ham in gōrenó mazungyi, nó punó nung nó zee shongbe yi ese vaseni yuu boo shingni shōng woteni be ba a titi víbe nó mante awo bi ba. Nó risé yi kuku.¹⁸ Aruviya shōng wa yi dung Kirisi ba, yi dung yi yato ko she. Ayi mung gonteni yā shāngni yi jāme shōngbe yide ze vu bo ba.¹⁹ Nó taseni dung ni Laa yā wa shōng vēni yi bi ye. Aruugoko, in tā tōving ye, aruu nōni, in kase, nó ri shōng kpēni amun vi tōving, nin mungbe nó de ze rāmang ba.²⁰ Laa be a shong wōngni yaawe in nāle shailan koto ano dò. Laa tōving ani wu wōngnin nōni walikāng.²¹ Timoti, be in pele shōngni nin wuni, in ji nó yaa, bo Lukiyas, bo Yason, bo Susibatarasa mazungyi.²² Miko Tartiyas, be in binke lābinin, in ji nó yā avusu Laa.²³ Gayus be an mun rōni, wuko so lōre shong dungni Laa yi, in ji nó yā. Arastas, shōng yini duku sàka be boro ko, bo mazung Kawartas, yin ji nó yā walikāng.²⁴ Laa wu ani kàkà be a vusu Yeso Kirisi wu dungni nōni walikāng Ananko, ananko.²⁵ Laa wu bonni wu dungnin nōni wu ano kàkàbi aru Laa yā shāngni be in shāng shénó, aruu Yesu Almasihu yā dangni, be aru wuko shōng tase nó vōseni ruu be tun zing ba kōba.²⁶ Ham vi vosenin be shōng tase shong kodang yi walikāng, avusu lābini be Laa shōng shōngni, aru Laa shāngni be sō yā ba, aru be da ese dung Laa yā be azongni--²⁷ aru Laa be wuko goro zèvi walikāng, nin Yesu Kirisi, bongni wu be ko in wà kodanga be sōyā ba. Ananko.

1 Corinthians

1

¹Yeeso Kirisi ba Bulusi yāa wu wōn Jaa rokeni be Laa, bwo wo zōn Sastanis, ²a wa a shōngdūni be Laa a Koronti, shōng be shōng rōyi a ru Kirisi Yeeso shōng bayi yāa yi wōn shōng tōving, yi a yāawe bwo shōng beyin baa wo Daayere Yeso wu ring be wuwo Daa be. ³Dōrong batata be Laa wo dāa bwo Daayere Yeeso Kirisi wu wōn nin nōni. ⁴N dōre Laa a Laweya a ru nōni aru dōrong Laa bee Kirisi Yeeso anōbe. ⁵A no viinaa a dōrong booya, a yā shāni, bwo nong vizoni. ⁶Ana yāani tōving a kinsi yuu be shong zōke nongoko a no bii. ⁷Nōba shong doolani ba a mōn Suru tōving bēng gaake a eni woo Daayere Yeeso Kirisi. ⁸N anō kaka koto bee wondong aruno yuyooren baa a niiba a diki bee woo Daayere Yeeso kirisi. ⁹Laa bii shōng tōving be bānyāa a yu museni be wu jaa Yeeso Kirisi woo Daayere. ¹¹N gōre nō, maa zōn yii aru Daayere Yeeso Kirisi ring, nō kaaseyi, vibwo naa vasenōba. ¹⁰A ru bem maa zōnyii, kuluwi shōng yee yii gāalenin, yuyōren anō titini. ¹²Vibe n shang a n sinsing wuko. shōng bwo yitōnin n (bee) bi bi Bulusi bee, bwo tōnin n bi Apolo be, bwo tōni n bi Kefasi be, bwo bi Kirisi. ¹³N tō Kirisi vase kotōya? Bulusi koo shōng jishewu a ru nōni ya? shōng pelenō Baptizima nin Bulusi rinya? ¹⁵N dōre Laaye a ru n de pele nō shōngbwo bwo Batizima ba n pele Kiribu bwo Gayusi ko she. ¹⁶Bem aru shōngbwo naa tōbani n ning n ringko shōng pelen Batizima. ¹⁴(n bibii n pele Isitifanas wu shōngyee yii Batizima. N ba ben kooba n ba ben kooba n de zō shōng bwo be n peleyii batizima ba.) ¹⁷Kirisi de shong ba n pele Batizima ba, shong nin n gāale shōng ru tōving, banin yāa wan ba, aru

lagisheng be Kirisi wuu wɔn ban kove a wu kaka ba.¹⁸ Aru ruu shoni be Lagisheng be wureni a shɔng leseni yii bii a shɔng be yii kpenye yii bii, bi kaka Laa.¹⁹ A labini.²⁰ Shɔng kpeni yii weya? Shɔng viizɔni yii weya? Jaa yaa yii kodangaa yii weya? Laa de rise kpeni be koodangaa ba wureni beya?²¹ Tɛtɛɛ kpeni koodanga zɔ Laa bani kpani ba, a taa tɔɔvin kpenseni shɔng be yii a zɔng a wurini be shāni ruu tɔɔving.²² Shɔng Yahudayii yin bee vii bii zaniyii yi zɔke Greek yin be kpeni yii kpake.²³ Wo bibii won shan ruu tɔɔving be Kirisi Lagisheng vi dɔɔ kɛni be Yahuda yii, wureni jo a shɔngzenyii bii.²⁴ A shɔng be Laa ba yii yaa Yahuda bɔɔ Greek yii won shan rutɔɔving Kirisi wo kaka bɔɔ kpeni Laa.²⁵ Wureni Laa jaa shɔngzen kɔtɔni kpeni, bi kpeteni be Laa jaa shɔng zen kɔtɔni kaaka.²⁶ Maaɔunyii ba shɔngzen walikan kpɛɛ a bii ba. Ba shɔngzen walikang yii kakaaniba, ba shɔngzen walikan shɔng yeyi tɔɔving ba.²⁷ Laa rɔɔ viɛ ba tɔɔvingba be shɔng de kaseba koodanga bɔɔ viɛ baaniɛba, wu sɔɔre viɛ ani.²⁸ Pele vi bem aru shɔng bɔɔ na gɔɔyaa alaa waatin ba.²⁹ A rube Laa pele be, nɔ ham nin Kirisi Yeeseɔni, be e kpeni a ru woni, a Laabii. Sɔɔ wɔn tɔɔving, Kpelunkpe, bɔɔ raani yuu.³¹ Avi peleni, a be biniɛbe, "Shɔngbee nan gɔɔreyii wu gɔɔre nin Daayere"

2 ¹Lā be n enɔ bii maaɔɔnyii, n de eban in gāaleno vi zɔsɛni Laa in nin yāawan bɔɔ kpeniba. ²N shɔnye a n sɔnsing n de kase ba n zɔɔnɔn vii bɔɔ ba a lā bem n wɔn nin nɔni, Yeese Kirisi ko she, be shɔng gishewu. ³N anɔbi n nin kpenteni bii bɔɔ vɔɔzani bɔɔ yanseni bii. ⁴N yāashāni bɔɔ n wakeni yāa ban yāa wenbɔɔ kpaniba, be nin runteni mɔn be suru bɔɔ kaka. ⁵Aru nɔ gn shin na wɔn ban kpeni be shɔngzenba, wu wɔn nin kaka be Suru Laa. ⁶Ham wo shān kpeniba a titi shɔng be yiiso, yaaba; bāanin kpeni be koodangaba, bāa nin shɔng roni koobe koodanga bentɔke kɔtɔ ba. ⁷Wo shāng yāa a vɔsɛni be kpeni Laa, be si a vɔsɛni tɛtɛɛ be, aru kpani be Laa shinbe a shoni koodanga aru wo bɔɔ tooni. ⁸A vɔsu shɔng roni koobeyii koodangan shɔng bɔɔ de zɔ kpeni ba. Naa yii zɔye yii de gishe Daayere shɔng bɔɔ tooniba. ⁹Abini tɔɔni, ¹⁰Laa tase wo vii wal a Suru, Suru tasewo vi wal koovibe Laa yato wal. ¹¹Bi we zɔ shɔngzen yato weya? in baa Suru be shɔng bi ba? Jo antoiko shɔngbɔɔ dāa zɔ viɛ Laa yato ba, in baa Suru Laaba. ¹²Wo de kpaba Suru be koodanga ba, wo kpa Suru be lo a Laa bii, Aru wo zɔ viɛ Laa awo kove. ¹³Won shānin yāa aru viimiyii banin kpeni shɔngzen ba, in nin Suru, Suruko in manteshɔng be yinin Suru. ¹⁴Shɔngbe yii banin Suru niba yin kpāa viibe nin Suru Laa ba, aru viya yii wureni a wubi. In zɔba aru suru wo ko loreyi. ¹⁵Shɔng be na nin zurun n vāas vii wal. Shɔngbɔɔ in masewu ba. ¹⁶Bi we dāa zɔ Daayere sɔnsing weya, be dāa mante wu weya?"

3

¹N ko, maaɔɔnyii, n de gāale nɔ yāa ba anaa n gāle shɔng be yinin Suruɛba, n shanshe shɔngbe yin pele viɛ tɔɔving ba naa woojaa a titi dūnin Kirisi ²N sharenɔni min, bani viishanbe lake kɔtɔ ba, A ru nɔ de waa nung shāni ba be kooba bem nɔde tise nung shani ba. ³Ko ham bem nɔ don pele vii Jaabēbē, aru viyya gnkāani bɔɔ yāadon a titi, nɔ de wɔnbani nɔ kooko bii kove baya, nɔn kɔnbani shɔngzen kaka bii boya? ⁴N shɔngbɔɔ naa tɔyen, "n dūn ma Bulusi" bɔɔ jo nin n dūn Apolo, nɔn pele bem ba vi jaa bɛɛbɛɛ beya? ⁵Bi we Apolo weya? bi we Bulusi weya? ba jaadɔɔ yi beya be nɔ a zɔn ayini beya, be Daayere ayii viishani tok tok. ⁶N kon ruyi, Apolo sɔɔ amɛɛ, Laa ko sɔɔ bɔnseyi. ⁷Koo shɔng runi bɔɔ shɔng mɛɛ ani yii ba yāa viɔɔ goroɔba, bi Laa ko she be bɔnseba. ⁸Ham bem shɔngbe ruke bɔɔ shɔngbe tɛɛ mɛɛbe yii goro, shɔng bewaya n te jo wu dɔɔyɔni. ⁹Wobibii wobi wesang viishoni be Laa, nɔ bi kulu be Laa mɔn maani be Laa be. ¹⁰A naa shɔngbe yi zɔɔnɔn mɔn maani n shingn mani, anaa dɔɔrɔng be Laa nake n wɔn bɔɔ shɔng mɔn maani. N gaa dingli maaniye shɔngbɔɔ n maa a wu yupa shɔng beweya wal wu shingn a mɔn be n maa bɔɔ, a wupaa. ¹¹Shɔng bɔɔ dāa gaa dingliba aɛ shɔng gaayeba, bi wuko Yeese Kirisi. ¹²Ham bem shɔngbe na maa mɔn ye a yupa ben a jɔɔlebūng, ko bɔɔ shɔng baa saka kobɔɔ taraɛbe, ko bɔɔ lāa ko bɔɔ wusi waali, ko bɔɔ lagaani. ¹³Viishoni be weya in tase kɔtɔ, a diki wa n kesewu yuuban kɔtɔ, shɔng tasewu yaa, yāabi in maase weya wu viishoni shɔng zɔwu ko anaa boya. ¹⁴In shoni koweya na shiye a yuu mɔn maanin bem na kpenye, n kpaa dɔɔyɔni kɔtɔ. ¹⁵N shɔngbe wu viishoni naa shareye, daa kpāare kɔtɔ wuni wuyu daakpen kɔtɔ asɔɔ jaani kāayaa. ¹⁶Mɔde zɔba nɔbii bi jaka Laa Suru Laa nin nɔni baya? ¹⁷Shɔngbe na lese jaka Laaye Laa n lese shɔng bi juɔ, Laa jaka kpelenkpe, nɔ jɔnaa biko. ¹⁸Shɔng bɔɔ na sɔɔ yāa ba, shɔnbe na tɔyen wu shɔng kpeni anaa be koodangaa too peni, wu resewu yu we wuba shɔng kpeniba. Aru wu sɔɔ wɔn shɔng kpenni. ¹⁹Kpɛni be koodangaa bi wureni a Laa bii abini. ²⁰Tɔnin, ²¹Shɔngbɔɔ naa gɔɔre ni shɔngzen ba Aru viya wal bi nɔ beko. ²²Ko bi Bulusi kɔ bi Apolo kɔ bi Kefasi, ko koodanga, kɔ Suru kɔ vɔni, kɔ viɛ ham kɔ bee tin bi nɔ bee ko wal. ²³Nɔ bi jo Kirisi bee, Kirisi wu jo Laa bee.

4 ¹Bem bi dɔɔbe shɔng zɔwoke, wobi foobeyii Kirisi, shɔng vii yisɛni be vɔsɛni be Laa. ²Habem viɛ shɔng bee a shɔng yisɛni tɔɔving shɔng kpawuke wu shɔngtɔɔving. ³A n bii bi tɔkɔlon vii be shɔng dāa masen ko a shɔng yori booni yii waating. N bi bii n masen yuuba. ⁴N de zɔba vīni bɔɔ a n bi ni ba, ba ru goko n kpenbe. Shɔngbe da masemke bi wuko Daayere. ⁵Nɔna shāng yāa yori booni a vibɔɔ ba a labe lade tiseba, a labe daayere da eɛbe. Be da ese mɔn puru a vivɔsɛni be yii tinri wu sɔɔ tāaseyii a sɔnsing. A monko kooshɔng boweya n tewu dɔɔni viɛ peleɛbe a Laatin. ⁶Habem maaɔɔn yii, ru shāni vibenkon, n ese viɛ, a n yuu bɔɔ tɔt Apolo aru nɔni, aru awobi nɔ mante viizɔni be shāni. ⁷Be we bonsemu we nin shɔng gaa si yini weya? Bi vi mɔ be ani be be shɔng de amɔ ba kɔtɔ baweya? In mɔna te kɔtɔ, aruvi mɔn goreke weni mɔde teba kɔtɔ ba? ⁸Nɔ kppeviɛ nɔ kaseye! nɔ wɔnye shɔng viinaa nɔ rokooye, -- ba nin woniba! ko ananko, n kase nɔ rokoo, aru wo jɔnin nɔni. ⁹N loreke Laa shinwo jaa rokeniyii a shoni roe shini tumpu, anaa shɔngbe yii a yāatovɔ wɔɔɔ wɔnye anaa shɔng mileni koodanga --bɔɔ jaashoni yii, bɔɔ tɔt shɔngzenyii. ¹⁰Wobi shɔng wureni yii aru Kirisi, nɔ bib. woba shɔng kakaba, nɔ bibii nɔbi shɔng kaka. Nɔbii shɔng bɔɔ ani, wobi bii wobi shɔng loreni. ¹¹Ham anaa laben won taa wuko bɔɔ

sooti wobi shong ran Faraba, shong non woke woo ye ba.¹² Won peleni kaka, won pelevishoni wo naayii. In shong naa dawoye, wo tse zoku. Shong nan kparewo koto wo tiyii.¹³ Shong nan kparewo koto, wo pele lem maa, wo wonye anaa pudinding bee koodanga bwo vii sɛɛni viya wal ko habem.¹⁴ N de bi vimyiiba in ano yuuseba, aru n hono shoo aru nobi n jaa kasenyii.¹⁵ Ko no shong gaani an Labong kop a titi Kirisi, yara yiiba veeni ba. N soɔ won ye no yere jaa be Kirisi Yeeso aru rulaa boro bong.¹⁶ N goɔrenɔ no won shong manteni be mini.¹⁷ Aru goko n shongshenɔ Timothy, n jaa kaseni bwo, Jaa gnshini be Daayere. In yereno nɔgn koto a n dɔɔronyii be Kirisi anaa n mateyii a moweya wal bwo a jaalaa.¹⁸ Habem shong bwoyii yin toseyu, yinpele wen n da eno bii ba.¹⁹ N eno biikoto tet, n Daayere nakaseye N soɔ zɔɔ shong be yin toseyu, n soɔ zɔɔyii kaka.²⁰ Rooni koolaa bani yaaba in ni kaka.²¹ Nokaseviya? n eno binin balaya? ko nin kaseni bwo ni Suru beo panti?

5 ¹Wo taaye shong ton kona a no titinin, zɔnvimi ko a titi shongbe yii dun yi pele vimba, shongbwo, yin wonin ye bi sooyeni. ²Yin soɔ shang ke yaabe de liiba, liikoto no pele viiki yato, shong be pele vim ba lii koto shong kesewu a no titiba? ³Ko be a bii n baniba n Suru be ani shongbe pele zɔnvim shong boreyi yooriye, a titi wo Daayere Yeeso ring. ⁴In no naa museyuye a titi wo Daayere Yeeso ring n nin noni a Suru, bwo kaaka wo Daayere Yeeso wu ani. ⁵Zong shongmi yi no a shaitan yi a naa wu sharewu bii, wu Suru wu kpenkea diki bee Daayere. ⁶No goɔreni de liiba no de zoba yisti tokolo raajong beya? ⁷No kese gbenti yistin ta, Aru no won polo jong, Aru nongoko shong vaseno yen yisti; be shong yewo Jaa Meereye be Idi daseni, wuko Kirisi. ⁸Liikoto wo pelewo vishanjo, b.a bubula bee gbenti yisti ba, ba bwo be shong dure kotonin yisti be deliba bwo vɔnivɔvɔ bii bulula bee yisti be tɔvɔng bwo nungoko. ⁹N bireno a N labini in kona won ban shong kongyini ba ko maani n de to banin shong kongbe yi ba shong duni baaba. ¹⁰Ko shong sunaa bwo shong shongvi rarani, ko ba shong duniba. N na a naabiko, wu won tiseni no ke a koodanga. ¹¹Habem n birenoke konaa wonban shonbe shong beyi ni zong, shong duni, N napele kong, koto ko shong sunaa ko shong be yiba shong duni baaba ko shong yenti daaleni. Ko Shongbe yi booviveen, nona sha vishan ban zɔn shongyin ba. ¹²N ruvin shong be ba woni ba N bore yi yoori viya? ba shong be yi a moni Yumusen ba won bore yi yoori viya? ¹³Laa ko n bore shong be yiban wonba yoori. "No lante nanka shongzenta a notiti"

6 ¹N shongbwo ano titi wu yu yoreni zombin n warewu mon yoori boren a nanka shongzen bi ba shong tɔving yi tin beya? ²No de zoba, shong tɔvɔng yiko yin boore koodangaa yoori beya? N noko non boore koodanga yoori, non zɔnɔn ba no bare shong tokolonto yoori baya? ³No de zoba won boore Jaa shoni yoori bele vibe koodangaa yaa? N non wule we koto aruvi non ware shonbe yiba vibɔɔba yi tin viya aru mon yu museni. ⁴N shanbem aru no taa yuusɛɛ. A no titi shong kpeni bwo ba gorobeya be da vaase shong zong yii titi yii tɔore weya? ⁵Shong ware zombi mon yori boi a shong be yi azɔn ba yi tin? Non ware we mon yoribooni, mo dɔɔkɔseni anobi ba. likoto no naalemba shong naano dɔɔ beya? no soɔ naa lembe shong ranɔ viibeya? ⁶No nin no yuu non peleviba tɔving ba, non ra shong vii non pele zongwa yiiko! A she nɔde zoba shonbe yin pelevibeba tɔvinba, yin kpaa mon woniba a vɔsu roni koo Laa baya? shong na lakano ba: shong kɔnyi ko shong vɔayi ko shong be yin be we soo kojere ko shong ludu ko shong paa peleniyi. ⁷Ko shongbwo ko shong sunaayi ko shong vi booniyii. Ko shong daani shongyii ko shong be yi rare shongvini kakayi. yin kpa mon woni ba a zɔsu roni koo Laa ba. ⁸No shongbwo yiisi anabiko shong soke nɔye, no ham kpelenkpe, shong kpensenɔye n nin ring daayere Yeeso Kirisi, bwo tot wo Suru Laa. ⁹"Vi veeni a n bii dani," ba vi walikang tɔving ba. "Vi walikang dani an bii" n won ba foo shong bwo ba. ¹⁰"Vishan aru yato shon pelwu yato jo aru vishan" Laa n leseyi zin zing wal, bem bwo bowa bii be, be ru kɔnba, aru Daareye, Daayere wujo aru bi. ¹¹Laa yuse Daayere a yuusa, n yuusewo pajo anabiko n nin wu kakani. ¹²No de zoba no bii bi yinri bi be Daayere beya? n wonba! ¹³No de zoba shongbe na basebiyenii sookɔn yii wonye bii goro yini wuniya? Yaashani toni, ziit yin won bii goro. ¹⁴Shong be na baseyen Daayeren, yii wonye goro Suru nin wun. ¹⁵Nona shingn ba kɔnpeleniba, ruvini be shongzen pelebewal de lii wu bii ba, ana shongbe in pele kɔng pele ruviniye a wu bii. ¹⁶Nɔde zoba, no bii bi mon yumuseni be suru kpelenkpe be won ano yato, be no kpa a Laa bi? Nɔde won ban no yu ba beya? ¹⁷Shong wo no koto Ladeero no a Laa boro n ni no bini. bwo no suru, be bi Laa bee.

7

¹Haben a ru yuyoren be no binkebe aruni be: "Likoto shongzen veen na lii sooye ban naabe" ²Aru yuni maaseni wo pelebe, likoto shong veye wu won jonin wu sooyen; sooye wu won jonin wu jeeren. ³Veɛ wu pelewu vipeleni be daa roonin sooye tot a naabi ko sooye wu pelewu jeere anabiko. ⁴Ba sooye ko da tase kaka awu bii ba, bii veye tot dɔɔgoronko, veye da tase kakaba a wu yuba, bii sooye. ⁵Nona beɛ weba, no sham kenin weni, no awe la be no da base be. Pelenvimta aru no da won shong goɔreni. No soɔ baase a yaawe, raman na sheshenɔ yaa ba shoba arube no yiiseno yuu. ⁶No shan shenɔ bem yii wu won kpereni ba ne n zareno ba. ⁷No kaseke shongzen wu won ana miko kap, shon gaaseyi yinin viɛ Laa ayibe. Shongbwo shong a wu vim, shong gorobɔɔ shong awu vim, Shongbwo shong soɔ ayi vim. ⁸Aru shong be yiide ye jeereba, bwo soovo n shangshenɔ bemin Lii kotɔa nobii no won shong goɔ anaa mini. ⁹N yinaa da yiyi yuba yii ye soo, likoto yii ye we. Likoto no yeɛwe aru bɔda lese we yato. ¹⁰Ham aru shong be yii ye weye, n gaaleno rubem, bba mikoba, bii daayere - sooye na vaseban wu jeereni ba, ¹¹(N yiinaa vaseyen jeeren, wu won wu a bn, ko yii soɔ tɔrenin wu jeereni), veye na vaseham wu sooyen ba. ¹²Aru shon gasiyi n toni, - n bibii, ba Daayere ba - n maaɔn bwo be wu sooye na an wu ba shong duni ba be n zɔnɔn woni koton wuni na lantewu ba. ¹³N sooye bi jeere naba shong duni ba, in na kase woni na vasebana wuni ba. ¹⁴Aru Jeere be ba shong duni babe shong sewu ni kati aru wu soo, sooye be ba shong duni ba be shong senwu jo aru zumbi, na ba anankoba no jaa n wonin rintenin. ¹⁵In shon be ba shong duni ba na kase vasen wu zo ruben yii maaɔn ko maana de dun ru dani ba. Laa bawo yaa wo wonini we ni batata. ¹⁶Mo zoni kokiya, ko moda dunmo jeere koto? jo mo zo non ko viya,

veye, ko mɔda dūnmɔ sooye kɔtɔ?¹⁷ Anaa be Laa a shɔng vipeleni wo ki! Nta anaa Laa ba wo yāabe! Bem bi n ruu daani bee mɔn yuu museni be ko.¹⁸ Shɔng be Laa bawu yāa, shɔng wu shaa seeyeeni, to na wɔn to ba shɔng shaa dinliba. Shɔng be ba yāa wu shɔng shaa dinli to nabe shaayeni ba.¹⁹ Shɔng be shaa yeni, bɔɔ shɔng shaadinli yii be yāa vibɔɔba, see dūNi rudani Laa.²⁰ Kɔ weya wu wɔnta a mɔnbe Laa bawu yaabe.²¹ Mɔ weya foo Laɓe Laa bamɔ yāa? mɔ de yore yu ba arum beya. In mɔna kpa dɔɔrɔn kɔtɔ, mɔn kpa kɔtɔ.²² Shɔng be shɔng bawuyaa a dɔɔrɔn daayere wu bi foo, ai wu kɔvɛ, a Daayere. tɔt a dɔɔbikɔ shɔng be shɔng ba wu yaa wu bi Jaa, wu be foo be Kirisi.²³ Shɔng wonɔ kɔtɔ, nɔna wonba fooɓe shɔngba.²⁴ Maazunyii kɔ yuu yooɓen bawe nɔ anni weya, nɔ wɔn a ayupa kɔ weya wu wɔntan Laani.²⁵ Habem aru Jaasooye yii, n rudani bɔɔ be ba a daayere biiba. n an yaa shani aru shɔng kaseni be daayere nɔgnkɔn.²⁶ N lereke aru yooɓen be da eke, Liikɔtɔ shɔng wɔn kɔvɛ.²⁷ Dinre gaare boo mɔ tuyeya? mɔna bee vāaseniba. n mɔ na kɔvɛ mɔ sooye baniɓa, to monæ yēe sooyeba.²⁸ In mɔna yēe sooyeye, mɔde peleba ruvinɔni ɓa, In Jaasooye na yēe jereye, de pele ba ruvinɔni ɓa. Shɔngbe yii yēe ye yin tāa bii kɔtɔn ɓone ɓoonini, n kase n kaseno kɔtɔ a ni.²⁹ N tɔ bem, maa zɔnyii: Lā tɔɓa. Hambe, shɔng ɓeyii sooye ani yii peleta weni yii sooye ɓaniba.³⁰ Shɔngbe yinshɔng kāani yāavɔ yii peleta weni yii kāa ba kɔtɔ ba, shɔng puru yato peleni, bɔɔ shɔng wooni yii peleta weni yii de yiise vii bɔɔ ɓa,³¹ Shɔng taani tɔving koodanga yii, yii a kaka tɔban tani tɔving anaa yii sii taaba. Koodangaban in sɔɔyan kɔtɔ.³² N kase nɔ ke a yuu yoreyii. Shɔng be yii de yēesooye ba, yii yore yuu a vibe daayere, be da tɔre wu bii be.³³ Shɔng be yii yēe sooye yii yore yuu a vii koodanga ayii be dā tɔrewu sooye a bii ɓe.³⁴ Wu lereni vaaseye, sooye ɓe de yēejereba ko jaasooye wu yuyoren a vibe daayere, arube da wɔn kpelenkpe abii bɔɔ suru. Shɔng Jeere yii jɔ yii yuyoreni a vii koodanga, aru tɔrewu jeere bii.³⁵ N tɔ bani aru n yisenɔ naa, baanin n shinɔ a vibe daa lesenɔba. N tɔ bem aru vibe tɔving, aru nɔ dūn daayere ɓanin vaasen yuuba.³⁶ In shɔngbɔɔ na lereke nan zɔnɔng tini wuyuu a jaasooyeba, -- in naa waa nɔng sooye yēe niye in zɔ nɔng kɔtɔ. De pele ruvinɔni ɓa. Wu yēe jeere.³⁷ In na shiye gadan gadan a wu yato, in nada tiwu sunaa wu yisewu yuu kɔtɔ, in naa shiye a wu sinsing in pele kɔtɔ anamin, wu yisewu yuu jaasooye jereye pele dang,³⁸ shɔngbe naa de yēe sewuba wu bi bii peleye jɔ danko.³⁹ Sooye wu maani a wu jeere in wu jeere nda dong an. in wu jeere na vɔye, wu kɔvɛ wu yēe bɔɔ be kasebe, se be shɔngbdūni daayere.⁴⁰ A n maa shāni in pele puru yato kɔtɔ in na wɔnye in wuyuu n lere n Suru Laa ani.

8¹ Ham aru vishan be shɔng a vaayii, wo bibii wal wo zɔye kɔtɔ. Zɔni sate kɔtɔ, kaseni jɔ ɓɔngse kɔtɔ.² In shɔngbe yii na lereye in ni zɔviye, shɔng waa eanaa ham de zɔ vibɔɔba.³ In shɔngbe naa kase laa, shɔng waa zɔwuye.⁴ Aru vishan shani bee shɔng a vāayii. wo zɔye vaa bee koodangaa ɓa vibɔɔba Laa bɔɔ baniba wu ko goro.⁵ Ko bɔɔ be shɔng ɓa wuni Jaa nari, ko a lapa ko a tii (Anaa Jaanori yii an "veen" bɔɔ daayere yeyii "veen"),⁶ A wo bii Laagoro, daa a wu bii vii wal bɔɔ aru wu kko wo wɔn, daayere goro Yeeso Kirisi, a wu bii ko vii loke, wu bii ko wo loke.⁷ ɓa shɔng waali yii zɔnini ɓa. tɔ anabiko, Jaanari be shɔngbɔɔ yisii dūn, yin ssha vishang ana vibe shɔng a vāa be. yii yato vɔye aru nɔntii.⁸ Vishang in waa rewo Laa bi ɓa. ko wode shaba in pelewo vibɔɔ ba, ko wo de sha ba in bonsewo ba.⁹ Nɔ yina yu a dɔɔrɔn be shɔng anɔ na sɔɔ wɔn ba vibe da shin shɔngbɔɔ bee yii yato gn shin ban ɓa yii kɔse dɔɔba.¹⁰ In shɔng be yii kaaka yato na baniɓa yii na zɔmɔye mɔ shɔng vizɔni, mɔn sha a javaa. Vibe in sɔɔ shin wujo wusɔɔ sha vibe shɔng a vaa yiya?¹¹ Aru nɔ zɔni nɔngoko be vaayii, shɔng be kaaka yato baniɓa, zɔng bii be Kirisi vɔ aru wuni, in sate kɔtɔ.¹² In nɔnaa pele zɔngwayii ruvinɔni nɔ leseyi yatoye, nɔpele Kirisi ruvinɔniye.¹³ In vishanko nan shin maazɔng a dɔɔ kɔseni, n sha woopo toɔɓa, aru ben n da shin maazɔng ba wu weteba.

9¹ N ɓa kɔvɛɛ beya? n ba jaa rokeni beye n de zɔ Yeeso wo daayere beya? nɔ ba n vishoni a titi daayere beya? ²In n ba jaarekeni be shɔng gāasiyii ba, n bibii n aru nɔni. nɔko shɔn soni a daayere wu ting.³ Bem bi n kpenseni ko a shɔnɓe yi kase yin tāa be ⁴wo dɔɔrɔn ɓani ɓa wo kpa wo shakke wo boo beye? ⁵Wo dɔɔrɔn ɓa ni beye wo kinnin wo sooyin be dūni, anaa jaa rokeni gāasi, bɔɔ daayere zɔngbii yi, bɔɔ Fefasi peleya? ⁶Ko bii nko ɓɔɔ Baranaba koshe wo dɔɔrɔn bani ɓa wo naa pele vishoni be male niya?⁷ In pele vishan be jakaka aru wuni weya? sɔɔ shani wu yu weya? wo da lan la we wu zɔɔsha wu reni ba weya? Wo da gāa vivaawe wu sɔɔ mawu min baweya? ⁸N shan bem aru vibe shɔngzen kase be baya? ɓa ananko rudani shambeya?⁹ A nabiko a bini be rudani musa "mɔna shinshe kakoropi nɔn abii a labe in shavii napo ko she Laa shingn a wuniya? ¹⁰In shanyāa ba aru wooni beya? ana shɔng binkowobe, Aru shɔng mɔn Lani naa lanye wu shin a sinsing, bɔɔ sɔng kpanin shini sinsing a vasheni vii kulu. ¹¹In woona ruviitɔvin anɔbii, in wɔnsewo kɔtɔ veen woo kpavi tɔvin a nɔ biiya?¹² In shɔng gāasi yii mantevii a nɔbii nɔn kpaba veeni beya? Wode tesewo yuba. Woosɔɔ wɔnyee shɔng kpaareni aru viya kam be da wɔn ba wu zaare wo rulaa be Kirisi ɓa. ¹³Nɔde zɔba shɔng be yiina pelevitɔving yii kpaa vishan jɔ a jaka Laa ko ɓa? Nɔ de zɔba shɔngbe yii pele vishoni a lon yii vaasejo vibe shɔng ajɔ amɔn lon ko beya? ¹⁴Aru laako.¹⁵ N bibii n de tase n yu a vibenyii goroba. N de bireno benɓa aru nɔda pelem vibɔɔba. Likoto n vɔke aru shɔng bɔɔ wu ze ke vibe n shan kɔvɛ; ¹⁶N nan wakoyāa n de ze mɔn viyuu toosenba, aru n pele kɔtɔ. N mile n yuta n nande wake rulaa ba!¹⁷ nan pele vimye n nin kase n kpan dɔɔyoni naa ban n kaseni ba, bi viani be shɔng galenɓe. ¹⁸N dɔɔyoni weya? nan wake yāaye, n shān rulaa kɔvɛ n de too manten ba aru rulaa ba.¹⁹ Nana shɔng gāasiyi kap, n sɔɔ sɔɔ ana foo aru be nda kpa veeni be. ²⁰Aru Yahuda n sɔɔ wɔn ana shɔng Yahudayii a ru ben da kpense Yahuda be. N wɔn ana shɔng rudani, aru n kpense shɔng rudani. N pele vim aru koo n bibii n ba shɔng rudaniɓa.²¹ Aru shɔng be yii ba vɔsu rudani ba, n sɔɔ wɔn ana shɔng rudaniɓa, n bibii n ba vɔsu rudani Laaba; n a titi rudani Kirisi. N pele bem ke aru n kpense shɔng be yii ɓa vɔsu rudani ɓa. ²²Ba aru shɔng kaka yii ba n sɔɔ wɔn shɔng kaaka ba, aru n da kpase shɔng kaaka ba yii. N sɔɔ e a viya walikan aru shɔngzenyii, aru ko viya kap n da kpenseyii. ²³N pele zɔng viya yii walikap aru rulaa, aru be n da kpa zɔku.²⁴ Nɔ de zɔba shɔng yuni dɔɔyii yin yuke goro ayii titi tewu dɔɔyoni beya? Yuuta aru mɔ da kpa mɔ dɔɔyooni. ²⁵Ko zɔn showa boya kap kase yuu yiisen yi peleke aru yii kpadɔyooni be da sɔɔyāa, won peleke wo kpa be da sɔɔyāaba. ²⁶Ha bem wuko yum

ba waki viboo ba, n non bam banaa shong be non a zaasiba. ²⁷N an yuu kpaaren aru n wɔn foo, aru be nan wake shong gaasi yii yāaye, n bibii n de zɔnɔn ba.

10

¹N de kaseba shong gaaleno kotoba, maazongyii, daa yii wal a zɔsu yāasi yii sɔɔ tuke yoo. ²Shong sɔɔ peleyii Batizima adūni Musa a zɔsu yāasi bɔɔ tɔt yoo, ³Yii sɔɔ shāvishān be Suru, yii sɔɔ bɔɔ tɔt be Suru ko. ⁴Yii booke a Suru taraa be dūnyii be, taraawa bi Kirisi. ⁵Laa de t̃aa tɔving ban shong gaasini waliba, shong gaa si yii rinke a jinti ⁶Ham viben in tasewo, woona wɔnba anaa shong be yii pele sunaa a ṽniviṽi vii ade kpa ba. ⁷Nɔ na wɔnba shong ṽniviṽi ba, anaa shong gaasiyii bem a bini, "Shongzenyii wɔn ke an shake a booke, a yupaa a pele showaa" ⁸Woonaa pele vibe ṽniviṽi ba, anaa shong gaasi yii pele ba. a diki goro, shongzeng Labong bnt atuu taat yii zoleyi aruni. ⁹Wonaa maase Kirisi ba anaa shongbɔɔyii ṽeen yii maasewu ke sookɔyii sɔɔ koleyii. ¹⁰Nɔ na kaagnba, anaa shongbɔɔyii peleyi Jashoni be vɔ a nonkeyii. ¹¹Viiben waatinyini, aru woo zoko. Shong bii ke aru woni a shongbe yii diki kpa yāa s̃ɔniye. ¹²Arugoko shongbe nan leere awu sinsing shiye gadangadang in weteba too in wete kɔtɔ. ¹³Maaseni bɔɔ, da eno bii ba kɔve be de kpa shong bɔɔ yii ba fa. Laa bi shong vi yisen. In yaba shong maaseno bee da Jano kaaka kotoba. a maaseni in bereno dɔɔɔn keni kɔtɔ, arube nɔda tiibe. ¹⁴Arugoko, n shong kasenyii, nonaa pele ṽniviṽi fa ¹⁵N shānyaa noni anaa shongzenbe yii zoviye be, nɔ zɔ viibe n gaalenɔbe. ¹⁶Wāabe zoku be woo shin pantibe, ba be wo dake a yāawe a Kirisi kpaabeya? Bubula be woodaleye, ba be wo dake a Kirisi seebii beya? ¹⁷Aru Bubula goro, be wo ṽeeni bii goro. wo wal wote Bubula goro wo a yāawe. ¹⁸Wo mile Israilata aru s̃ee bii. ba shong shāni vii ani be long beya? ¹⁹N shannin viya? janari biivii bɔɔya? ko viishān ani be Janari bii viibɔɔya? ²⁰N shan aru vii ani, yii a raamangyii yii aba Laa ba, N de kase ba nɔ wɔn wosennin ramaanyiba. ²¹Nɔn da boo wāa be daayere bɔɔ tɔni wāa be ramaanyiba. nɔ da shāvii shā ba teburu be daayere nɔ sɔɔ shāatɔni ramaanyiba. ²²Ko won be yāanin daayere Gnkanaya? wo kaka jɔ anaa wu be keya? ²³"Vii walikan dani," bāavii walikan tɔɔvingba. "Viiwalikan be dani," fa vii walikan yuuse shongzeng paaba. ²⁴Nɔnaa beeno vii yuuba. ko nɔ bere zɔnwayii vii tɔving. ²⁵nɔ shāviibe shong male a lumɔ walikan nɔna yaaba aru nɔ yato. ²⁶Koodangan bi daayere be, in ni vibe vɔzɔni wal." ²⁷In shongbe naa a zongba naa bāa nɔ yā vishān shāniye, nɔ wayi, nɔ sha vibe anɔ ting wal aruu nɔ yato nɔnaa ỹē ruba. ²⁸In shongbɔɔ, na tɔɔye, "ben bi be ani" nɔna shāba, yii wal aru shong goro be gaaleno be, bɔɔ tɔt aru nɔ yato — fat ²⁹Shongbɔɔ yiyato, n tɔni, ba nɔbe ba. yāa yaa n kaseni bda yore shong bɔɔyii a yato? ³⁰N nan shāye in ni dɔɔreni, yāa yaa shong sɔɔ, daan ke aru viya abe n dɔreye? ³¹Ko nɔ shā kɔtɔ ko booni, ko nɔ peleni koviya, peletawal aru bɔɔ be Laa. ³²Nɔ wɔnke shongbe rubaa yubaa shong Yahudayii bɔɔ Greekyii, bɔɔ jaka be Laa. ³³tɔ anabiko n peleye shongzeng wal yii tang tɔving aviyaa wal. n de pele bembā n vii yuu ba, aru shong ṽeeni. n pele vim aru yii kpen.

11

¹Nɔ maantetan mini, anaa n maantenin Kirisini ²Habem n d̃ɔɔn aru nɔ yenɔgn kɔtɔn mini a viiya wal. n d̃ɔɔn aru n yise rumi kɔtɔ anaa ben anɔbe. ³Haben n kase nɔ zoke Kirisi wu koowu bɔɔɔ a shong boya wal, ana vaa wuko yuu bɔɔ, nɔ be sooye, Laa kuko bɔɔɔ be Kirisi. ⁴Shong beyii naa gɔɔreye ko shānyaa suruye wu yuu k̃ūNi de a wu yuu bɔɔɔba. ⁵Sooyebe yinaa gɔɔreye ko yiina shang yāa suruye yuu wati de awu yuu bɔɔɔ ba, jɔ goronko wal wu yele wu yuu. ⁶In sooye nade kuwu yuuba, wu yelewu sisiyuu. In nabi viiyuse ne a sooye bii yii yeleyuu ko yii sunte yuu to wu kuwu yuuta. ⁷Vaa kam delib a wu kuwu yuuba, wu be t̃et̃ee, bi toni bɔɔ keni Laa sooye yii bi toni vaa. ⁸Ṽē de keba sooye biba, shooye koke a ṽē bii. ⁹ko ṽēye bi shongbde take ṽēye yii ba aru sooyeba. Shong take shooye aru ṽēye. ¹⁰Arugoko sooyeyii tase dɔɔɔn bɔɔɔ ani ṽēye a wuyuu, aru jashoniyii. ¹¹Ko anabiko, atiti Daayere, sooye wu dɔɔɔn fa ṽēye yuu ba, ṽēyeke wu dɔɔɔn an a sooye yii. ¹²Anaa be sooye yii ke a ṽēye bi fa ṽēye ko ke a sooye bii ba. vii walikan ke a Laabii. ¹³Nɔ bibii in nin nɔ yuu nɔ zɔta: Likɔtɔ a sooye bi yii gɔɔrelaa yuu watiya? ¹⁴fa anaabi koba shong mantewu nin ṽēye na yaa sisiyuye fa viiyu s̃ē a wu bii beya? ¹⁵Ba anaabiko shong mantewo in sooye naayaa sisiyuu fa wu bɔɔɔ beya? shong awu sisiyuu aruu wu ju kɔtɔ. ¹⁶In shongyii na tɔnin leren yāa arubem, wo dɔɔɔn pelen viibɔba, Jalaayii jɔ anaabiko. ¹⁷Aru yāa shāniyii n de karenɔ mbe fa. In nɔna eye a yāawe, fa aru t̃ɔɔving ba aru lese ni. ¹⁸Amɔn shɔni, n taayein nɔ na eye a yāa we a jalaa, vaseni a nɔtitin, n azɔnyen. ¹⁹In wɔn tɔ kɔtɔ kasenyuu a nɔ titi, aru shongbe yii kaseye yii wɔn vii zɔni a yii titi. ²⁰In nɔna eye ayāawe, faa Daayere s̃ee bii nɔn sha beya. ²¹In nɔnaa shaye, koo weya in shawu viishan, shongbɔ yin sɔɔ kpayii waa jɔ a tumpu. goro bɔɔ wujɔ waa be raaman. ²²Nɔ yee be nɔ da wɔn a sha a boo a vɔzɔ baya? nɔn sen Jalaa be Laa nɔn sɔɔ pele shong be yii vibani ba ba tɔving beya? N da gaale nɔ ruuham koviya? n d̃ɔɔn kɔɔya? N da d̃ɔɔn ba a bembā. ²³N te a Daayerebii biwuko n anɔ a zii be shong malewu Daayere Kirisi, too Bubula. ²⁴Abe dɔɔɔye be, a daleyii atɔni, "ben bii n s̃ee bii ko, be aru nɔni be. nɔ pele anaabiko aru nɔgn yeleni rumini." ²⁵Tɔt anaa bikoo a sɔɔ too kopii labe sha vii shanye, a tɔni "kapi ben bii polo yiiseni a n kpaa. nɔ pele ta a labe nɔn boobe, aru nɔgn yeleni aru mini." ²⁶Alābe nɔ nan sha Bubulam nɔn boo kpin, nɔn wake Daayere ṽɔni se labe eye. ²⁷Shonbe, na sha Vuvulamiye kɔ boo kopinye be Daayere a d̃ɔbe de liiba pele ruṽiniye a daayere s̃ēbi bɔɔ wu kpaa bii. ²⁸Kooweya wu maawu yuu kɔtɔ shon, a dɔɔɔn ben wu s̃ɔɔ sha Bubula wu s̃ɔɔ boo a kopi. ²⁹Shongbe na shaye na booye de zɔ fani ben bin s̃ee bii shani bɔɔ booni ba g̃ɔɔse wu yuu yoooren. ³⁰Arugoko shong bɔɔ, yii a nɔ titi yii ṽɔɔ bɔɔ yii kaka bani fa, bɔɔ yii roonurong. ³¹In wa naa maawo yuuye, shong boorewo yooriba. ³²In Daayere na boorewo yooriye, shong g̃ɔɔwo yuu shoo, aruviya wonaa leseba in nin koodangan ba. ³³Maazonyii, in nɔnaa eye a yāawe a mɔn vii shāni, nɔ gaa wejɔ ³⁴aru nɔna eye ayāawe in wɔnba mɔn yoori booniba. Aru vii g̃aasiyii n a yāa shāni kɔtɔ ayuupa in nanye.

12

¹Aru ani be suruyii, maaɓunyii, n de kaseba no wɔn a tinriba. ²Noɓɓe Labe nɔsiba shɔng dūniba, nɔsi rinye dɔɔrɔn vāabe shanyāaba, yin dūnin nɔni anaa be yii kase be. ³N kase no zoɓe shɔngbɔɔ dāa shambanin Suru be Laa wu sen, "Yeeso ba," Shɔngbɔɔ dā tɔban "Yeeso bii Daayere" Se in ni Suru Kpelunkpe. ⁴Ham da keni ani ani jo Suru horonko. ⁵Shoni ani tok tok be dūni, jo daayere goronko; ⁶Shoni ani tok tok be vishon jo Laa goronko be pele viishoni wal. ⁷Ham shɔngbɔɔ shɔng ayii suru taseni viipeln be yiseni nāa wal. ⁸Shɔngbɔɔ shɔng awu suru be manteni kpēeni, shɔngbɔɔ manteni vizɔni jɔnin Suru biko. ⁹Shɔng a shɔngbɔɔ gnshin jo Suru goronko, shɔngbɔɔ shɔng awu be gonteni in ni suru goro. ¹⁰Shɔngbɔɔ be viivi zani, shɔngbɔɔ shani yāa Suru. Shɔngbɔɔ shɔng bawu kakāa be vāaseni Suruyii, shɔngbɔɔ tāani yāakooyii, shɔngbɔɔ rise yāakooyii. ¹¹Ɓem walk bi ani goro be Suru, be a shɔng viiwa, anaa be rokoyiibe. ¹²Anaa bii goro a sɔɔ wɔnre tok tok ko a ruɓe yii shang vɛen yii ko horonko, jo nabi konin Kirisini. ¹³In nin Suru goro shɔng sokewo ruvini wal in nin Suru goro, koo shɔng Yahudayii koo Greekyii, koo foo koo Jaayii, wo walikan shɔng rewu nin Suru goro. ¹⁴Bii wu ɓa bing goroba, yii vɛeni ¹⁵In dɔɔ na tɔning, "n be ba nāaba, n be ɓanin biiniba," shani ɓem da zare wubani biiniba. ¹⁶Shooo nasɔɔ tɔɔjɔni, "shāni ɓem in zarewu wɔni bani bii gaasinba. ¹⁷Nāa bii wal anāa naa, shɔng na tāa mɔn ni viya? Nāa bii anāa shoo kowal, shɔng na tāa seeni viya?" ¹⁸Laa roke kōo boweya, kooboweya anaa ka seɓe. ¹⁹Nayii ayāawe wal, gigiribii na wɔn a moweya? ²⁰Habem gaasiyii an vɛen, bii wu goro she. ²¹Nɔn dā tɔɔ na ɓāa nin, "n maa ruban mɔni ba." kooyu wuto dɔɔnin, n maaruban mɔni ba" ²²Gāasi biyyii ɓe wen kpete koto ɓe bii wuko tɔɔving, ²³Mɔn bii ɓe won lereke yii ba ɓɔɔɓa, won ayii ɓɔɔ koto. wo tokato bii ɓe likoto. ²⁴Wo bii be liɓɔni koto ɓāa sɛe shɔng peleyii vii boye ba. Laa basebii, a awu ɓɔɔ a tokatoka ɓe kase ɓe. ²⁵Pele bem aruyii vaasebanin bii niba, aru totokibi yii zoɓe goro a yāawe. ²⁶In goro toka bii ɓɔɔ in kperekoto, gāasi yin kpere a yāawe; ko goro toki ɓɔɔ na kpāa ɓɔɔ, gaasi tokato bi yin tāa tɔɔving a yāawe. ²⁷No bi bii no bi Kirisi bii ko weya wal bi wu ɓe ko. ²⁸Laa sɔɔ roke a jāalaa shoni jaarokeniyii, zit shɔng rulaa teniyii, tat shɔng manteniyyii, gaasiyii, shɔng peleni viibizaniyyii, ani be shɔng ganteni, ɓɔɔ shɔng nāa yiseniyii, shɔng ɓe yii pele viishoni a jaalaa ɓɔɔ shɔng be yin shān yāakoo toktokyii. ²⁹yii walikan jaa rokeniya? yii wali shɔng rulaa teni ko waliya? yii shɔng mateni ko waliya? bi shɔng peleni viibizani ko waliya? ³⁰Yii walikan yi kpa ani be ganteniya? yii walikan yii shān yāakoo toktokya? yii walikan yii rise yāakooyiia? ³¹No a kakata a ɓeni ani tɔɔving. habem n teseno dɔɔ viitɔɔvin vɛeni.

13

¹Ko n shanyaa ko be shɔngzen wal ɓɔɔ be jaashoni yii. In n kaseni na bani ba, n wɔnye ana gongong be kāaniyaa ko anaa vijeni. ²Ko n ani vii zɔni an ɓɔɔ zɛɔnivii voseni, ɓɔɔ zɔni, ɓɔɔ n gnshin be daa pu kɔɔyii. In kaseni na ɓāa ni ba, nba vibɔ ba. ³ko na vibe n be wal n share shɔng ranyii, n sɔɔ anbii shɔng shɔng shareyi. In n kaseni na ba niba, n de pelevibɔɔ ba. ⁴Kaseni bii lemba ɓɔɔ tɔɔving, kaseni de kase yinkāni ba, de kase yuutoseniba. ⁵Ko nanka. de kasewu yuuba. ɓee yāaba, yise nanka vibra. ⁶Dekase puru yato banin ɓɔɔ peleni vīnivīvi ba. kase puru yato a nɔngoko. ⁷Kaseni tii vi wal, a zɔng aviya wal, tenign a viyawal, naalemba a viya wal. ⁸Kaseni sɔɔyāaba, In yāashani Suru an yin tɔke koto. In zɔni na an, in tɔke koto yāa ko in shikoto. ⁹In zɔni na an, in tɔke koto wo zoɓe ɓa anankoba, wo shamye ba anan koba. to in tɔɔvin na eye, ɓee siba walikan In tɔke koto. ¹⁰N nabi wojaa, n shanyāa anaa wojaa, n lere anaa wojaa. Labe n ribɔɔ ye, n lore vii wojaaye wal. ¹¹Ha bem wo zoɓa gilasi tɔɔvin, ba a diki wa won zɔnin wonɔng. habem n de zɔvibɔɔba, a dikiwa n zɔkoto wal anaa n si zoɓe. ¹²Habem vii tati yāaseyi: Gnshini, tenign, ɓɔɔ kaseni. be jāyīwa wuko kaseni.

14

¹No shingn a kaseni, nɔɔɔ ɓe ani suruyii, tun ɓa anaa ɓe zuniyaa laa. ²Ɓɔɔ shɔngbe shanni yāako in shanɓann shɔngzenɓa innan Laa. Shɔnbɔɔ tāa wuba aru in shanyii nin vūuseni a suru. ³Shɔngbe na Zuninyāa Laa shāngnin shɔngzen aru wu ɓɔɔse yii, wu shinulu a dɔɔrɔn, wusɔɔ tɛere yii zanzang. ⁴Shɔng ɓe na shanin yāako in ɓɔɔnse wuyuu, shɔngbe zuniyāa Laa in ɓɔɔnse Jalaa. ⁵N kase ke no wal no shanyāa ni yāakoyii. ko wu jāakoto, in kase no zuniyāalaa. Shɔngbe na zuninyaa laayii jāa shɔng shani yāa koyii koto (Seeko shɔngbɔɔ gaale wu koto aru Jalaa wu kpaa tɔving). ⁶Haben, maaɓunyii, in nan eye n shanni yāakoyii, ɓi vi ɓɔɔwe n peleno weya? n de pele ɓa, sɛe n shanshe no ni zonisuru, ko zɔni, ko zunniyāa laa, ko manteni. ⁷Taanabiko, in suru naba, anaa vii waaleniyii nade kāayāani—anaa lawaleni ko vuntāa—in yii nade kāayāa ɓa tok tok kiba, shɔng da tāake la waleni ko vuntāa in kaaɓa weya? ⁸In ba shɔng gɛe vi gɛeni kotoɓa wo dāa tɛe we shɔng gaare gan gang zii tani weya? ⁹Jo tot anaabiko anɓii in nɔnan shanyāanin yāako. In no nan shanyaa ɓee shɔng de taaba, wo da tāa viɓe shɔng shanweya? nɔnshānyāa a zāasi. ¹⁰A koodangan yāakoyii an tok tok, yii walikan kovɛe ¹¹in n nan taa shāani yaako a koodangaba, n wɔnye foo a shanni, shɔng shani wɔnye foo a n bii. ¹²A nɔbi, anaabe no tɛegnye a kpaani ani be suru, no manteni wu wɔn ɓe jalaa aruno kpāaveen ¹³Aaru shɔngbe naa shanni yāaka, wu gɔɔre aru wu riseni. ¹⁴In nan gɔɔreni shāni yāako, n suru in gɔɔreyii, n sinsing, de pelevibɔɔba. ¹⁵N dān pele nɔkoviya? N gɔɔrenin in suru, nɔɔ gɔɔre nin in sinsinsing. Ntannin n suru ni, n sɔɔ tantɔt nin n sinsing. ¹⁶A dɔɔrɔn ɓɔɔtɔt no nan dɔɔre Laa nin Suru shɔngbe yii a gaa yin tɔnin viya "Ananko" in no nan dɔɔre koto in no nade zo viɓe, nɔn shanɓaya? ¹⁷No dɔɔre vɛen, shɔngaasiyin ɓɔnseba koto ba. ¹⁸N dɔɔre Laaye aruɓe shānin yāakoyii a jano wal. ¹⁹A Jalaa n shan ruu koto maani inni n zoni aruɓe n dāa gaale shɔngāasiyīiɓe, ruu labɔng kop in nin yāakoo. ²⁰Maaɓunyii, no naa wɔn ba wojāa ɓa anɔ lereni ɓa. a mɔn nankovii peln no wɔn jabeɓeyii. anɔ lereni no wɔn shɔng ɓɔɔ. ²¹Alabini rudani ²²Sɔɔ tot, ayāakoyii dɔɔrɔn zɔni an, ɓabe shɔng zɔni, aru shɔngbe yii azɔngbayii. Zunniyāalaa ɓi dɔɔrɔ zɔni, ɓabe shɔngbe yii azɔngbaba, ary shɔng zɔnganiyyii. ²³In shɔng, wal, a jalaa yii eye a yāawe shɔng wal shɔng shani yāakoyii, ɓɔɔ shɔng gaayii ɓɔɔ shɔngbe yii azɔngbabe yii bye, yii da to ɓan yii wunteyebaya? ²⁴In shɔng walika na zuniyāalaa shɔngbɔɔbe anɔngbabe ko shɔng be de zɔviba na eye, yāabe shɔng shanke wu lesewu yato aru vibe tāabe. Wu yato in lese koto aru vibe shɔng shanbe. ²⁵Vɔɔseni ɓe yii awu sinsing yuban in ketoto.

Avibe pelebe, in wese koto awu ting wu gaarelaa. wutonin Laa awo titin.²⁶Bi vitoviya maazonyii? in nonaa eye a yāawe, shongbwo tanso, shonbo mante koto, shongbo jo zoni suru, shāni yaakoo koo riseniyāa. nō pele vimyii wal aru nō bongse jalaa.²⁷In shongbwo nan shankotoni yāakoo yiin wōn shonzen ziit ko tat, yii a pani pani, shonbwo nin tāa turn, shonbwo wuswo rise vibee shanbe.²⁸In shongbwo be daa rise ba shongbwo wu taa mon ni monshoo a jalaa, shongbwo wuswo shanni wuyu a bigi in nin Laani.²⁹Shongyaa shong rulaa teni, yii ziit ko tat yii shanyāa, shongāasiyii we shoonin zoni viibe in shanbe.³⁰In zoni suru na an a shongbe wōnbe, shong goroboo wu taamonin monshoo.³¹Nō wal wu shanyāa siri gorogo aru shongbwo yii manteyii yii kpāa kaka.³²Shong teni rulaa yii suru Jo ani be shongteni rulaa yii.³³Laa ba Laabe winteniba, bibe batata.³⁴Sooye yii yitāa monni monshoo a jalaayii, shongde ayii doro yāa shaniba, yii dūn anaa labini dani yii tōbe.³⁵In yii kase ying zovibo yii yēē yii jere a yee, bi vi yuuse sooye yii shanyāa a monyu museni a jalaa.³⁶Rulaa gaa a nō yuyaa? Kō lo a a nōyu ko sheya?³⁷In shongbwo na lereyenin wu bi shong rulaa teni, ko suru, wu zōke, viifen n birenōmi bi dōron ani be Daayere.³⁸In shongbe na bēē gnshiniye in in benni, wubibii shong shin gn joni wuni ba.³⁹Aru goko, maazongyi nō shing sinsing a beni kpani shaniyaa suru, nō na zāare yāashani suruba.⁴⁰Nō pele viiwal a dōrong be tōwving, a gani tot. a shong shani yakooyii bōo sinsing be shong zantiyii n shanyāa koto, shongzenyiini. Ko yii de tamba," bii laa shang.

15

¹Ham in kase in taseno mazunyi ruu tōvin be shanshe nō a temi nō shi a yupa, ²Wuko ranoke, nona yiyen kaka rube in shanshenon anizon bani na auru ba in taseno vibe wuko tōvin be.³ana in teho be, ni Kirisi vo aru wo ruvinini ana shon bee be, ⁴shon gbauke pele diki tat a yupa ana shon bee a Laa bin Kirisi,⁵yupa a tase wu bi a Kefas, ni gasi wu shon dun kop tu zit be, ⁶a so tase wu bi shonbi yija labon mani mazunyi a nyawe, gasi yu don nun kakari gasi yi toba yi voye. ⁷aso tase wu bi a Yakubu, ni wu shon dun kap,⁸sore nya tasenwu bi ni miko, ana jaa be de wa shon yeu ba. ⁹Inko dun zozo wu ja dungni in de wa be wa be shonna ban ni wu jaa dun, aru in kware shon duni Laa yi.¹⁰Aru wu alheri inko vibe inko, wu alheri an bi ba kove ba aru in pele vi ja gasii jaa dun kang ba inkon pele ba bewu alheri laa be an bi be. ¹¹Aru goko ko be inko ko gasi Yesu jaa dun, wo kap wo pele waazi no azon ani¹²wona shanye ni Kirisi yupaye a von vi shin no gasi toni shon yu pa ba von ba? ¹³In nona toyeni shon yupa ba voba, wato Kirisi wuja nanko de yupa ba wonye; ¹⁴in Kirisi de yupa ba, vibe won waseni nya aru ru Laa wonte kove no ani zon wunye a nonko kove.¹⁵wonye wo wonye shon nyajin a Laa yu kwawu yu je shon be yide zee ba an shan a ru Laa. ¹⁶a ruviya wo shani Laa yuse Kirisi a von de yuse wu pa ba in na won ye vo yi yupaba nona toyen vo yi yupaba, Kirisi de yupaba to na wonye; ¹⁷Kirisi de yupaba, no ani zon wonye kove no don jo no ruvinini yi.¹⁸Shonbe yi si a zon a Kirisi a vobe yi rinye. ¹⁹Wona a sinsin a Kirisi ni gasi shonzen wo wonye nugin kon. ²⁰Boro ru tohun kom Kirisi yupaye a von wuko yupa shon be. ²¹Shonbe ese voneni shonzen goro to nanko shonbe ese yuni pa a von.²²Ana a Adamu shon vo kap shon wah shon kwen kap a Kirisi won voba. ²³In dun ana yi won be Kirisi be wuko yupa shon yiko Kirisi be yin woni suru diki be in so be.²⁴Kodanga in so nya labi in sore a ru ko lapa a Laa na, wato Da Laa in bore doka ni na an kaka, ²⁵in won a ladon wu ze shonbe yi beu a wu do. ²⁶Boro shonbe beu be in lesebe wuko vo.²⁷Aru shin viye kang a wu do "Be toni" shin viye kap tase shobe awu vi kap ba vusuba. ²⁸Vina wonye awo na jaa inso wonjo shonbe shin vi kap a wo do, Da Laa a vi kap.²⁹Vi woda shan aru shinbe yi kwa baptizima a shonbe vo viya? In shana de yupa ba vo aru vi shon pele yi baptizima va? ³⁰A ru vi wo a bi zani viya?³¹In voma diki di vin in gore ni non, be kwa a Yesu wu shon boro. ³²in kwa vi shonzen yi zen viya, labe in shaban ni viva Afisawa shona toyen vo yupa ba,³³shone lakenoba, shonbe rubi ba tovinba na wonye shonve tovin in lese vibe tovinbe. ³⁴Yupa ta no pele vibe batata nona pele ruvinini ba no shon gasi yide ze laa ba zon ba in shan bem aru be no da ta ruse be.³⁵Shonbo into kati, pele nuko vi vo yupaviya? Ni in en zon bi bowe yupaweya ya? Shoro shonjeniyi. ³⁶No wuro koto vibe mo ruye in keba ni bi ba in vo shon.³⁷vibe mo ru ba wu bi be nun ze da won non alkama ko vibo. ³⁸Da laa in awu bi ana kase be, ³⁹vibe mo ru wu bi zonbi ba goroba wupo bo be shonzen bojo be wopo jinti bobo be jenunyi bobo be jezun.⁴⁰Be Lapa yian bo be kodanga, daukaka be bi Lapa ⁴¹zon goro daukaka be kodanga jo wu ben daukaka be la bo daukaka be shele bo daukaka be sen sen yi toktok a daukaka.⁴²Jo ananko a shonbe yupa a von. Vibe shon bu in pesekoto, vibe yupa in leseba. ⁴³shon bowoni ba vibo ba in yupa ni Daukaka shon buwuni kakaba in yupani kakabi. ⁴⁴Shon buwuni be shonven in yupa ni suru bi. In bi shonven an suru bi jo ni.⁴⁵Shon bi tot Adamu woni bi "Adamu be tunpu won shonbe a suru." ⁴⁶Be suru ba wuko e shon ba be bi suru e tunpu shonven.⁴⁷be a shon e a kodanga, shon mawu nintapo shonbe e tumpu e a tumpu e a lapa. ⁴⁸shonbe shon pelewuni n tapo, yi jo kap ntapo, shobe wu lapa yito shon lapa. ⁴⁹Anabe sho ye suru shonzen ni ntapo won kwa be suru shonven be Lapa⁵⁰mazunyi bi ni kwa yida kwa boni rooniko Laa bajo nanko vibe rinsen in kwa vibe rinseba. ⁵¹zepi in gale vi be no de zeba be won ro ba walli ba.⁵²wo bee in kose kap shong de raka ye won kose kove tet labe wona de pununi be, shon je raka shonbe yivo yin yupa yin lese ba shon kose wo be. ⁵³Be be lesemi in kwa bi be lesebabe, wo gangabi in tuse vibe gangabani ba. ⁵⁴Be be lessen na tise bi be lesebaye gangabi na tose vibe gangabani ba ye won e mon be shon toni ⁵⁵vonin inve lapa voni to ba?"⁵⁶vibe ese von be ruvinini, vibe a ruvinini kaka be ru lansi. ⁵⁷Wo dore laaye be a wo kweni ve ni Yesu Kirisi⁵⁸Aruviya mazunyi no shi ta ni kaka no giseba no watin vi pelen be. Laa, aru vibe non pele aru Laa in wonba kove ba. Wo shata vo bota buru wo voi, von mo weni in kawē ya'von mo kaka waya?

16 ¹Ham aru vibe shon tole aru shon Laa dunyi anabe in gale shonbe yi a Ikkilisiya be Galantiyawa no pele jo ananko. ²A diki ladi ni gorogo kan no shin vibo ni kati ana be kwabe no pele ananko labe ina eye shon toba shon tole viba ba.³in na eye shon be no a zon a yin be in ai labeen be shon da tai be in shonyi ware ni vibe no tolem a Jerusalem. ⁴na likoto in wajo to, won wani yin a nyawe⁵na wonye ko in eno bi labe a dorun be in tuke in wa macedoniya aru in tuke in wa

Macedoniya. ⁶In de zeba ko inda won koto pota ko in pele winter, a rube no da yisen na a doron monbe in wa kang. ⁷In de kase ba in zeno ham in a runtuken kove ba in kase in woni non pota, Daa laa na kaseye. ⁸Anaƙe wonbe in won a Afisa se shon pele Penticos ye, ⁹a ru in ndoron puye bolonbolon sho be yin kase zaren yi joni ven. ¹⁰Ham Timoti na eye, wu woni non bani zaniba, a ru vebe in pele aru Laa to ana in pelen ko. ¹¹No yaba shonbo wu milewon naganba no yisewu naan wu wani puru yato, nade en been. In shin nun in zeu eni ni gasi mazunyi. ¹²Ham aru mazun Apolos in kwere wun ni kaka wu eno bi ni ngasi mazunyi. In zeye bani wu kasen ba. Na wonye a nanko in ekoto diki ba be ntovin. ¹³No shin nun no shini kaka ano ani zon no pele vi na veyi pele vibe, no woni kaka. ¹⁴Vibe no pele kana no peleni kaseni. ¹⁵Stepanos ni wu yen no zeyi yiko yi a yu shon yin a Achia. Yi ayu mon pelen shon Laa dun vi. In ngoro mzunyi, ¹⁶no a yu a zon shon yi ni shonbe kana yi a vibo a vibe wo pelem ni won. ¹⁷N puru yato eni Stepanos, Futunatus ni Achaicus yi so na noko. ¹⁸Yi soren nanzan ye an suru ni no kang na taseyi zon shoyi doreni. ¹⁹Ikilisiya be Asia yi jino nya aquila ni Priscila yi toni njino nya ni Laa rin ni ikkilisiya be ayi ye be. ²⁰Mazung kana yi toni in jino nya no ji we nya ni kasen. ²¹Miko Paul in bi Laabin ni na. ²²Shonbe yi kana nade kase Laa ba yin zekoto wo! ²³Laa ani tɔɔving be daa Yesu won non kasen be. ²⁴in kaseno be won non a vusu Kirisi Yesu.

2 Corinthians

1

¹Ke a Buturu bi, Yeso ja shongni nin Laa kaseni, shong wàre shong dungni Laa be yi a Koronti, ƙo Laa jayi ƙeyi ƙolonƙo a ko Asiya. ²Tòving nin wongni yàwe be a Laabi, be wuko toti Yeso Yere. ³Dòni mo ƙeko Laa be yé Yeso Kirisi; wuko Da be kongnugn wuso máse shong singsing walikap. ⁴Laa kò másewo singsing a wó yuu yoreni walikáng; aruƙe woda máse shong gāsi ƙeyi a vusu yuyoreni singsing. Wo máse shong gāsiyi singsing nin mǎni singsin be Laa masewo be. ⁵Anaƙe kpǎreni aruu Yeso Kirisi shang veni aruu woni, ananko mǎni singsing shang vēni aruu Yeso Kirisi. ⁶Wóna ƙo boné ye, wó ƙo aruu nó mǎni singsing ƙo raniyu. Wó singsing na màye, máa aruu nó mǎni singsing. Nó mǎni singsing waye ƙatata nin wó be a mun mǎni yato ƙo kpǎreni be wo kpǎreni jo. ⁷Wo shingni gn anoyu de ziteƙa, aruuviya wo zeye anaƙe nong ƙo kpǎreni nin woni, nong so kwawo mǎni singsing jo anako. ⁸Wode kase ƙa nó wong shong nung gbáti ba aruu ƙoni boné be wo ƙo a ko Asiya ƙa mazungyi. Wó ƙoni bi jáwo kaka koto be wo toning wo da wó koto be. ⁹nung goko wò toning shong ƙorewo yori be voni; viƙeng wáteng ke aruƙe woda shinging a Laabi ƙa to a wo kàkà bi ƙa. Aruu wuko yusé wó pa. ¹⁰Wuko rawoyu a vusu vi vòni vēni, wuko n so kpensewu. Wó shinging a wubi ko aruƙe da kpensewoke. ¹¹Wuko in yise nóna aruƙe nóda so yise wona a vusu gōreni. A mum ƙi ko shong gāsi ying dōre Laa aru woni, aru vi toving ƙewo kwake a mum gōreni be shong gāsi yi pelewo be. ¹²Ben ƙi wuko wó tóseni yuu, wó singsing taseye wó shinging a Laa bi ƙanin wo pele vi tòving a shong kodangayi bi nin ruu tikiki ƙo vi tòving ƙe nung goko, ƙanin shingnign a wo zeni yuu ba. ¹³Wó shingnign wuko nóng ze viƙe wó binke nóye walikang, viƙoƙa goro be nóda zeba, nóda ƙaleƙa. ¹⁴Anaƙe nó ze vi pota a titi vi vēni, wong tóse yu koto awo Laa Yeso diki anaƙe wong tóseyu aruu nóni be. ¹⁵Aruuviya in azonye aruu viƙem, insi kase in enobi shóni, aruƙe nóda te vi tòving ƙe na ziti. ¹⁶In shingye a singsing in wano bi koto in nade wa Makidoniya ni, aruƙe in da wano bi tóti in na keye a ko Makidoniya, aruƙe nóda shing a dōrong Juda. ¹⁷Be in lereye anemi, in shile koto ya? in pele viƙe avusu bi aruƙe inda shang nin "ananko, ananko, ƙa ananko, ƙa ananko ƙaya mun goro ya?" ¹⁸Anaƙe Laa lake yā ƙa, wo shangni yā anobi ba ananko ƙo ƙa ananko ƙa. ¹⁹Aruu Laa ja Yeso Kirisi, be Silvano, Timoti ƙo miko in shang ano titi, ƙanin "ananko" ƙo ƙa ananko, viƙe in shang wuko, wu dikidi "Ananko" ²⁰Laa aniyā walikáng wuko, "Ananko" awubi. Nin tóti a wuso wó shang nin "Ananko" aruu ani Laa bonni. ²¹Ham ƙi Laa tērewo suru aso tóning wo nin nóni wó jaa Yeso, ²²wuko rengsewo vi a wating aso a wo suru a wo vusu yato a gālewo viƙe in ε be. ²³In ƙa Laa yā wu wong shongƙe da shinyā nin in suru nin viƙe shingke inde ε ko Koronti ƙa bi aruƙe inda kpense noƙe. ²⁴Ƙem ƙa wóning wókase wó wong shong kpanti a nó anizong ƙa, aruuviya wó kapi wó shong Laa dungni nin nóni walikang aruu nó puru yato be nó shike ano vusu anizong.

2 ¹Aruu goko in lere an kagn nin in enó bi tɔƙa nin viki yato ƙa. ²Ina shing nó viki yato ye, ƙiwe da shingke in pele puru yato weya naƙa nóko be in shing nó viki yato ba? ³In binke nóke aruƙe ina enó biye inda kwá kōngni gn ƙa a shongƙe yiko da an puru yato. In mǎni gn ani anobi, aruuviya in puru yato nin nó be goro. ⁴Aruƙe in binke nó nin bōronbó yuyoreni, nin viki singsing ƙo menung vēni. Inde binke nó ƙa aruƙe nó da kwa viki yato ƙa. Aruuviya, in kase nó zeke nó kaseni bong koto an bi. ⁵Shongƙo nang ese viki yato koto, de ese ƙa aruu miko goro ƙa, a kà ƙo in da shang koto ning, ese wo yuyoreni walikang. ⁶Yori be shong ƙore shongwa mi, tiseye anako. ⁷De litofa nó ƙorewo yori ƙo ƙa, nó yasewu ruvini ta, nó so māsewu singsing. Nó peleke aruƙe wongni viki yato da jáwu yuba. ⁸Aruu goko in gōre nó, nó tasewu kaseni. ⁹Beng ƙi wuko shinke in binke nó, in mǎnó, in so zeke nónd dung in yā koto walikang. ¹⁰Nóna yase shongƙo ruuvinni ye, in yasewu ruuvinniye jò. ruuvinni be in yaƙe wuko, Ina ya ruuvinni ƙo koto, in yase ruuvinni ƙi aruu nóko a Yeso Kirisi ting. ¹¹Aruƙe Shelan da tasewo wu kpéni ƙa. Aruuviya wó nung de kuba aruuwu kpéni ƙa. ¹²Laa puren dōrong koto be in ε tippi Tros in pele Yeso Kirisi yā shangni amonbi. ¹³In surubi de roƙa, aruuviya in de kwa mazung Tatus ƙa a mombi ƙa. In so yā mombi a wa ko Makidoniya. ¹⁴Doreni vēni ƙi Laa be, be wuko dung nin mini dikidi in wa ting a vusu Yeso Kirisi. Nin wó kàbi kò tase tòving punkeni be wu zenivi a mun walikang. ¹⁵Wo a Laa bi ana tòving punkeni be Kirisi, a titi shongƙe shong kpenseyi nin tóti a titi shongƙe ying lese koto. ¹⁶A shongƙe ying lese koto, ƙi punkeni be ke mun voro aso wa mun voro. A shongƙe shong kpenseyi, ƙi punkeni be ese surubi a vusu surubi. Bi we viƙen dongwu koto weya? ¹⁷Wofa

shongbeyi mǎle Laa ruu aru kwani saka mè ɓa. Viɓe wó pele wuko, ning bolonɓo singsing, wo shang Kirisi, ana ɓe Laa shongwo ɓe, a Laa ting.

3 ¹Wode wating nin wó ðòni yuu tóti ya? wode kase labini ðòni ɓe keke awo bi insɔn wa nó bi ɓa ko ɓe insɔ ɛ ano bi ɓa; wo kase koto ya? ²No nin nó yu Noko wó labini ðóni, ɓe shong binke a awo vusu singsing; ɓe shong zeye shongsɔ ɓaleyi walikang. ³Nó taseye nin noko labini ɓe ke a Yesɔ bi, atiti vipeleni ɓe wó# pele ano kagn, shong de binke ɓa nin mé labini ɓa, shong binke nin Suru Laa. Shong de binke ɓa a bi tara ɓe shong bingke vini ɓa, shong binke a bi tara ɓe a shongzen singsing. ⁴ɓem bi kakagn ɓe wo kwake a Kirisi bi nin Laa ting ɓe ⁵Wode zenung ɓa wo toning viɓem ke awo bi ɓa, wo shangni wuko, wo zenivi ke a Laa bi. ⁶Bi Laa shinke wo wong wu jaado ɓé polo maniyā. Maniyā ɓem ɓa ɓe labini ɓa, bi ɓé suru. Aruuviya labinin nung shonvo koto, Laa Suru sɔ ashong Surubi. ⁷Ham, yā dangni ɓe vò-be shong ɓile a tarayi-ɛ nin bonni ɓe ja Israila yide ze Musa wating ba nin yi nung derere ɓa. Vím wating ke aru bonni ɓe awu wating, bonni ɓe sô yā koto ɓe ⁸Yā danní ɓe Suru insɔ wong bōronbò nuko viya? ⁹Yā danní ɓe lesewo na ɛ koto nin bōnni, Yā danní ɓe wongni Bōlonbò insɔ esewo ɓanin bonni bōronbò ɓaya?. ¹⁰Ananko, viɓe si tētē wu bonni na tɔɓa a kinnin ɓa, aru bonni ɓe jā yi yā. ¹¹Viɓe na sing dase koto wu bōnni na abi, bōnni ɓé tikiki insɔn wong nuko viya? ¹²ɓé wongke wo shingni gn ani, wo kakabi ani vēni. ¹³Wo ɓa na Musa ɓe kuke wu wating nin fara aruube ja Israila yina zewu wating ɓa derere ɓa asɔniyā bōnni ɓe in sɔ yā koto. ¹⁴Yi zenivi wongni kaka. A ɛ awa lam, yina de ɓale gbenti mǎniyā, fara ɓe shong kuku wating don a moni. Shong de zō ɓa, aruuviya, a Kirisi bi ko goro shong towu a kati. ¹⁵A ɛ ana lam, shongna ɓale ruu Musa ye, fara kuke yi singsing. ¹⁶Shongɓe na sɔ Laa biye, fara wa shong toye nin kati. ¹⁷Laa ham bi Suru. Mung ɓe Laa wu Suru na a mun shong pele vi walikang. ¹⁸Ham wo walikapi, shong de kule wo nung ɓa, wo ze bōnni Laaye. Shong kosewo ye a vusu bōnni ɓem a sɔ warewo vusu bōnni ɓo tok, anabe ke a Laa bi, ɓe wuku Suru.

4 ¹Na ananko, aruube wo kwa yā danniyē wo sɔ tewu tōving ye, wó tɔɓa shong nugni kɔngni ɓa. ²Viɓe wong pele wuko, wó ɓé vi vōseni nin viyusē dōrong ye. Wona kīn ɓa nin taseni shong kpeni ɓa, wode yise Laa ruu ɓa nin kuku na ɓa, amun gāleni shong ruu nung goko, wó dówo yu a shongbi walikang nin singsing bolonɓo a Laa wating. ³Shong na kuke wo Laa yā shangni koto, shong kuke aruu shongɓe ying lese koto ɓe. ⁴Ayi ruu bi, kwatakwa laa ɓe kodanga mi nōleyi anizongye. ɓem ko shinke, yide zenumba yi ze la ɓe yā shangni Laa bonni ɓe Kirisi. ɓe wuko Laa Surubi ⁵Wode shangɓa wó ruu yuɓa, wó shang Yesɔ Kirisi ɓe wuko Laa, wó nin wóyu wóko Yesɔ jado aruu nóni. ⁶Bi Laa ko shangnin "Yābenni in kese mun tingri." Wuko ɓengke a wo vusu singsing, wu a yābengni ɓé zeni bonni ɓe Laa a Yesɔ Kirisi wating. ⁷Wó vi tōving ani a vusu gugu tǎpo, aruube viɓe da tase a ga gɓam bōronbó kaka ɓe ke a Laabi ɓa wo ɓe ɓa. ⁸Wó ɓò bonné ye vēni amun walikang, viɓi de jā wo yā ɓa. Shong ɓé woye vēni, wode yore yuɓa. ⁹Shong kpāre woye vēni, wode yā wuɓa; shong lōke woye a tipí yide lesewo ɓa. ¹⁰Wó tó awo bi Yesɔ wuvo, aruube shong dá tase Yesɔ wu surubi awo vusu bi. ¹¹Woko ɓe wo surubi ani dikidi shong awaye a vó na aruu Yesɔ ring, aruube shong dá tase Yesɔ wu Surubi a awo gigiri bi. ¹²Na ananko, bi vó in kīn awo vusubi, surubi insɔ pele vipeleni ano bi. ¹³Wo suru ɓé anizong goro anabe shong binke ɓe: "In azonye, insɔ shangye" "wo azonye, wo sɔ shangye," ¹⁴aruviya wo zeye shonzen goro ɓe yuse Yere Yesɔ wuko insɔng yusewo pa nin Yeso, wusɔ esewo nin noni awu wating. ¹⁵Vi walikang aruu nókó, aruube Laa tōving ani da eno bi vēni ɓo tɔti shongzenyi vēni yida pele doreni wu shan aru bonni Laa. ¹⁶Aruube wo bi de jileɓa. Anabe tase awo gigiribi wó kakabi de sɔn yā ni, awo vusu bi wode kwa kaka ni dikidi. ¹⁷Aruu ɓenko, wo ɓoni kpāreni pota mi in kese wo yuyoreni ɓe sô yā ɓa ɓe bonni ɓe shong da zenung ɓa shong gā ɓa. ¹⁸Wo zeye wode shingnung ɓa a viɓe shong zeye ɓa, wo shingnung a viɓe shong de ze ɓa. Viɓe wong zé ham in tuke koto, viɓe wona de ze ɓa wuko in wong batata.

5

¹Wo zeye shong na zile wo ye ɓe kodanga ye- ɓe wuko wo bi- wo jáka ɓo ani ɓe ke a Laabi, shóng de mǎɓa nin shonzen na ɓa, bi jáka ɓe in wong sá ɓololo a ko Lapa. ²Wo kàke yā vó a gigiri bi min aruube shong da kuke wo bi nin wo ye wongni ɓe kolapa. ³Wong gá bi mi aruube wona ɓoseye shong da zewo bi ɓa ga ɓa. ⁴Ananko ɓe wo a bi min, wó kà bami nin kpāreni, wode kase ɓa shong tule wo fara ɓa. Viɓe wo kase wuko shong ɓosewo fara avusubi, aruube surubi ɓe wong batata da in biɓe vó koto. ⁵Shongɓe gongtewo mim wuko Laa, ɓe awo Suru a tasewo nin yuyore ni ɓa a viɓe in eke a ting. ⁶Na ananko, wó wong nin kaka gn, aruube wo zeye wona a vusu gigiri bi mi, wo fefe nin Laa. ⁷Aruuviya wo kīn nin anizong, ɓa nin zeni nung ɓa. ⁸Aruube wo kakagn ani. Wó kaseni wuko wò wong fefe nin wobi aruube woda kwawo yu a ye nin Laa. ⁹Wo shing vim boro awo ting, wona a yè kɔ a mumɓó, wong pele viɓe Laa kaseke. ¹⁰Aruu viya wo walikang won ke a Kirisi ting a diki ɓoreni shong yori, aruube woda tē wo górògo viɓe likoto wo teke a vusu bi, aru viɓe likoto kɔ de liba. ¹¹Na ananko, ɓe wò ze Laa zàni ye, wò gōrē shong. Laa ze viɓe wo riye walikang, in sɔng shing gn ye viɓem anó singsing gwam. ¹²Wong sɔtɔɓa won dówo yu ano bi ɓa, wong ano viɓe nòda tóseyu aru woni, aruube nòda kase shongɓe yi kase yin bonse yu aru vi ɓoseni, ɓa aru viɓe a singsing ɓa. ¹³Wona tɔɓa a vusu bi ɓa, wong pele aruu Laa, wona a vusu singsing tōving, wo pele aruu noko. ¹⁴Bi Laa kaseni wá ting nin woni, aruube wo sɔre yā beng ye: Nin shonzen goro vóke aruu shóng walikang, aruu goko shon vóye walikang. ¹⁵Vó aruu shong walikang, aruube shongɓe yi surubi ani yina wong ɓa aruu yi yuɓa, yi wong aruu shongɓe vó asɔ yupa aruu yiko. ¹⁶Aruu rung ko, viɓe yi ham wong ze shongɓoɓa aruu ruu ɓi ɓa, anabe sí wò mile Kirisi aruu ruu ɓi. Ham wong milèwu tɔɓa anabe si ɓa. ¹⁷Viɓe yi ham, shongɓe wu na a vusu Kirisi, wuɓi shongzen polo. Gbenti ruuyi daseye, zemi, vi walikap riye ham polo. ¹⁸Viɓeng walikapi ke a Laa bi. Wuko a tōrewo walikang a wubi nin Kirisi aso awo yā danní ɓé tōreni we. ¹⁹Wuko, a vusu Kirisi Laa in tōre kodanga a wubi, in gā yi

ruuvini tɔba. Wuko awo yā shangni tōreniwe.²⁰ Aruu goko shong shíng woye shong kíngni Kirisi, anabe Laa si da gorē shong nin woni. Wong gorē nó, aruu Kirisi, "Nó torēta nin Laa!"²¹ Wuko shíng shongbe de ze ruvinni ba wu wong ruvinni aruu woni, aruube woda ri shongzen tōving be Laa awubi.

6¹ Aruube wong pele vipeleni nin Laa, wong göre nó nin nó na tò Laa tōving ba nin shuwa ba.² Wuko shang nin, "Adiki tōving in tā mo kòto, nin adiki kpenseni in yise nó ná." Zemi, ham ko diki kwani kpenseni.³ Wode ri tara kɛseni dò ba a shongbo bi ba, aruu goko wode kase ba shong lese wo yā danní ba.⁴ Wo kase a dōrong walikang wo tase nó wobi Laa jadoyi amun mani singsing, a mun boni bonnē, a mun kpāreni,⁵ a boni shangla, a m̀ani dò a gāyā, a pengni singsing, a mun boni kpāreni boro, a wo žareni nung nurong nin ze, a tāni wòko,⁶ a wongni kpelenkpe, a mun zenivi, a m̀ani singsing, a taseni tōving, a Suru Bolonbo, a kaseni be nung gòko,⁷ a Labini be nung gòko, a vusu Laa kaka. Wo vi t̀anisi be wongni tōving aruu nagang bo nashang.⁸ Wo pèle shongni a b́onni bo banin b́onni ba, a munbe shong dāwo, a munbe shong dówo, nin wo shong jingni yā be wongke wo shong shangni yā nung goko.⁹ Wo pèle vipeleni be shong de ze ba, be ma shong zewoye vēni, wo pèle shongni wo nin wóng vó kòto, zemi-wode vóba.¹⁰ Wo pèle shongni a viki yato, wo so tasewo puru yato dikidi; wo vi na ba, wo rise shongzenyi vēni shong vina; nin wo viɓo ba, wo so m̀are vina walikang.¹¹ Wo gāle nó ruu nung goko walikang, shong Korontiyi, wo so puwo singsing.¹² Wode zāre nó vuɓo ba, nóko nó zāre nóyu a nó singsing.¹³ Ham, a koseni tōving-In shang yā nin nóni ana nin wojayi-nó punó singsing ta tòti.¹⁴ Nó na base yuɓa nin shongbe yi dung Laa ba, Bivi base vi tōving nin ruu nanka viya? Bivi wongse mun tinri nin la viya?¹⁵ Bi yābaseni beweya in base Kirisi nin Iblis viya? Bivi base shong dungni Laa nin shongbe dung Laa ba viya?¹⁶ Bi yābaseni beweya a titi Laa jaka nin shong dungni vaka jaka weya? Aruuvíya, wòko Laa jaka bewu surubi ani, anabe Laa shang nin "in wong nin yini insɔng kin ayi titi. In riya Laa, ying sɔng ri in shonzenyi!"¹⁷ Na ananko, "Nó keta ayi titi, nó sē no yuu," Laa shang ananko. "Nó na li viɓe ba bolonbo ba, Insɔng ténó.¹⁸ In ri nó Dà, nóso ri in jasoro nin javeyi," bi Yere Laa shang ke.

7¹ Shonbe in kaseyi vēni, be wo kwa aniyā ye vēni, wo soke wó yuta a mun viɓe dá lesewobi nin wò suru. Wó wong ta bolonbo nin zani Laa.² Nó gonte wó jaka! Wóde pèle shongbo ruvini ba. Wóde lese shongboɓa, wóde shà shongbo kaka ba.³ Inde shang řun ba aruu in bore nó yori ba. In sháng ye tētē nin nó awo singsing, aruu be wóda vó a yāwe, wó so wong a yāwe.⁴ In shingnign ani vēni a no bi, in bonseniyu ani vēni aruu nóni. In kwa m̀ani yato ye. In puru yato ani vēni a wó vusu kpāreni.⁵ Be wo ε Makidoniya, wó bi de kwa wòkeni ba. Aruu viya, wó kwa yuyòreni a gá a so kwa zani a vusu.⁶ Bi Laa, be m̀ase shong singsing, shingke wó kwa m̀ani singsing alaɓe Tatus eɓe.⁷ Ba aruu Tatus eni ko shè wó kwa m̀ani singsing. Wó kwa toti aruu m̀ani singsing be Tatus kwake a no bi. Tatus gālewo aruu nó boro kaseni, aruu viki singsing, nin nó shingni kaka an bi. Aruu goko in tā tōving vēni.⁸ A be in labini shinke nó pèle viki yato, in de lèse yato ba. a kábo In lèse yato kòto alaɓe in labini shinke nó pèle viki yato, lèse nó yato póta ko shè.⁹ Ham in puru yato ani, in puru yato ba aruu nó wongni viki yato ba, aruu viya nó viki yato shingke nó yanó ruvinni. Nó kwa tōving viki yato, aruube nó de bó kpāreni aruu wóni.¹⁰ Aruu viki yato tōving kese yaniruvini be shingke nó kwa kpēnseni bé lèseni yato ba. Viki yato be kòdanga, na ananko, wuko ese ruu vóni.¹¹ Nó ze viɓe shingni kakabi bé viki yato tōving ese nó mi. Bi boro shingni kakabi be a nó bi taseke nó ruvinni bamba. Bi boro, nó shingni bi, nó zani, nó kani, nó kaka singsing, nó kaseni nó zeke shong pèle vi tōving ye! Avibeng walikang nó taseye nó ruvinni ba yuɓa.¹² Bem in binke nó in de biɓa aruu shong ruvinni ba, ko aruu shongbe bó kpāreni bé ba tōving, wó kase nó shingnign a wo bi wuu taseke nó a Laa ting.¹³ Aruu vínko shingke wo kwa kakagn. Na baseye nin wo m̀ani yato, wó pèle puru yato aruu Tatus puru yato, aruuvíya wu surubi bi kwa tōving aruu nóko.¹⁴ Aruu in na tase b́onni yuu aruu nóni, in de tā yuɓe ba. A kà na ɓo, anabe a vibem walikang wó gāle nó nung goko, wó taseni bonseni yuu a Tatus bi nung goko.¹⁵ Wu kaseni ani a singsing b́oronbo aɓe yè nugn aruu nó tāni yā walikang, be no tewuke nin zani vò nin woteni.¹⁶ In puru yato ani aruu be in kakagn ani a ano bi.

8

¹ Wo kase nó zeke, mazungyi, manayi, aruu tōving kaka be Laa a shong jaka Laa be ko Makidoniya.² Alaɓe shong tāyi yā nin b́orɔnbo yuyoreni, yi b́oro puru yato nin gwitingwi rang be kese b́orɔnbo ani saka be vēni.³ Aruu in shang kòto nin yi ake atiti viɓe ayi na, nin be yi kaka ani de wà ba, nin ani yato goro.⁴ Yi gōrewo nin singsing goro aruu dorong vaseni vina a mun Laa wu bolonbo shongyi.⁵ Bem de waɓa anabe síwo shingn ba, yiwa ting niyi ani yuu a Laabi nin wóbi aruu Laa kaseni.⁶ Aruu goko wo göre Titus, be watingye nin vipeleni, wuu sɔre yā vi tōving be sí gaye ano bi.⁷ Aruube nó da bong a mun pele ni vi walikang-a vusu anizon, a shangni yā, a zeni vi walikang, nin ani kaka walikang, nin kaseni be nó tasewo be. Aruu goko nó kwake nó watingye vēni a mun ani tōving.⁸ Inde shang bem ba nin yā danní ba, in shangke aruu in m̀anó kaseni yato goro nin nó taseni bi be shong walikang.⁹ Nó ze ani tōving be a wo Laa Yeso bi ye. Aɓe wu shong vina, so ri shong rang, aruu be awu vusu rang nó da rike shong vina.¹⁰ Aruu rung mi in kose no yā be da yise nó nà. Sà goro be dase ke, nó de wating baning viɓo ko she ba, nó taseke nin nón pele kòto.¹¹ Sòre yā ham. Anabe nó ani yato nin kaseni peleni si ani, nó wating jò ananko wu sōyā, nó Laa peleni na ani.¹² Nóna kase nó peleni vim anemi likòto, ɓito vi teni. Wu wongta aruu viɓe shongbo wu bé ani, ba aruu viɓe wuɓe bamba.¹³ Ba aruu wu shing róni singsing a shongboyi bi, shongbo yisɓo bó b́onne aruu nóko ba, wò kase wu wong batata.¹⁴ Nó vina be shang vēni ham wuko insɔ ayi jó alaɓe yi vina bamba. Vibeng wongke aruube shongwayi vina vēni da anó viɓe nó kase, wusɔ wong batata.¹⁵ Anabe shing binke ke "shongbe wuvi vēni de ya hāsi ba, shongbe wu be pota de kà rang ba."¹⁶ Doreni a Laabi, be shing a Titus singsing anabe shing jò an singsing aruu nóni.¹⁷ Aruube de tēba wó gōreni ko she ba, so tasebi vēni aruu rubi, eno bi ninwu kaseni yuu.

¹⁸Wó shòngwu a yāwe nin mazung be shong dòwuye a jaka Laa walikang aruu wu vipeleni be shangni yā Laa, ¹⁹ba bem ko she ba, shong so ròwu a jaka Laa wu wong shong kinni nin vipeleni be ani nà tòving, be wuko taseke nin bonni Laa nin wu yuu bo wó vi tòving. ²⁰Wong yuke aruube shongbo na kà yā vò ba aruu vi ani be wo pelen. ²¹Wó tò Laa wu pele víbe likoto, ba a Laa ting ko she ba, wó tase a shong bi wali, ²²Wong shòngwu nin mazung bo. Wó màwuye a dorõng walikang be wó kwa wuke in zenung vipeleni k²³Aruu Titus, wubi in shò bo in shong vipeleni aruu nóni, Aruu mazungyi, nin manayi, yi bi shongshongni be jaka Laa walikang. Yibi bonni Laa a Kirisi bi. ²⁴Nó taseye nó tikiki kaseni, nó so taseke shong jaka Laayo víbe shingke wong bongse yuu aruu nóni.

9 ¹Aruu yiseni na Laashong bolonboyi, de liba in binke nó ba. ²In ze víbe nó kaseye, bem in toseyu nin nóni a shong Makidoniya yi bi. In gāleyi nin, Shong Asiya yi gonte bi ye a sà be daseke. Nó kaseni ayi kakabi be peleni vim. ³Ham, in shong mazungyi ye aruube wò toseniyu aruu nóni nà wong ba ananko, aruube nó da wong derende be, anahe in shangke nò wong be. ⁴Na ba nanko ba, shong Makidoniya yina eye yina kwanoye nó de gonte bi ba, víbi in wong vi yusè-inde shang vuò ba aruu nóni ba-abe in shing kakagn ano bi. ⁵Aruu goko in zeye likoto in gorè mazungyi yi wa nó bi yisò gonte mun batata a ting aruu víbe nó a yāye ni. Vim wonke aruube da wong a na zuku, ba wonin shong shàno kaka ba. ⁶Víbe in kase in shang wuko: shongbe na jen viye nin na mani, in en kwajo nin na mani, shongbe na so jen viye nin wu kwa zuku, in en kwa jo zuku ko. ⁷Shong walikang yi avi anahe yi shing a singsing, yina aba nin shuwa ba ko shong shingyi avi nin sakaka ba. Aruu Laa kase shongbe yi a vi nin puru yato. ⁸Laa in zenung koto wu a ani tòving wuu shang vēni a mó bi, aruube, dikidi, a vi walikang, mò kwa víbe mong be walikang. Vin in wongke aruube móda wating avi tòving walikang. ⁹Anahe shong binke nin: "Wuko dake wu vina asò a shong rangyi. Wu wongni peleni vi tòving in wongke in so yāba, ¹⁰Wuko be a shong langnimun loko wu rú nin bubula aruu vishang wuko insò shangshe mo vi kulu be peleni vi tòving. ¹¹Nón kwa vina vēni aruube nó da wong shong ani vi be de zāba. Vim in ese dòreni a Laabi a wobi. ¹²Aruu peleni ru dannì de yise ba Laa shong bolonboyi na ko she ba, víbi so shang vēni asò ri vipeleni be ese dòreni a Laa bi. ¹³Aruube no màni so taseye nó vipeleni, nong so à Laa bonni a mun dungni wuyā be nó shang nin nòyā aruu tòving be Kirisi. Nong so a Laa bonni a no mun ani vina be nó dake yike aso à shong walikang. ¹⁴Yi kase yi zenó koto, yisò göre Laa aruu nóni. Yin pele vimke aruu bòròbò ani tòving be Laa be ano yube. ¹⁵Dòreni wuwa Laabi aruu wu anivi bòrònbò be já shang ni koto.

10 ¹Miko, Bulus inning yuu, in görenó, aruu Yesò Kirisi be wu tòseni yuu ba. In ba shong shangni yā ba in na a nó titi, in kakabi ani in na a mun fefe. ²In görenó nin, in na a nó titi, in wong ba nin kakabi bo kaka singsing nin lereni be in kase in wong nin kaka bi be in da zāre shongbe yi tning wó kín a vusu bi. ³Wó na sì kín a vusu bi, wó nung sí ba nin wó kaka bi ba. ⁴Aruu wó vi tanisí ba nin kaka bi ba. Wó vi tanisí kaka ani be kèké a Laa bi aruu wu lese vi bòrònbò. Wuko ese ruube shong jànke ba nin vuòba. ⁵Wu so lese víbe bòrònbò beyi zāre Laa zeni. Wò tò rungmi walikang yi dung Kirisi. ⁶Wò so wong aruube wòda bore shongbe yi dung Laa yā ba yori, be nó dungni Laa yā na waye derere. ⁷Nò ze víbe ano tingmi tòving. Shongbe na tòye wubi Kirisi shong, wu so ye nugn nin anahe wu nin anahe wubi Kirisi shong, wò jó hó ananko. ⁸In na toseyu pòta aruu wu kaka ani, be Yesò awo aruube wóda peng nó nin lapa banin wo lese nó ba, in tā yusè ba. ⁹Inde kaseba in disé nó nin in labini ba. ¹⁰Aruu shongboyi toning "Wu labini tòving nin kaka, wu kaka ba wu na a wó bi, Wu yā shangni de liba shong tā ba. ¹¹Shongwa yi zeke anahe wo shang a wo vusu labini be wo naba yi bi, wó kín jò ananko wona ayi bi. ¹²Wó banin kakabi be wo da tase kó wó base wó yuu nin shongbe yi dò yi yuu. Yina màyi yuu ye ko yina base yi yuuye nin shong gāsi, yí nung zenivi fefe bamba. ¹³Wóko, a kabo, wong bonse yuba vēni, víbe wong pele wuko, wong bonse wó yuu anahe Laa shingshe wó be, be da wa nó bi walikang. ¹⁴Wó da bonse yuba wu já kaka nin wó da wó de wá nó bi ba. Woko shong shongni be wá nó nin Laa ruu tòving be Kirisi. ¹⁵Wó de bonse yuba wujà shong gāsi beyi pele shongni a nó bi. Víbe wó pele wuko, wo shingni singsing wuko be nó anizong de watingni de so bongni, wò vipeleni a nó bi in bong koto vēni. ¹⁶Aruube wó da shang Laa ruu tòving a ko be ba a nó bi mání, banin tòseniyu aruu shongni be shong peleye a mun bo. ¹⁷"Shongbe nang dòwu yu, wu dòwu yu a Laa bi." ¹⁸Aruu ba shongbe dòwu yu ko shong kase ba, bi shongbe Laa dòwu ko shong kase.

11

¹Nóna wong lemfa nin vi shòko, ananko nó pele lemfa ye nin mini. ²In kagn ye aruu nóni. In kanign tòving ani aruu nóni, In a nó yāye a gware a vérè goro. Insong a yāye in a nó ana jasoro be deze javèrè ba a Yesò bi. ³In zani vó wuko, anahe soko jingle Hawawu yā nin kpēni, nó lereni dawanó fefe nin nó kpēlenkpé ani yuu Kirisi bi. ⁴Na wongye shonbo tok eno bi a shang yā Yesò boye ba anahe in shangshe nó ba. Nó na so tè suru boye ba anahe no tè tètè ba, Nó na so tè zong ruu tòving boye ba anahe nó tè tètè ba, Nó peng yuye nin víbeng ni vēni. ⁵An zeni, in ba shong tokolon a vusu shongbe yi bayi yuu nin yibi boro Laajadoyi. ⁶In na ba shongbe shong mantewu shangni yā vēni ba, in ba shongbe shong da mantewu zeni víba. A mun walikang, a víbeng walikang wò tase nóye ananko. ⁷In pele ruvinni be inde toseyuu ba aruube nó da kwa bonni yā? Aruu shong de an vuòba beng in shangshe nó Laa ruu tòving. ⁸In bò shong dungni Laayi víbe in tele ayi na aruube in da pele shongni a no bi. ⁹In yuu yoreni ani alahe in wong ano bi, in de yore shongbofa. Bi shongbe yi e a Makidoniya ko yi an víbe in kase walikang. Avi walikang in da yāba in wong vi yoreni yuu ano bi ba, in wating jo ananko. ¹⁰Anahe nung goko Kirisi an vusu bi, in bonseni yuu bem shong rise yā ba a kati ko Achia. ¹¹Aruu viya? Aruu be in de kase nó ba ya? Laa zeye. ¹²In song wa tingni ananko. aruube in da zāre shongboyi dōrong beyi kaseke yi kwa dōrong yiri a nó wōko a munbe yin bonse yuu arun. ¹³Aruu shongwayi yibi Laa ja yā lakeni bo shongbe yin pele shongni jinni yā. Yi vōse yiyuu nin yibi Laa

jado bè Kirisi.¹⁴ Bem ba vi zani vòba, aruu viya, Shailan vòse wuyuu ana Laa shongshongni yā bé bengni yà.¹⁵ Ba vi zani vò boro wu jadoyi yi vòse yiyuu nin yibi Laa jado be yi pele ruvinni ba. Yin kwajo vibe yi pele ko.¹⁶ In shang tati, shongbo na zemba nin in shong shoko ba. Nó na tòye ananko, Nó so teng jo ana shoko aruube in da bongse yuu pòta.¹⁷ Vibe in shang nin bongseni yuu be kakabi mi-in shang yā ba ana Laa shang ba-in shang ana shongshoko.¹⁸ Be shong vèni yi bongseyuu a vusu bi, in bongseyuu ko ananko.¹⁹ Aruu nõ tã tõving pengseni yuu nin shongshokoyi, nó kpè koto nó nin nó yuu!²⁰ Aruu nó pengse yuu nin shong be màre nó ye, shongbi na sò dòse nó ye, shongbi na rise nó shoko ye, shongbi na bongsewu yuu ye, na sò númoye a wating.²¹ In shang aruuwu yusè nin wo kaka be woda pele vim ba. Shongbo nang bongseyuu-in shang ana shong shoko-in bongseyuu jo.²² Yibi shong Ibrahim ya? Injo ananko, yibi shong Israila ya? Injo ananko. Yibi Ibrahim jètari ya? Injo ananko.²³ Yibi Kirisi jado ya? (In shang yā ana shong nangka) Hinko boro. A vusu shongni konni, a mani dò a gāyā, a nungni be shong da zenungba shong gāi, a zeni vi vòni vèni.²⁴ A shong Yahudayi yibi in tè shangla wa yā mǎni koto "nungni batutu kopitu nuko bé goro"²⁵ Shong nungye nin lasaka. Shong lonye nin tara. Ya tati in woteye a vusu tusi. In roye a vusu mē nin là bo nin zi.²⁶ In wa zantiye vèni, a kpāreni a vusu mē, a kpāreni a shongboyi na. In kwa kpāreniye a mazungyi na. In kwa kpāreniye a shongbe ba wo yā ko ba nà. In kpāreye a boro ko, in kpāreye a jingti, in kpāreye a vusu yang, in kpāreye a mazungyi beyi lake yā na.²⁷ In pele shongni ye vèni nin kpāreni, a mun zi vèni bem de ró nurong ba, a woko nin sātīmē, In tò yā Laa ye vèni, a vusu tārī nin bi wati.²⁸ A vim walikang, nin lereni be dikidi aruu shong jaka Laayi.²⁹ Biwe wuu kakabi ba weya, In ba shongbe wu kakabi baya? Bé shong shing wuke wu wote vèni, in de sò shàre ba?³⁰ In nang bongseyuu koto, in bongseyuu a mungbe in taseke in kakabi ba.³¹ Laa nin Yeso wu Dà, be wu zuku ani be sonyā ba tinkiring, zeye in lake yā ba!³² A Damasku, shong ladong be wu a Kpanti Aretas dò shingke shong gā tippi Damasku aruu shong ying.³³ Shongso boseng a vusu kasaka a lõreng nin windo a bi jaka, insong kpenseng yuu a wu na.

12 ¹In tòseyuu koto, kò in kwa vuḃoba. In ze vibe a ting bo Laaruu be shong vòse a Dà bi.² In ze shongbo a vusu Kirisi sà kópitu dèro be daseke wu a vusu bi ko ba'a vusu bi, in de zèba, Laa zeye-shong tòwu a lapa be kopiye tati.³ In song zeye shongwa-wu a vusubi ko ba'a vusu bi ba, in de zèba, Laa zeye ⁴shong tòwu a lapa Paradise tã ruube shong de yase shongzenyi yi ze ba sò shang.⁵ Aruu shongwa ko in bongseyuu. In aruu in yuu bongse yuu ba, in bongseyuu aruu be in kakabi ba.⁶ In na tòngin in bongseyuu, in ba shong shoko ba, aruu viya in shangyā nungoko. In zāreng yuu bongseni, aruube shongbo da lereba aruu vibe zeke anbi ko vibe tãke an yā ba.⁷ Be da zāren toseniyuu aruu boro bonni be shong ze a ting, shong shó koto an vusubi, shong shóngni shailan wu kpāreng ke-arube in da tòseyuu ba.⁸ Ya tati inn göre Laa aruu rungmi, aruube da toseng vimi anbi fefe.⁹ Sò gālen nin "wu tõvingani anbi vèni, aruu shong kwa kakabi a mun be kaka ba." Aruu goko in tòseyuu a mun be in kakabi ba, aruube Kirisi kakabi da wong anbi.¹⁰ Na ananko in yóreyuḃa a mun be in kakabi bamba aruu Kirisi, a vusu dāni vèni, a vusu yuyóreniyuu vèni, a vusu bóni bònne nin munbe in kwa kpāreni, aruu a mun be in kakabi bamba, insong kwa kakabi.¹¹ Inri shongshoko ye! Nóko shingke in pele vim, aruu likoto nóna dongke. Aruu in ba shong tokolon a titi Yeso jado be yi bórónbó ba, abe taseke in vuḃobamba.¹² Vibe taseke shongbi bi Laa jado shong taseyi a no titi nin tingni, vi taseni bo vi zani bi.¹³ Aruu nó ba shong tokolon a Laa shong dungni yi ba, vi goro wuko in de wongba vi yuyoreni ano bi ba? Nó yaseng ruvinni bem.¹⁴ Zemi! in kase in eno bi bé ya tati. In de kase ba inri vi yuyoreni ba a no kabi, in de kase nó vuḃoba. In kase nóko. Aruu ba woja yi màre vi aruu yi dà ba. Vipeleni wuko, biyi dà ying màre vi aruu yi jayi.¹⁵ In puru yato ani vèni aruu in ano vi walikang aruu nó suru, In na kase nó koto vèni, likoto nó kaseng pota ya?¹⁶ Anaḃe vim taseye, in de kpāre nó ba. Be taseke in kpēke vèni, bi miko in yino jingni yā.¹⁷ In rise nó shoko koto amunbe in shong shonboyi a nó bi ya?¹⁸ In göre Titus wu wanó bi, insong shong mazungbo nin wunu. Titus tokoto nin nõ shong shoko ya? Wòde kínba nin suru goro ba ya?¹⁹ A nó zeni a lami walinakg wó kòwo yuuko shè ya? A Laa ting wó shang yā a Kirisi, nin ani kakabi walikang, mazungyi.²⁰ In zani voro wuko, in de kase ba in kwanó anaḃe in kase ba. In zani vòro ani nó na de kwawo ba anaḃe nó kase ba. In zani vò ani ina kwa boni yā, nung dò, taseni leseni yato, baseniyuu nin weni, dāni we, Lòni we, taseni kakayu, bo wongni be de liba.²¹ In zani ani aruu ina sò nó biye, Da Laa wuna tosenyuba a nó bi. In zani aruu in da lese-yato nin shongbe yin pele ruvinni ham nin shongbe yide yayi wongni ruvinni bo ruvinni roni nin shongbe de yē jere ko soro ba nin wongni leseni we be nó mante mi.

13 ¹Bem bi eni yā tati be in eno bi be. "Likoto shong tã yā shangni a shongzen tatiyi bi, shongso te ruubi".² In shang yā ye tètè aruu shongbe yi pele ruuvinni tètè bo shongbe yi pele alaḃe in eno bi be ya ziti, in shang koto; in na eye tati, in yayi ba.³ In gālenó aruube nó tòngin nó kase nó ze a tippi Kirisi in shang yā nin mini. De tase ba nin wo fanin kakabi anó kagn, vibe tase wuko, Wu nin kaka a nóbi.⁴ Aruu shong ba wuna a là ba nin kaka ba, wu ham nin kakabi a Dà Laa kabi nin wu surubi. Wojo ananko a wu bi nin kaka ba. Nó mǎnó bi, nó zeke nó na don azong koto a Laabi.⁵ Nó mǎnó yuu walikang. Nó zeke nin nó don azong koto ya. No mǎnó yuu. Nó de ze vim fanin nó yuu ḃaya, nin Kirisi wu a nó bi ḃaya?-in wongke, ananko nin, nó wote mǎni biye aruu goko.⁶ In azongye nó zeye nin nó yuu wode wote mǎning ba.⁷ Ham wong göre Laa aruube nó da pele vibe de liba ba. In de göre Laa ba aruube vibí da wongke nin wo dase mǎni biye ba. Vibe wo kase wuko, in göre aruube nó da pele vibe likoto, anó zening wó wote mǎni bengye.⁸ Aruu wó kakaba wó pele vibe de liba ayu vibe nung goko, wong pele vibe nung goko she.⁹ Wó puruyato ani wóna shong kakabi ba aruu nó wong shong kakabi. Wong sò göre aruube nó da wong yuyoreni ba.¹⁰ In bingke làbini a mun fefe nin nóni aruube in na eye a nó bi in shang yā toba nin na ani kaka ba-be Yere Laa anke aruube in dà peng nó nin lapa, ba nin in tǎle no a tippi ba.¹¹ In ruu sòni yā wuko, mǎnayi, mǎzungyi, nó pele puruyato, Nó pele vi shongni be da sórenó vibe nósi loke be, nó awe kakabi, nó lereni wú wong goro, nó wong a yāwe. Kaseni Laa nin wongni yāwe wu wongni nóni.¹² Nó jí wé yā nin..... Kiss.¹³ Tõving ani be Yere Laa Yeso Kirisi, nin Laa Kaseni, bo wongni yāwe be Suru Bolonbo wu wong nin nóni walikang.

Galatians

1 ¹Bulusi, shovipeleni, ba shong vipeleni be shongzeng ba, kon ni a shong bo kagn ba, be aru Yeso Kirisi, bo laa Daa he yuse wu paa a yusa be. ²Mazung be no ni mini mi, bo shing dunni he Galantiyii³Dorong bo woni batata be a Laa wo Daa bo Dayere Yeso Kirisi ⁴Be awu yuu aru wu rawo yuu, a vinivivi raaman yii na a name wo Laa, Dayere kaseke he. ⁵Awu bii ko bongni dongo, dongo sakaka, ananko.⁶Wongseng ye vizaani bi no de so tumpu ni a shong be bano ya ni doron Kirisi ribi zang ye a bi no de taa ni nanka ruu ⁷Ba woning Laa ruu tovin bo aniba, shongboyii, ese ru nanka rube yi da lese ruu toving be Kirisi be⁸Be ko nokoviya ko woko, ko Laa shong shoni a Lapa. Ying shang she mo ruu tovin be he daa jaa be wo shangshenon, ba a wu lesewu yuu ⁹Ana be sii wo shang ke be, ing paase shani tot, “shong bo na shangshe mo ruu tovin ye babe. Sii no te miba, no lese shong bii” ¹⁰Aru ham ing he ba shongzen kaseni ba ko he laa ba? Kon roore shongzenyii singsing ba? A e ham ing be ke ing roore shongzen singsing ing ba shong dunni Kirisi ba¹¹Aruviya N kase no zeke, mazungyi ru tovin bens hang mi ba be shongzen be ba ¹²N de teba a shongbo bii ba, ko manten ba, bii rua suru Yeso Kirisi ang bii¹³No taa na'abe sin beye, na'abe sing sateshon a mong dunni be Laa be yee, Na'abe sing be ing sateyi be ye ¹⁴N tuke ni dunni Yahuda a waare ko tok tok be ban ma ba, ing sii bi bibi be N daa yii naye¹⁵Labe laa, he zeng woni a labe n dong a na yato a bane yaa, ni wu kaseni ing taa tovin ye ¹⁶taasen wu jaa ye, aru be N das hang she shong gaasi yii yo be, N de gab a ning yeng bii ko kpa ba ¹⁷N de to ba ning wapin a Urushelima sasat a shong be yii wong wu shvng shoni ang ting mi ba Amoni N wa tipi shong larabayii a so wa Dimasku¹⁸A labe sa tati tukeye be ing wa pa Urushalima ing so kpa zein shong be shon bawu ni Kefasi a wong a wu bii diki kop atu ma'ani, ¹⁹A moni ko goro n de kpa laa shonvi peleni ba, Yakubu ko she ²⁰Vim hen in bireno mi, ba yaa lakeni ba a Laa ting, in shanshen²¹A tumpu bi so wa tipi suruya be ni ka kilikiya ²²A Ikilisi be Kirisi be yii a tipi Yahuda yii sii de zeng pin ban yii nung nib a. ²³Yii taa gooko she ni shong shang ni, shong be sii sate shong dunni mi, wuki ham ing shang shon rudunni ²⁴yii so dore Laa aru mini.

2 ¹A Labe saa kop atuu deero daseye n waa Urushelima ni Barnaba, n too bo Titus ni mini. ²N waa aru zeni be Laa tasen be, a shansheyi ru Laa ben shanshe shong be yide ze Laa ba. N go shongbe lii koto n shansheyi ruu ni gaa, arube ruu ben shansheyi daa won ba kove ba. ³Ko Titus be woni wuni, be wubi shong Girik (Helena), be tiisewu a duni Laa. ⁴Maazung ya jinni yi e kaali yiyee ze vibe wo pele aru Yeeso Kirisi. Ni yi kase yi risewo foo, ⁵Wo bee ani yuu ayi bii, arube nungoko ru Laa daa wun ni noni be. ⁶Shongbe na mile yi yuu weni yiko tooving (ko yiko yi weya de yovren ba a yuu ba, Laa be shongbo ba) shongbe n tooni yiko tooving daa pansen viboo ba. ⁷A labe yide ze ba, yi z eke shong shang nin shanshe shongbe yide ze duni ba yi te duni ke, anaabe shong shang Biituru ni ru Laa ni a shongbe yi te duni. ⁸Aru Laa, be pelewu shoni aru wu rooni a shongbe yi te duni, pelewu shoni jo ananko a mini ari shongbe yide ze Laa ba. ⁹A labe Yakupu, Kefas, Yohana, be yiko dingli mong duni, yi ze panti be Laa pelen be. Yi tewo naka zinzini woni Barnaba ni. Yi kase ye ni wo waa shongbe yide ze Laa ba yi bii arube yidaa te Laa be. ¹⁰Yi gooreni ni wo yee nugni ni sovo yini, bi bozo viben si shing sensing ani be ko. ¹¹Labe Kefas e Antakiya, n shii a shanshewu ruvini be pele be. ¹²A labe shongbo yi e Yakupu, Kefas yi bii yi shaa vishang ni shongbe yide ze Laa bani. Labe shon yi eye a tabii ni gaa. Zaa shongbe yi te duni ye. ¹³Gaasi shong Yahuda yide dung yi doo ni jo. Ko Barnaba wu bibi base yuu joni yini ayi dorong leseni bini. ¹⁴Laben zeye yi rubii de waa bani ru Laa be nungoko in ba, n de to Kefas ni a ting mo ni, “Mo nabi shong Yahuda mozo won anaa shongbe de ze Laa ba, mo daa tuse shongbe de ze Laa ba nuko vi ni wu won anaa shong Yahuda viya?”¹⁵Wobi shong Yahuda a yeni ba shong rubini yi ba; ¹⁶Wo zeye shongbo dung rudani ba batata awu vipeleni ba a zong ani a Yeeso Kirisi wo abee zong ye ni Yeeso Kirisi arube woda pe le vi tooving ni zong ani a Yeeso Kirisi ba a vipeleni duni rudani ba. Aru viya ni vipeleni duni rudani bii kove daa pele vi tooving ba. ¹⁷Labe wona bee peleni vi tooving a Kirisi, wo bibi shong kpawo shong ruvini, Kirisi ko Yuuboro shong ruvini ya? Ba wuko ba kpai! ¹⁸Aru viya nan maa viwaa yi ye n saateyi tot, n zen yuu ye n bi shong kpaareni. ¹⁹Aru viya aru rudani n vo aru rudani, aruben daa won ni Laa ni be. ²⁰Shong jishen ni Kirisi ni, Bato shongbe won ba, bi Kirisi won an bii. Woni ben won ham a bii n won ni an shini a vusu Jaa Laa. Be kasen a awu yuu aru mini. ²¹N de ron yuu bani gaa a Panti Laa ba, aru viya tooving na kpaa dooyooni ya a rudani, Kirisi voni won ye kove!

3

¹Shong vi wuureni Galatiya yi! We gozo sensing weni gaa weya? No bibi be shong taseng Yeeso be jisheni. ²Vi goro n kase n ze ano bii: No te suru aru vipeleni duni rudani yak o a taani ani zong? ³No jaame keya? N o gaani suru, no kase ham no roore yaa ni bii ya?⁴No kpaareni won ye kove ya? No kpareni na wonye kov⁵N wonke shongbe ano Surubi bo peleni vi zaani bii ano titi pele vipeleni bi nin dungni rudangni ya ko ni taani zong ani?⁶Anaabe “Ibrahim, azong a Laa shong gawu a shong tooving,” ⁷a dorong goro mi ko, no zeke, shongbe yi azong yiko Ibrahim jaayee. ⁸Ru Laa, taseni Laa daa taseni shongbe yide ze Laa ba yin kpaa kpeni a zong ani, Ibrahim war u Laa ni, “N mo kaabii ko shongzeng wali daa kpaa panti ke. ⁹Shongbe yi azong yi kpaa panti kove ni Ibrahim ni, wuke shong zong ani.”¹⁰Shongbe yin a tegn a ru vipeleni rudani yi leseye; aru viya shong binkeni, “shongbe nade dung vibe shong binke a Laa rudani ba shongbi leseye.” ¹¹Ham a gaa gbang ni, shongbo daa pele vi ba tooving a Laa ting a duni rudani ba, aru viya shong tooving ying won a zong ani”. ¹²Aru viya rudani ba zong ani ba, “Shongbe na pele vipeleni rudani daa won ni yini”¹³Kirisi rawo a leseni rudani aru woni-ar u viya shong binkeni, “shongbe shong na jishewu a laa bi shong leseni” ¹⁴aru be Panti Ibrahim daa e ni shong yide ze Laa bani walikang a Kirisi Yeeso, arube aru zong ani wo daa te vaaseni suru. ¹⁵Maazung yi, n shang yaa pi bee shongzeng. Ru be na won ye a rudani shongbo daa saatewu ko wu pan bo to ani ba. ¹⁶Ham vaaseni be shong shangshe Ibrahim ni wu shaan

ni. Shong de tɔɔ bani shaari ni ba”, de tase ba ni veeni ba, tɔɔ goro shee, ni nɔ shaari ni, wuko Kirisi.¹⁷¹⁸Viɓen shang ham wuko: Ru dani, be e a saa 430, de lii saate ru be Laa lo teete, be daa lesewu ba. 18 Roonikoo na eye ni rudani, daa e tɔɔa ni vaaseni ba. Laa a Ibrahim ni vaaseni kove.¹⁹Rudangni tase ki ham ni viya? Shong panwu arube shong daa kese ruvini a gaa gbang bee shaarim wu eke, be shong vaasewu be, ²⁰Shong ani Laa shong shoni naa, a shong naa shong be aru goro ba. Laa ko bee goro.²¹Rudangni ko de wɔn bani vaaseni Laa ni goro beya? Ba, de kpase wee ba! Naa shong a rudani bɔɔ be a suru kɔɔ, shong ba kpaa tɔɔving Laa kɔɔ ni duni rudani mi. ²²Ru Laa ma shong a ruvini, aru Panti be shong vase aru ani zong bɔɔ Yeeso shong kpenseni, shong wu a aru shongbe yi azong.²³Abe zong ani e be, rudani si mawo kɔɔ gbai, wok e a laɓe zong ani e be. ²⁴Rudangni wɔn wo yinti yere bɔɔ ba ²⁵Aru viya nɔ walikang bi Laa jaa, a zong ani a Yeeso Kirisi²⁷Nɔ shong veeni be shong pele nɔ batizima ni Kirisi, nɔ ɓose fara Kirisi ye. ²⁸Shong baa shongbɔɔ tɔɔa na Yahuda kɔ shongbe yide ze Laa ba ba, kɔ jaa kɔ foo kɔ veeye kɔ sooye nɔ gam goro, Yeeso bee. ²⁹Nɔ nabi Yeeso bee nɔ bi Ibrahim shaari, shong rooni koo aru vaasenim.

4

¹N tɔɔni shong teni ladong, laa nade tise ba wu dong anaa wejaa, yi wɔni ni foo ni goro, wo zeye wuko shong vi. ²Wu dong a shong naa bɔɔ shong yiseni vi, wu e diki be daa te ladong be, Wu Daa be, be³tɔ ananko, a laɓe wo dong wejaa, wo wɔn wɔni foo aru vi koodanga. ⁴Laɓe laa na tiseye, Laa shong wu jaa, be sooye yewu, shong yewu a vusu rudani ⁵arube daa raa shongbe yi wɔn a vusu rudani be, arube wo daa te ladong jaa yi be, ⁶Arube mɔbi jaa yii, Laa shong suru wu jaa awo sensing, be baa yaa ni, “Abba, Maadaa”. ⁷Mɔ tɔɔa ham foo ba, nɔ bi wu jaa aru gɔɔkɔ nɔ kpau ladon ning dɔrong Laa⁸Dongdong a lawa, alabe no de ze Laa ba, shong rise shongbe yi, a yi kakabi ga gban, be yiba la ba fɔ. ⁹Dongdong be no e ye aru no ze Laa, kɔ Laa ko ze no, bi vi shing ni tɔ vi nɔn sɔɔ an wɔse bii tɔ a viɓe de lii ba viya? Nɔ kaseke shong rise nɔ fɔ tɔ keya?¹⁰Nɔde kase ba kɔɔ diki yi bɔɔ polo shele bɔɔ laa be yi a saa wu deseno ba! ¹¹Nɔ wɔnsen ye vi bii zaani, n de kase ba n kpaareni wu wɔn ni nɔni kove ba.¹²N gɔɔrenɔ kɔɔ, maazung yi, nɔ wɔn jɔ anaa miko, aruben daa wɔn jɔ anaa nɔko be. Nɔde pelen vini bɔɔ ba. ¹³Nɔ zeye aru vɔɔ bii ko n waseno ru Laa bee shɔɔni. ¹⁴N zeye n yɔɔreni be a gaa gbang shing a maseni, nɔde seng kɔ nɔ ben ba. A runi nɔ ten nakazinzini anaa Laa shong shoni, kɔ anaa Yeeso ni wu yuu.¹⁵Nɔ Panti ham weya? N taseno ni, na lu kɔɔ, nɔ raa nung nɔ milen. ¹⁶N wɔnye ham nɔ shong bɔni arube n shanshenɔ ru nungoko ya?¹⁷Yi kase yi kwa nɔ yu ba aru vi tɔɔving ba. Yi kase yi zing dorong aru be nɔ pele nung dɔ aru yini ¹⁸Likɔɔ wo shanke yaa a yuu viɓe tɔɔving, ba a laɓe n anɔ bii ko shee ba. ¹⁹Majaa kpatata yi, n taa kpaareni jaa beeɓe aru nɔni Kirisi wu shɔ dingli a nɔni sasat. ²⁰Pele weni nan nin nɔni ham aruben daa kɔsen zong yaashani, aru viya n yuu joo ye aru nɔ rubii. ²¹Nɔ galen ta, shongbe nɔ kase rudani wu wɔn anɔ yuu, nɔ weshoo ba a rudani beya? ²²Shɔng binkenin Ibrahim wu jaa ziti, goroɓo bi soro jado ja, goroɓo bi soro be shong wowu yu kɔɔ be. ²³Bi soro fɔ ye goro jabi a dorong bi, dongdong goro jabi bi soro be shong wo wu yukoto a dorong ani yɔ dangni. ²⁴²⁵Still editing²⁶²⁷Still editing²⁸²⁹Still editing³⁰³¹Still editing

5

¹Kirisi kesewo kove gbang. Shii ta gatanga, mɔna sɔɔ tɔɔa a wɔni foo ba. ²Mile pi, miko Bulusi, n tɔɔni nɔna yano yuu ye na raati, peleni Kirisi daa wɔn ba viɓɔɔ anɔ bii ba. ³N shanshe shongzeng walikang shongbe na wɔn ye raati kove wo shingn ye a duni rudani ko. ⁴Mɔ rɔmɔ yuu ye a Kirisi, shongbe nɔna a kaka a rudani; nɔ de ze panti tɔɔa. ⁵Aru suru, a zong ani, wɔ ga shinign bee taseni nungoko. ⁶A Kirisi Yeeso kɔ bi shongbe yi te Laa ye kɔ yide te ba yi goro bi zong ani ko goro bi zong ani ko goro pele vi a kaseni. ⁷Nɔ si yuye batata, biwe zaareno duni taseni nungoko weya? ⁸Vim de ke ba a shongbe bano yaa ba! Yisti je pota bɔɔ zuman ni bini. ⁹Vi tɔkolon lese vi vɔni ¹⁰N kaka sensing a Daayere bii ni ni nɔn leere bat ok ba. Shongbe n yɔrenɔ mi n kpaare ɓooni yori kɔɔ, kɔ wuko weya. ¹¹Maazung yi, nan dong shang ru zeni Laa, shong kpaaren ki tɔ aru viya? A ru wa, tara bɔɔ kɔseni Lajisheng zoye. ¹²Aru shongbe yin yɔrenɔ, lii ke yina zoyi yuu ni gaal!¹³Aru viya shong bano yaa aru keseni yuu maazung yi, nɔna riseno kenim ba leseni a bu ba; a nɔ kase we jo. ¹⁴Aru kaseni, nɔna bee wee ba. Aru viya rudani ma a yuu vi goro wuko kaseni shong yɔɔng yee anaa ma yuu”. ¹⁵Mɔna shaa shongbɔɔ wɔɔpɔ bii ye mɔ mile tɔɔving lesewu ba. ¹⁶N tɔɔni, mɔ kn a suru arube mɔdaa shing sensing ba a vi bii kove ba. ¹⁷Aru viya shini sensing a bii kove wɔn pong ni suru ni, suru sɔɔ wɔn pong jɔni bii ni. Bem yi kaare wee gn, arube mɔdaa zenung peleni viɓe mɔ kase ba be. ¹⁸Nabi suru dung ni mɔni rudani tɔɔa amɔ yuu ba. ¹⁹vipeleni bii yiko anaa beni peleni kɔn, bɔɔ leseni, bɔɔ duni vaa, bɔɔ peleni paa, bɔɔ shini shong a ting, ²⁰20 bɔɔ gɔni ru, bɔɔ..... ²¹gn kaani, bɔɔ zaani yaa, bɔɔ kaseni yuu, bɔɔ vaseni, bɔɔ yadong, bɔɔ leseni yato, bɔɔ ɓooni vipeleni, bɔɔ bani shong, ni gaasi yuni, N shanshenɔ anaaben si shanshenɔ ni, zong shom ying roo Koo Laa ba.²²Panti suru yiko: Kaseni, bɔɔ puru yato, bɔɔ wɔni batata, bɔɔ lemba, bɔɔ peleni tɔɔving, bɔɔ panti, bɔɔ ani zong ²³bɔɔ rooreni yuu, bɔɔ tɔ yini yuu, zong shongbe ying pele vini yori daa nyi ba. ²⁴Shongbe yiɓi Yeeso bee yi jishe wɔni bii ye, bɔɔ nanka vi a zong zong. ²⁵Wo wɔni nabi bee suru wo kn bɔɔ ni kaka suru. ²⁶wona wɔn ba shong gɔɔni dampa ba, wo wɔn shong yaabeeni ba, wo pele yaga ni weeni ba.

6 ¹Maazung yi, shong na yi shongbɔɔ ye ni zong ruvini bɔɔ ni, shongbe nɔ a suru nɔ sɔɔrewu a suru bee rooreni yuu. Nɔ kɔɔ yuu jɔ, arube nɔdaa wete ba a maseni ba. ²Nɔ too wee kpiteni, nɔ dung rudani Kirisi. ³Shongbe na milewu yuu weni wuɓi viɓɔɔ, aɓe wuɓa viɓɔɔ ba, lakewu yuu ye. ⁴Shong bewu yaw u masewu vipeleni, wu yuu yɔɔreni daa shii jɔ awu yuu ko shee be daa ta shongbɔɔ ba. ⁵Kɔ shong bewu ya N, towu vikpiteni. ⁶Shongbe mantewu wu wasu shong ru daa waare rum

ni shongbe mante be. ⁷Mona lake mo yuu ba. Shong baase Laa ba, aru viya vife shongzeng ru be daa gbaa jo wuko. ⁸Shongbe na ru loko a bii, jo a bii ko daa gbaa dooseni shongbe na ru loko a suru, daa gbaa suru be daa sooyaa ba. ⁹Wona vose bii ba a vipeleni ba, aru viya laa na tiseye won yee too loko koto, wona de kake gbinti ba. ¹⁰Anaabe wo dorong anim, wo pele shongzeng walikang vi tooving yaagbangbang ni shongbe yi won a yee zong ani. ¹¹No ze boro labini ben binkeno nin naa pi. ¹²Shongbe yi na kase peleni vi tooving a bii yi kase no won shong teni Laa. Yi pele bem aru zaani voo kpareni jisheni Kirisi. ¹³Ba shongbe yi te Laa ko shee yi dung rudani ba, yi kase jo no te Laa arube yidaa gwo dampa aru nani be. ¹⁴N daa gwo dampa ba kove ba, n gwo aru wo Daayere Yeeso Kirisi, be Koodanga yi jishewu aru mini, n jo aru koodanga. ¹⁵Ko shongbe yi te Laa ko shongbe yide te Laa ba, yiba viboo an bii ba, vife liisen be wuko polo takeni. ¹⁶Yaajini a shongbe yi pele vife lli be walikang, wani batata bo taani nugn kon wu won ni yini, ko a Isra'ila bee Laa yi yuu. ¹⁷E ham a waating shongbo na kpaaren toba, aru viya n shing zong Yeeso. ¹⁸Je an buu, Panti wo Daayere Yeeso Kirisi wu won ni no suru ni, maazung yi, Ananko.

Ephesians

1 ¹Bulus shon dun Kiristi Yesu ni Laa kase nib ire Laa kpelenkpe shon dun be a Afisa yi azon a Kiristi Yesu bi (f64) ani Laa kpani dorona anobi ni puru yatobe Laa anobe wukowo Daa bo Daa Yesu Kiristi yata ²Daa Laabe wuko Yesu Daa be wukowo Daa Yesu Kirisi wo Dore Laabe awo zuku ni zuku be suru be a koLaapa be a Kirisi, Daa Laa ngowo awubi Laabe in ga kodanga kase wowon kpelenkpe ruuvini ba awu nun ni kaseni ³Daa Laa shinwo awo sensing wo tewo na shonbe javowowon wu jayi nika Yesu Kirisi, ana kasebe wo torewubi wo teni ana jabe javo esewu Doreni Laa wu aniLa kpareni dorona be a wo a shonbe kasewu a Yesu Kirisi ⁴wok pa kwen a wo ruvini nka wu kpa a so towu ruvini vife wode pele ba tovin ba n wu ka ani Laa kpani dorong muse wu aniLa kpani dorong awo be ni kweni wali ni zeni ⁵Daa Laa tasewo siri wo vife kase be, awu puru yatobe tase a Kirisi we zeke wonye ⁶Laabe kasebe wu ese vi kap a nyawe vife ⁷Laapa ni be kodanga a wu yu wato Yesu a Kirisi shon awo vifo shonvo yabe ana shinwo ⁸a wu sensing na kase be shonbe wuko pelevi wali ana kasebe ⁹Daa tasewo na bi woko shon shani vivo shonbe woko a zon a shin a Kirisi ¹⁰shon wowon wu vi toni na wu alheri a Kirisi nato ¹¹Laabe no nta ru nungoko nto aru ru ntovin be awo guem mo azon ani shon renno ni kpelenkpe suru ¹²ana tobe kpelenkpe suru ko awo kaka teni vife shon yasewowo kwa wallikan ana kasebe arugokoLaabe ntaa ¹³aru no ani zon a Daa Yesu ni no kasen shon kpelenkpe Laa don nde ya doren ¹⁴Laaba a ru non n banu rin Laabe a gore Laa n gore Laani Daa Laabe wuko ¹⁵Daa Yesu Kirisi Daa be daukaka wu ano sru be kwen bo zeni Laa zon n goren no nun be sensing ¹⁶wu puyi polonpono ze nono shin nun vife bano nya a ron no ze kap vife a kpelenkpe DaaLa shon dunyi. ¹⁷still ¹⁸on ²¹An goren Laa in goren no ze vife wu kaka jaa gasi kaka be awu wu shon be azon ¹⁹peleni wu bibi kaka wali zon kakan ko pelevi a Kirisi be Yusuwu ²⁰pa a won a shinwu won a wu na shan a koLaapavi shin Kirisi won fefe a ja gasi vipelen ni nakaka ni kaka ²²ni baseni ni din be shon bani rin Kirisi vipelen bo kove awo zamani ba n watin a zamani be da e tot ²³Daa Laa shin vi kap a Kirisi do a so awo Church ana wuyu a vi kodanga kap Church ko wu bi bokokobe bure vi wali.

2

¹Tot ana moko si mo vaye amo nkin ni ruvini ana si mo wabe ndoron kodanga si mwon ²vife shonbe yi kaka zesi suru be shon kwa yi nta shoba wosi jo nanko wali ayi titi wosi pele vife ba ntovin ba wobi ³kasebe ni wo sinsin wosi won beye jaa be shon da lesei be ano shon gasi shonzenyi ⁴Daa Laabe wuko vinani nkoni sinsin wukoboro a kaseni be kasewobe si wo vaye ye awo ndoron be sobe shin ke wowon ni suru ni Kirisi a nyawe aru alheri wok pa kwen ⁵Daa Laa yusewo pa a nyawe ni Kirisi Daa Laa shin wowon a nyawe a koLaapa ni Kirisi Yesu aru Laabe em in tase wu vikwani wu boro alheri be tase a wu vi ntchim be pelewo ni Kirisi Yeso. ⁶Ni Laa alheri wo kwa kpai ni ka ani zon vim de eba wo kabiba ⁷be Laa awo ni wu kaseni bani vife wo peleba aru be shonbo da gore ba wom Laa vi pelen shon mawo a Kirisi Yesu ¹⁰wo pele vife ntovin be Daa shin gin tete aru won a ru be wo ⁸da kin an no lere jo sin cho nanko shonbe yide kase ⁹Laaba a bee shon bano shonbe yi ye shaba be ham shon bani yi yesha koto a bee be shonzen yi bele be si a ¹¹Laawa no voseye a Kirisi bee no shon ga shon kobe IsraiLa shonga a baseniah be shon awowosi vi shin gin bani ba wo dun ¹²Laaba a kodanga ham a vusu Kirisi Yesu shonbe siyi fefe ni Laa shon ese wo ye man ni ka Kirisi kwa wukowo soren sinsin aru shin wowon goro ni wu ka bi wonke vife vosewobe kasen ¹³Laaba shin ni kati vi Laadon ni vife tobe aru be da mawu bi ¹⁴shonzen goro a titi zit wu awo soren sinsin Kirisi sore shon nkan a bi goro a ¹⁵Laabi ni ka wobe shon bawu na ¹⁶Laa shin vife de kase don Laaba vaye ¹⁷Laaja epe a shan a ru ntchun be a shon puru sinsin be si wo fefeni shon be si yih mani ni ka haaja wo kan kwa doron ni suru ¹⁸Laa a waa Daa Ham be si no Kase Laaba no toba shon ge bo shon zanti no ¹⁹Ham shon dunni Laa kwelenkwe son dun yi no ham a nyawe ye ²⁰Laa shon mano ni gani shon dun Laaja ni shon zen ²¹Laa vi ni Kirisi jaa Laa wuko yi haka a wuko gasi jaka won kaka a bonni kwelenkwe jaka Laa a wuko shon mawo a nyawe womonwon monbe ²²Daa Laa ni wu suru.

3 ¹Aru mbemko in Bulus be a Porisina be Kirisi Yesu aru noko de kase Laaba in bamano nta ru zoni alheri be ²Laa shon an aru non vizani shon tasen ni Laa zen ana sin bee pata ana no pale a ron noda zenun anizon vife in zefo vi bi zan aru ³Kirisi gasi shon tete be tukebe shonde tasa vi zani yi ja ni shon veyi ba Ham shon taseyi ni ka suru shon kpelenkpe shon dun ⁴Laa ni shon veni Laa yi nungokobe shon vosen woko shonbe yi side kase Laabam yijo shonshanivivo a bee yin vose be Kirisi Yesu ni ka roo tohun in won shon don ru tohum ni ka ⁵Laa alheri be shon an ni Laa wu kaka miko don tunpu nya zozo gasi Laa kpelenkpe shon alherin shon an in shanshe shonbe yide kase Laaba vife shonde beba be Kirisi in taseyi

shon kang vife wo sinsin vife shon vose tete a vusu⁶Laabe wuko mare vi kang vife wu sinsin shon tase shonbe yi a yedun vife yida dun ni kaka be koLaapa da eke ze gabi kwen⁷Laa watin ana vife Laa sinsin be sorennya Kirisi Yesu wo daa⁸Kirisi wo kwa kaka nya shan ni ndoron ni kakabi aru wo ani zon awubi aru goko in gore no yore ba a kwaren be kwa a ru non be wukono⁹vi puru yato vim ko shin in tani gwinti a daa Laabe wuko veve be Laapa¹⁰ni be ko danga shon bawu rin in gore Laawo ano ni wu vina be daukaka nowon ni wu kaka n¹¹wu suru be anobee be n gore¹²Laa ni Kirisi wo kwa won ano sinsin ni ka ani zon aru be noda won ni¹³kaka aru wu kasen aru be noda zenun zeni ni ngasi¹⁴Laa kpelenkpe shon zen vife wuko vusu vife wuko pon ni¹⁵Din in binni ni shoni no ze zon kasen be¹⁶Kirisi be ntaa kaka zanni aru be noda wonni Laabi kap.¹⁷Ham shonbe da zenun pele fefe vife wo ngore¹⁸Ierei ana wu kaka bee pele vipelen awo bi wo a wu daukaka a shon dun n¹⁹Kirisi Yesu ni ngasi shon be yin e be ananko.²⁰Still²¹translating

4

¹Meko aru anabe puru sina be Daa gore nono nkina anabe shon bani be shon banion²be meko gorenonowon ni boro lorennyu ni basenibi ni toni sensing teni weni kasen³no a kaka aru baseniyu be suru a vusu roni yatowobim goro suru to goro anabe⁴shon bawonya a shini nung a wobani Daa jorgowo anizon gorbatisma goroLaabe wuko⁵Daa ko wali a yupa wall a vusu wall ni wall wo gorgo nkanh shon a wo alheri ana be Kirisi awo kove anabe shon shan a Laabin shon nba ve ni "yupa"⁶anabe to lo dee fefe be tee?⁷Shonbe Lo dee wuko tot shonbe yupa fefe Laapa wall arube da zenon pu vi nkang kirisi⁸a shonbe yi won shon wu dun do shon gasi to shan Laa zeni gasi shani ru Laa⁹gasi shon gani Laa shon dun ko shon manteni vi arube kpelenkpe¹⁰Laa shon dun yi pele Laa vi yi mafi Kirisi wo wall wo azon goro ni zeni Jaa Laa arube woda won kaka wowon¹¹ana tikiki Kirisi Kirisi mawo arube woda wontaba ana woja be shon wuseyini tin ko tunpu vife wating ware shon fefe ni manteni ni¹²Laani shon ni yi Laakeni yina shani ko nungogo ni kaseni shon kase wobong a wubi wuko yu wuko Kirisi.¹³Kirisi ma bi nkang yi tise a yiwe nyawe ni vife n gasi bi yi pele vi a nyawe a shin bee yi¹⁴bong arube yi mayi bi ni kaseni aru benko n toni a shi a yupa a ben a daa ni nona taba kin ana shonbe yide ze Laaba yi kin ba vibaba yi lerini ba yi a vusu ntinri a vife yi ye be yi fefe a¹⁵Laabee aru vife yi de zeba aru yi shin tara ayi sinsin yi wonye ni nta yuseba a shinyi yu vife yi nta ntovin kove an pele vife kang ba ntovin pe ni nyasin ba.¹⁶Nankowo mante aru Kirisi ba nbama no nta ye aru won shon mante no ye aru won nungogo¹⁷a Yesu bee shon mante no ni no tole vife si no pele nobee no tule shon gwentu shon gwentin ko kase wu pele vi aru shon shonwuru¹⁸a ru Laakeni vife shon Mantenono suru wu kase ni vife no yatono tuse shon polobe shon mawu ni Laa suru¹⁹a vusu nungokontvin ni kpelenkpe aru benkon loke nyagini²⁰no goro go kang no shan vife nongoko ni wen aru wo a nyawe lesse yato ta a vife mo²¹zeye ba ntovinba mona pele ruviniba ron mona yaba Laawu bi modon a lessen yatomona yase vini.²²Vini ndoron ba shonbe si bi na batoba wu ayu vina peleni be ntovin wu vose jo ni shonbe yi bebaniba mona yaba vife ba ntovinba wu kea mo nyaba.²³Shan kove vife ntovin wu arere shobe yi bee be aru mo rushan da a alheri shonbe yin ntamomona lebe²⁴kpelenkpe suru be Laa yatoba a ru wuko shon renwoni a²⁵diki be wok pa kwen no shin fefe yato lessen be ba ntovini ba yato lessen be²⁶takata tasen lessen yato karen ni ndani we ni gyasi vife ba²⁷ntovinba nowon a nyawe sinsin goro yase we²⁸we ruvinini ana Laa a vusu Kirisi yasewo ruvinini²⁹Laabe yupa a wa pa shonbe yi ndoron queni bani ba³⁰monbe vi da wa bee a so a shon vi kove ni wu kaseni.³¹Still³²Translating

5

¹Aru viya no mante Laa zong ana jaabe shon kasewu no nkin a vusu kaseni ana Kirisi kasewo a auyu aru won sunasusu baiko ni ani yu a²Laa roni leseni we ni ngasi vinivin won shone baurina ba awo titi aru ba ntovinba Daa Laa kwelenkwe shonbi shone kwa³virinte be ba ntovinba, nya nanka, showa be ba ntovinba yi kang ba vi ntovin ba vife li com no gore⁴Laaben wo zeye kang roni leseni we lerebe ba ntovinba shonbe kase vi kodanga ven shonbi no shonva yi in kwa vife shon dake jervo a vusu Laado Kwanti be Kirisi ni Daa Laa shonba Da Laakenoba ni ru be vibaba⁵vusuaba aru zonbenkoLaat asen yato leseni a yu shonbe yi nta shoba aru⁶gokona base daba yin ba sinojo nanko a tinri Ham no a Laa a vusu daa no kinta ana ja be⁷Laa (aru ren be Laa yiko pelen vi ntovin, shini ntovin ni nungoko) shon makoto a zeke vife Laa kasebe nobase⁸yuba ni shonbe ren vi pelen be tinri a yibi no vose vife yi pelen ba be vi⁹yuse shon barin vife yi pele shon zeba shong shan vife yi pele ye shon ze kang a¹⁰Laa shonze kang vife na wonye shon ze kang wukoLaa aru goko shon shani mo mile ntovin mo do kin bana shonbe yide kweba be wu woni kweni va diki ta aru¹¹dikiyi ba ntovinba aru gokomona won ba ni wureni ba ze vife Daa kasebe mong nba saa ven ba ben shin mo kini liba yata mo puni¹²kpelenkpe suru no shanru ni wen a zabura no ntaken sobe suru ntani a sinsin aru Daa ni yato¹³goro gore Laa aru vi kang aru Daa Yesu Kirisi a Laa shonbe wuko Daa na woni wen a nya we aru non a Kirisi¹⁴boro soye aru a no jereyi ana no da a Daa Laa aru veye woko yu awu so ana Kirisi wuko yu aru wu Ekkilisiya¹⁵wuko shonbe rawobee anabe Ekkilisiya a yu a Kirisi ananko soye ayi jereyi a vi kang jereyi no kase no¹⁶soye ana Kirisi kasewu Ekkilisiya a vo aru wun arube da sokewu ni mee wu ruu a ru be da tasewu¹⁷Ekkilisiya awu bee batata rinte bani ba ko vupo kase kpelenkpe ruviniba jo¹⁸ananko jere w ukase yi soye ana yi bee shonbe¹⁹kase wu so kase wu yuye ba shonbe da beu y ukase wu²⁰gonteu ntovin anabe Kirisi gonteu an bokewo Ekkilisiya²¹ntovin a still on²²ruviya woko wu bee aru benko veye n ya yebi ni nibin a won a²³nyawe n wu so yi zit yin won bee goro vife shon vose a de shanban be²⁴wukonon gokoborobem n shan aru Kirisi ni Ekkilisiya no gorgo²⁵kang no kase nose ana nobee no se no a nodere²⁶boro yinseta shon roni nuron upata a momon von aru Kirisi wu pele haske²⁷amobee.²⁸still²⁹translation³⁰verses³¹still³²translating³³verses

6

¹Wojayi no pele viɓe shɔnɓe yi yeno a daa wuko ntɔvin jo ayi ɓɔɔ ²da ni na (wuko Daa ɔɔ Danni be ganibe ani teseni viɓe mona shin nan wati ntɔvin monwon diki ɓɔɓɔ a Kɔdanga Daa yi nona shin no jayi yato ³leseniba no shinyi a dɔɔn ntɔvin no ngaleyɪ ɔɔ Daa shɔn ɓani no pele viɓe shɔnɓe noba ayi dɔ ngalenobe a ɓee no ayi ⁴ɓɔɔ ntɔvin ni vani be ke ano vusu sing-sing no peleyi vi ana non pele Kirisi no pele ⁵yi ntɔvin ɓa aru yin zeno kɔɔɓa wowon non pele arun shɔnzen no peleyi ⁶anono nɓa nu Kirisi shɔnɓe pele viɓe Daa Laa a vusu sing-sing no pele vi ntɔvin ni ⁷no singsing kang ana non pele Daa ɓa shɔnzen ɓa aru viya viɓe shɔnɓe na pele vi ntɔvin n kwa ⁸dreni kɔɔ Daa na shɔnɓi kɔ wu shɔn nɓan kɔ wu kɔve shɔnɓɔɔyi no pele ⁹shɔnɓe yi naɓ ano dɔ tɔ nankɔnɔna kwareyiba no zeye shɔnɓe wuko mano asɔ ¹⁰mayi wu a Laappa kase shɔnɓɔɓa vena asɔ nɓe shɔnɓɔɓa no a kaka ¹¹Daa ni kaka ɓe anobe no tuse vi se tan ɓe Daa Laa kang a ru ɓe no da zenon zen vi raman kara aru wo kɔni ɓana ɓa aru ɓee ni kwa ɓa aru shɔnɓe ¹²yiko Laadɔn, kaka shini shɔn vi peleni kaka viɓe a ntinri viɓe a suru ɓe vinivi nramang a kɔ Laapayi aru ¹³ɓenkɔno tuse kap vi tani si ɓe Daa Laa a ruɓe no da zenun shini kɔɔ a diki ɓe ɓa ntɔvin ɓa ¹⁴nona zenun pelen viye kang no shi ntɔvin no shi ni kaka ni vi ¹⁵mani ɓe wuko nungɔkɔno ma ano zun no sɔ tuse vi tani si ɓe ging ɓe peleni vi ntɔvin no tuse ¹⁶ano dɔn ni kasen ɓe e aru ru ntɔvin ɓe kenɓa a monɓe no kwano yu ¹⁷kang no tɔvi kɔn ɓe anizɔn ni wukɔno zenun nrinsen kang yaa ɓe vinivina nraman ye shɔnɓe no tɔɔ ¹⁸wayu ɓe shɔn rawoni no tɔɔɔ yere ɓe suru wuko ɔɔ Laa ni Laa gɔren ni ɓeni dɔɔn ¹⁹no gɔre Laa diki kang ni suru Laano shin non diki di ni lenɓa Laaɓe non pele gɔren aru Laa shɔn ²⁰kpelenkpe yi no gɔre Laa jo ru mini a ru ɓe shɔn da an ruu ɓe inda ²¹shanshe shɔn Laaɓe ina pu nyaye no gɔreni in zenun shani kaka ɓani nzaniba viɓe ²²nungokɔ shɔnsi vase aru ru ntɔvin kɔ in won shɔnshɔni ɓe shɔn mawu ni sarka a ru ²³ɓee nda shan ni kaka nɓani zani ɓa Laaɓe n shanɓe Tychicv Mazungɓe n kasewu ven a zɔn a Daa ni ɓin-sin gɔɔ n ntaseni viɓe kang no ze viɓe na vuzube n shɔnwo anobe aru ɓenkɔ aru no ze viɓe wo vɔɔɓɓe a ru ɓe wu ruɔwu ano kaka sin-sin lenɓa ²⁴ɓɔɔ Mazungyi ni kasem ni ani zɔng Laa Daa ni Daa Yesu Kirisi nLaa kaseni wu won ano yu kang shɔnɓe yi kase Daa Yesu kirisi ni zɔn kaseni ɓe shɔn zenun leseni ɓa.

Philippians

1

¹Shawulu ɓɔɔ Timoti, Yeso Kirisi jaadɔɔyi, a wa Laa shɔng kpelekpe ɓe yi a vusu Kirisi a tipi Filipiyi, ni yubɔɔ Laa jaakaa ɓɔɔ Dikonyi. ²Laa ani tɔɔving ɓɔɔ wɔngni batata ɓe ke a wo Laa ɓɔɔ wo Daa ni Daayere Yeso Kirisi wu wɔngni nɔni. ³N doore Laa a laɓe N na ye nugɔ ye aru nɔ ni, ⁴diki-di, ang gɔre ni Laa aru nɔ walikāng, N gɔre Laa ni puuru yato ⁵aru nɔ ɓaseni yuu a vusu Laa ruu tɔɔving ɓe gaa a diki shoni a wa hami. ⁶N kakagn ani aru vi ɓemi, ni shɔng ɓe ga tɔɔving shooni a nɔ bii wu watɔng wu diki Kirisi Yeso. ⁷Likɔɔ ang bii N taa tɔɔving aru nɔ ni aru viya nɔ ang sɔngsɔng. Nɔ walikāng nɔ ɓi N shɔng ɓaseni yuu a Laa ani tɔɔving aɓe nɔ taseng a n maani dɔɔ a gāyā ɓɔɔ nɔ yiseni na ni kaseni Laa ruu tɔɔving. ⁸Aru viya Laa ko N shɔng teeni yāa, aɓe N kase ke N zee nɔ ni Kirisi Yeso nugɔ kongni. ⁹ɓemi ko N gɔreni Laa: Ni nɔ kaseni wu wa tɔng vɛeni-vɛeni a vusu kpɛni ɓɔɔ zee ni vi walikāng ¹⁰aru ɓe nɔ shɔng na a viɓe batata, aru ɓe Nɔ da wɔng shɔng pele ni vi nungoko ni ruvɔni ɓa a yu wu diki diki Kirisi, ¹¹wu yii ni reni ruu tɔɔving ɓe da e ni Yeso Kirisi aru ɓonseni ɓɔɔ ani Laa dooni. ¹²Hami N kase ke nɔ zee ke, Mazungyi, ni viɓe watɔng ni mini kese wanitɔng ɓe Laa ruu tɔɔving. ¹³Ana ɓe tase ke, N maani dɔɔ a saka aru Kirisi eni zeni benkeni a shɔng gani mɔng yi bii ɓɔɔ gāsi mɔng yi walikāng. ¹⁴Mazungyi vɛeni yi kpaa kakagn a Daayere bii aru in maani dɔɔ a saka, yi sɔɔ kpaa kakagn ɓe shāngni ruu ye ɓa ni zani vɔɔ ɓa. ¹⁵Shɔng ɓɔɔ yi so waayāa ruu Kirisi a vusu gn kani ɓɔɔ leseni we, shɔng ɓɔ yi tɔk aru vi tɔɔving. ¹⁶Shɔng tɔng yi pele a vusu kaseni, aru yi zee ye shɔng shɔng a mɔng ɓemi aru waani yāa ruu tɔɔving. ¹⁷Shɔng ɓe yi tūmpu yi waayāa Kirisi aru yi kaseni yuu kɔvɛ, ɓa ni nungoko ɓa. A yi lereni yi da shɔng kɔɔ N kpaa yuyɔre a laɓe N dɔɔ a saka. ¹⁸Bi tɔ viya? A vi walikāng kɔ a lakeni shɔng -kɔ a shāng ni nungoko-shɔng waayāa Kirisi ye, a vɔm ko N taa puuru yato. Ananko, N sɔɔ pele puuru yato, ¹⁹aru viya N zee ye ni vi ɓemi in tase N kpenseni ni nɔ dɔɔng gɔreni Laa ɓɔɔ yiseni na ɓe Suru ɓe Jeso Kirisi. ²⁰Bi N nung shɔngni ɓɔɔ ani gn ni N taa yusɛ ɓa kɔ a laɓo, ni kakabi walikāng, hami ni kɔ diki-di, Kirisi N kpaa bongni a N bii, kɔ N ni surubi kɔ N vɔɔ ye. ²¹Aru ang bii wɔng ni surubi ɓi Kirisi N na sɔɔ vɔɔ ye ɓi wani tɔng. ²²N na tɔye N wɔng a vusu gigiri bii, ɓemi ing tase yeni jaa shooni vɛeni. Ni vɔm walikāng N ɔɔ ɓe weya? N de ze ɓa. ²³Aru viya N a titi vi ziti ɓemi. N kaseni wuko wa N kpaa Kirisi, ɓe wuko jāa walikāng, ²⁴wɔngni a vusu gigiri bii wuko lii aru nɔ bii bii. ²⁵N sɔngsɔng yi vɔmi ye, N zee ye N wɔng kɔɔ aru N wating ni nɔ ni walikāng, aru nɔ wani tɔng ɓɔɔ nɔ puuru yato a vusu shɔngni gn, ²⁶aru ɓe a N bii nɔ da kpaa ruu shaangni vɛeni nɔ tose yu a vusu Kirisi Yeso a laɓe N e nɔ bii ye tɔti. ²⁷Vi tɔɔving wuko nɔ pele viɓe da lese waani yāa ruu tɔɔving ɓe Kirisi, aru ɓe kɔ N e N zee nɔ kɔ N ɓa nɔ bii, N daa taa ruu nɔ ni, ni nɔ shii yi ni kaka a vusu suru gɔɔ, ni lereni gɔɔ nɔ wating a yāawe aru shɔngni gn ɓe waani yāa ruu tɔɔving. ²⁸Nɔ na zaa vɔɔ ɓa aru shɔng ɓe yi shii a nɔ yuu ɓa. ɓemi vi taseni ayi bii ni ying kpaa lese, aru nɔ raniyu-ɓɔɔ vimi a Laa. ²⁹Aru shɔng anɔ ɓani saka aru Kirisi kaseni ɓa aru shɔng ɓe yi azong ko shee ɓa, aru nɔ ɓoo kpāreni aru wuni, ³⁰ni kpiani yuyore ni gɔɔ ɓe nɔ zee a N bii, hami nɔ sɔɔ taa ye a N bii.

2

¹Maani kaka gn ɓɔɔ na ani a vusu Kirisi, Maani sɔngsɔng ɓɔɔ na ani ɓe kaseni we ese, museni yu a vusu Suru na ani, taseni kani gn na ani ɓɔɔ taseni nugɔ kongni, ²nɔ shɔng N puuru yato ta wu wɔng batata ni wɔngni ni lereni gn gɔɔ, nɔ kase we wu wɔng gɔɔ, ni yuu mɔng gɔɔ a vusu suru, ɓɔɔ pele ni vi gɔɔ a yāa we. ³Nɔ na pele viɓo ɓa aru nɔ yuu ko shee ɓa kɔ nɔ tase jāa ni we ɓa. Vi pele ni wuko ni rooni yuu no mile shɔng ɓɔ ni jāa mɔ kɔɔ. ⁴Nɔ zee we ni vi tɔɔving ɓa aru nɔ kase ni yuu ɓa, nɔ pele viɓe da lise we ɓe. Nɔ shɔng lereni ɓemi a gn ana ɓe sii jo a Kirisi Yeso, ⁶ɓe, wu wɔng ana Laa, de too wu

yuu ba gorɔ ni Laa ba ko wu too wu yuu ni viɓɔ. ⁷Viɓe pele wuko, de rise wu yu ana viɓɔ, a too bii jaadɔ shooni, shɔng sɔɔ yewu ana shɔng zeng. Sɔɔ kpaa wu yuu ana shɔngzeng, ⁸a roore wu yuu a sɔɔ wɔng shɔng dũngni yãa be wa vɔɔ, vɔɔ bi ma be yula. ⁹Aru goko Laa sɔɔ awu bongni borɔ a awu rĩng be jãa rĩng yi walikãng, ¹⁰aru be ni ñani rĩng Yeso gbingti walikãng ing tang, a vusu koolapa ɓɔɔ a koodanga, ¹¹ni tɔti rete walikãng yi shãng ni Yeso Kirisi bi Daayere, aru bonseni Laa be Daa. ¹²Arugoko, mazũngyi, ana be nɔ dũng yãa diki-di ñemi, ɓa a laɓe N a nɔ bii ɓa hami ma ni laɓe N ɓa nɔ bii, nɔ pele shooni aru nɔ raniyu ni zani vɔɔ ɓɔɔ rikeni a tipi. ¹³Aru viya bi Laa ing kn ni nɔ ni wu pele viɓe kase wu sɔɔ pele viɓe tãa tɔɔving ani. ¹⁴Pele vi walikãng ñani yãa kpata-kpa ɓa ko tɔnseni yãa ¹⁵aru be nɔ da wɔng ruvĩni ɓa ko ni rĩngte, Laa jaayi be yi ruvĩni ɓa a bii a vusu nanka ɓɔɔ gɓɔnka-gɓɔ lakomi, be nɔ da benke ana vi zeni a vusu koodanga ñemi. ¹⁶Nɔ yise ruu be ese surubi aru be a diki Yeso N da toose yuu ni N de yuu ɓa kɔvɛ ɓa ko N pele shooni be kɔvɛ ɓa. ¹⁷Ko shɔng tẽng ana vi ani a yuu vi ani ɓɔɔ vipeleni aru nɔ shĩngni gn, N tãa tɔɔving N sɔɔ pele puuru yato ye ni nɔ ni walikãng. ¹⁸Ni dɔɔng gorɔng ko nɔ tãa tɔɔving nɔ sɔɔ pele puuru yato ni mimi. ¹⁹Ƴ 19 N ani gn a Daayere Yeso wuko N shɔng Timoti a nɔ ñani jãn ñaseni ɓa, aru be N da sɔɔ kpaa kaka gn a laɓe N tãa ruuye aru nɔni. ²⁰Aru N shɔng ɓɔ ɓa ana wuni, be lere gn ani aru nɔ ni. ²¹Aru viya shɔng ɓɔɔ yi bee yi vi yuu ko shee, ɓa aru vi Yeso Kirisi ɓa. ²²Nɔ zee wu borɔ taseni ye aru viya ana jaa ni wu daa, gbareng ananko a waani yãa ruu tɔɔving. ²³N ani gn ani N shɔngshe nɔ wu a laɓe N zee ka be vi ing watĩng ni mini ye. ²⁴N shĩngni kaka gn ani a Daayere ni N bii bii N e kɔto ñani jãn ñaseni ɓa. ²⁵N lereye ni likɔto N shɔng Ipafriditus a nɔ bii. Wu bi mazũng ɓɔɔ N shoo be shooni ɓɔɔ N shoo sii, ɓɔɔ shɔng shooni ni nɔ jaa shooni aru N vi kaseni yi. ²⁶Aru viya yɔreyu ye vɛeni, kase ke wu e nɔ bii walikãng, aru viya nɔ tãake ni wu sii vɔɔ. ²⁷Ananko wu sii vɔɔ be sii de vɔɔ ni. Aru be Laa tãa wu nugn kɔngni, ɓa wuko shee ɓa, tãng nugn kɔngni jɔ, aru be N de kpaa viki yato ɓa ayu viki yato. ²⁸Aru goko likɔto N dɔse nɔ wu, aru be nɔ na zee wu yee tɔti nɔ da pele puuru yato, N sɔɔ kpaa viki yato pota. ²⁹Aru goko, nɔ tee wu a vusu Daayere ni puuru yato walikãng. Nɔ a yi zong bii borɔ a bii. ³⁰Aru bi aru shooni be Kirisi viɓe ese wu maani ni vɔɔni. Kpaa maani wu vɔɔ aru be da sɔre yãa viɓe ɓa ani nɔ pele ni shooni a N bii.

3 ¹Ruu sɔniyãa, mazũngyi, nɔ pele puuru yato Daayere bii. N binke ni nɔ labini ñemi ya ziti ɓa yɔreni ang bii ɓa, aru wu ga nɔ batata. ²Nɔ puu nung aru zaayi. Nɔ puu nung aru nanka shɔng shooni yi. Nɔ puu nung aru shɔng yeleni bii. ³Aru bi woko shɔng yere ni shaa-shɔng yi gbare Laa a vusu Suru, wo sɔɔ gore aru Kirisi Yesu, wo shĩng kakagn ɓa gigiri bii. ⁴Jɔ ananko, N bii nang shĩng kakagn kɔto a gigiti bii. Shɔng ɓɔ na tɔye ni wu kaka gn ani a gigiri bii, nang pele be jãa kɔto vɛeni. ⁵Aru viya shɔng yereng N shaa a diki nawa dɛro, be shɔng Israila, be laye be Biliyamu, Jaa Ibirayi be Ibirayi yi; na bi ruu rudang, N sii shɔng Farisa. ⁶Na bi taseni kaseni Laa, N kpãre shɔng Laa dũngni; na aru ruu tɔɔving a dɔɔ rudani, N rubong ɓa yuu ɓa. ⁷Viɓe yise vii kpaani ang bii, N rise yi ana viɓe N wɔse aru Kirisi. ⁸Nungoko, hami N gãa vi ñemi yi walikãng vi wɔse aru tooni ni borɔ be zeni Kirisi Yeso N Daayere. Aru wuko N daa viye walikãng-N sɔɔ zee yi walikãng vi nanka-arɔ be N da kpaa Kirisi ⁹a sɔɔ kpang yuu a wu bii, ɓa kpani ruu tɔɔving a N yuu ɓa aru rudani, N kase kpani viɓe ni shĩngni gn a Kirisi-ruu tɔɔving be ke a Laa bii ni shĩngni gn. ¹⁰Aru goko hami N kase N zee wu ni wu kakana be yuse wu pa ɓɔɔ museni yuu be kpãreni, N sɔɔ rii ana wuko a vɔɔ ni, ¹¹aru be ko nuko viya N da tãawu yuni pa a yusa. ¹²Ñani N kpaa vi ñemi yi ye walikãng ɓa, ko, N rii shɔng wɔngni batata ye ɓa, N watĩng ni wu beni aru N yi viɓe aru wuko shɔng ying aru Kirisi Yeso. ¹³Mazũngyi, N da lere ñani N bii bii N yi vi ñemi yi ye ɓa. Vi gorɔng ko N pele: N da viɓe yi tũmpu a sɔɔ dĩng nung N mile viɓe a tĩng. ¹⁴N shĩng kaka aru viɓe ang tĩng aru be N da kpaa vido be ñani yãa be Laa a Kirisi Yeso. ¹⁵Wo walikãng wo ri borɔ ye, wo lere ta anemi, nɔ na sɔɔ lere azong viɓo yi tɔk, Laa N tase vi bi kɔto. ¹⁶Ko ɓa ñemi ɓa, wo wɔng aru viɓe kpaa ye a wo na hami. ¹⁷Nɔ wɔng shɔng manteni vi a N bii, mazũng yi. Nɔ puu nung batata aru shɔng be ying king a dɔɔng be nɔ kpa a wo bii. ¹⁸Shɔng vɛeni yi kn ye-shɔng be tɛtɛ N gãle nɔ aru ni, hami n de gãle nɔ ni tɔti ni mɛɛ nung-ana shɔng yi de kase la ñani Kirisi. ¹⁹Yi sɔni yãa wuko leseni. Yi laa wuko yi buuru, yi bonseni wuko ayi yũse. Yi lere kɔvɛ aru vi koodanga. ²⁰Wo wɔng ni shɔng yee a vusu koolapa, a mɔng be wɔng gaa wu shɔng raniyu, Daayere Yeso Kirisi. ²¹Wuko N kɔse wo bii tɔkɔlɔng ñemi a vusu bii be kose ana wu borɔngbo bii, be shɔng kose ni wu kakana wu shĩng viyi walikãng yi dũng wu yãa.

4 ¹Aru goko, mazũngyi be N kase N zee yi, N puuru, ɓɔɔ N vi gini yuu, a dɔɔng ñemi nɔ shii ni kaka a Daayere, maa shooyi. ²N gɔre Euodia, ni Syntyche, yi wɔngni lereni gn gorɔ a Daayere bii. ³Ananko, N yɛ nɔ, N shɔng wɔngni nungoko, nɔ yise sooye ñemi yi na bi yiko yi kpãre ni mini a mɔng be waayãa ruu tɔɔving, yini Clement ɓɔɔ N gãsi shɔng shooni, be yi rĩng a vusu Labini Surubi. ⁴Nɔ pele puuru yato diki-di. N shãng ye tɔti, pele puuru yato ta. ⁵Shɔngzeng walikãng yi zee nɔ rooni yu. Daayere eni kpaye maani. ⁶Nɔ na yore yuu ɓa aru viɓɔ. Vi pele ni wuko, a vi walikãng nɔ gɔre Laa ni bee ni vi ni dooreni, nɔ tase Laa nɔ gɔreni, ⁷Laa wɔngni batata be jãa gãsi zeni walikãng, wu gaa nɔ sĩngsĩng ɓɔɔ nɔ lereni a vusu Kirisi Yeso. ⁸Vi sɔni ya, Mazũngyi, Viɓe na nungoko, viɓe borɔ na ani, viɓe na batata, viɓe rĩnte na ñamɓa, viɓe kaseni na ani, viɓe ruu shãngni tɔɔving ani, vi be na lii ñami, viɓe dooni na ani, nɔ lere aru vi ñemi yi ko. ⁹Viɓe nɔ mangte a sɔɔ kpaa a tãa a zee a N bii, nɔ pele vi ñemi, Laa be wɔngni batata ing wɔngni nɔ ni. ¹⁰N puuru yato ani pãnti a Daayere aru viya hami nɔ tase nɔ N kaseni ye. Nungoko N tase nɔ tase ye nɔ kaseng kɔto a tũmpu. ¹¹N shãng vĩm ɓa aru N yuu yɔreni ani ɓa. Aru N mante wɔngni ye a la vi walikang. ¹²N zee kabe wɔngni shɔng rang wɔngye, N sɔɔ zee kabe wɔngni ni vina vɛeni ye. Ko a viɓe weya walikãng N mante vɔseni kabe N da wɔngni harenɔ ko ni wɔko, ni kabe vi ani vɛeni an na ko N a yuu yɔreni. ¹³N zenung pele ni vi kɔto walikãng aru shɔng be ang kaka bii. ¹⁴Ni kabo, nɔ pele vi tɔɔving ye aɓe nɔ vase vi ni mini a N yuyɔre. ¹⁵Nɔ ni nɔ yuu shɔng Filipi nɔ zee ye ni a gaani be waani yãa ruu tɔɔving, a laɓe N da koo Makidoniya, yee gɔreni Laa ɓɔ de yiseng na ɓa aru ruu ani vi ɓɔɔ teeni na ɓa nɔko a ñini ɓa. ¹⁶Ko a laɓe N a Tasaloniya, nɔ shɔngsheng vi yise ni jãa ya gorɔ kɔto. ¹⁷Ñani we N bee vi ani ɓa. Viɓe ing pele wuko, N bee vi reni be da shãngshe nɔ vidoni. ¹⁸N tee viye batata,

Ɔɔɔ Ɓe jaa Ɓe. Shɔng ang viye walikāng Ɓe hami N kpaa viye a Ipafrodu viƁe no shongsehng. Bivi pūngni tɔɔving, vi ani Ɓe teeni Ɓe tɔɔre Laa. ¹⁹N Laa ing a no vi kaseni walikāng aru wu vina Ɓe a wu bonseni a Kirisi Yeso. ²⁰Hami bonseni Ɓi wo Daa Ɔɔɔ wo Laa Ɓe dongo-dongo. Ananko. ²¹No jii Laa kpelenkpe yāa a vusu Kirisi Yeso. Mazūng Ɓe yi ni mini ying jii no yāa. ²²Laa shɔng kpelenkpe Ɓe yini mini ying jii no yāa, jaa yāa shɔng Ɓe yi a Kaisa vusu yee. ²³Laa ani tɔɔving Ɓe a Daayere Yeso Kirisi wu wōngni no suru ni.

Colossians

1

¹Bulusi, Yeso shɔng rɔkeni aru Laa kaseni, Ɔɔɔ Timoti wo zūng, ²a Laa shɔng ƁolonƁo yii Ɔɔɔ mazūng yi Ɓe yii tɔɔving Ɓe yii a Kolosi. Pānti wu wōng nin nɔni, Ɔɔɔ Ɓatata a Laa wo Daa. ³Wo tase dɔɔreni a Laa, Daa wo Dayere Yeso Kirisi, wo sɔɔ gɔɔre aru nɔni. ⁴wo taaɛ aru no shini gn a Kirisi Yeso Ɔɔɔ tɔɔ kaseni aru Laa wu shɔngƁe yii ƁolonƁo ⁵aru no gn shini Ɓe shɔng yaseno a koolapa, Ɓe no taa a yā nungoko, ruu tɔɔving Laa ⁶Ɓe eno bii Ɓe. To ananko ruu Laa tɔɔving mi ye jaa ye sɔɔ Ɓɔngye a koodanga walikang sɔɔ wōng anabe shɔng pele ano bii a diki Ɓe no taa asɔɔ too pānti Laa a nungoko. ⁷Bem bii ruu Laa tɔɔving Ɓe no mante Abafarasi, wo jaadɔɔ Ɓe wo kase Ɓe, Ɓe wu Ɓi jaadɔɔ tɔɔving Ɓee Kirisi aru woni. ⁸Wo ze Abafarasi ye mɔ kaseni a Suru. ⁹Aru kasenim, a diki Ɓe wo taa ving wo de ya gɔɔreni Ɓa aru mɔni Ɓa. Wong gɔɔre mɔ wōng ni zeni vii kaseni kpēni Ɔɔɔ Suru zeni, ¹⁰aruƁe mɔ daa kn a dɔɔng Ɓe lii kɔɔ Ɓee Daayere Ɔɔɔ Ɓe daa waarewu a bii kɔ a mɔwe ya: a reeni jaa Ɓe vii peleni tɔɔving Ɔɔɔ Ɓɔni a zeni Laa, ¹¹maaseni wu gbangbang ni wu kakani walikāng, anaa wu bonseni kaka, aruƁe mɔda Ɓɔɔngɔɔ maani nugɔ Ɔɔɔ lema, ni puru yato ¹²ani dɔɔreni a Daa, Ɓe shingke no wōng ananko mɔ daa kpa Laa vii vɔɔ tɔɔving shɔng Ɓolongɔyii. ¹³Rawoye a tūngrii naa waarewoye roonikoo a wu Jaa Ɓe kaseƁe bii, ¹⁴a wu bii ko shɔng kpēnsowo, a yasewo ruvīni. ¹⁵Wuko wu lansii Ɓee Laa Ɓe shɔng zeba, wu jaashɔng tūng Ɓe shɔng take walikāng. ¹⁶Aruviya awuko shɔng take vii walikāng, viiƁe yii koolapa Ɔɔɔ viiƁe yii kootipi, Ɔɔɔ vii shɔng ze kɔɔ Ɔɔɔ viiƁe shɔng zeba. Kɔ ladongkpanti kɔ jāanikaka kɔ shɔngkpānti kɔ kakayii, vii walikāng shɔng take ni wu kaabii aru wuko. ¹⁷Wuni wu yuu wu a vii walikāngyii tūng, awu bii ko vii walikāng wōng a yāawe. ¹⁸Wuko wu shɔng tūng, a jaka Laa. Wuko wu shɔng tūng, jaa shɔng tūng a vɔɔni, sɔɔ wu mɔng ko shɔɔni a gāasi mɔng walikāng. ¹⁹Aruviya vim tɔɔre Laa kɔɔ bii wu vii walikāng wɔng awu Jaa, ²⁰ni wu Jaa kaa bii shɔng tɔɔre vii walikāng ni wu biibii, niwu jaa kpaa Ɓe wose a lajiisheni pele Ɓatata, kɔ viiƁe a koodanga kɔ viiƁe a koolapa. ²¹Sii alaƁɔ no sii Ɓa a Laa bii Ɓa Ɔɔɔ wōni Ɓange a siinsīn Ɔɔɔ a vii nangka. ²²Hami tɔɔreno ye ni wu giigiiri bii ni wu vɔɔ ing wareno tɔɔving, wōni kɔvē, shɔng lansemɔ Ɓa awu tūn Ɓa, ²³Na nungoko no waa tūng ye ni gn shiini, shiye gitūngi, no de ya no shiini siinsīn Ɓa a ruu tɔɔving Ɓe no taaɔa, Ɓe shɔng waase shɔng Ɓe shɔng take yii koodangami. Bemɔ ruu tɔɔving Ɓe biibii, Bulusi, N wōng jaayee. ²⁴Hami N taa puru yato ang kpāareni aru nɔni, N bii yiye ni gāasi kpāare Ɓe Yeso shaake ya, Ɓe bi shɔng dūniyi. ²⁵N wōng ye wu jaayee aru shɔng dūni mi, ni kaa viiƁe Laa āng N yiye naa aru nuni, ruu Laa wu wɔng ananko. ²⁶Bem Ɓi viiɔɔsɔni Ɓe shɔng vɔɔseke saa yii Ɔɔɔ kooƁe tunmpu hami shɔng tase Laa shɔng tɔɔving yii. ²⁷Bi yii ko Laa kaseke yii ze viinaa bonseni Ɓe viiɔɔsɔni a titi shɔng Ɓe yii dūng Laa Ɓa, Ɓe Ɓi Kirisi a no bii, gnshini Ɓe bonseni. ²⁸Wo shāng aru wuni, manteni shɔng Ɔɔɔ gɔɔni shoo ni kpēni walikāng, aruƁe woda ware shɔngyii a kpēni a Kirisi. ²⁹Aru Ɓemi N kpaare anaa wu kaka Ɓee viipeleni Ɓe ang bii.

2

¹Aru N kase no ze kpāareni Ɓe n kpa aru nɔni, aru shɔngƁe yii a Lawudiki, Ɔɔɔ aru shɔngƁe yii vēni yide ze N waatūng Ɓa. ²N pele viipeleni aruƁe yii siinsīn daa kpaa kaka a wōni yāawe ni kaseni Ɔɔɔ viiye taseni zeni, zeni Laa viiɔɔsɔni, Ɓem bii, Kirisi. ³Awu ni shɔng vɔɔse vii walikāng Ɓe zeni Ɔɔɔ kpēni. ⁴N shāngshe viimi aruƁe shɔngɔɔ na lakeno ni yāajiini. ⁵Ko Ɓe N Ɓa ni nɔni a giigiiri bii Ɓa, N ni nɔni a suru. N puru yato ani zeni no tɔɔving Ɔɔɔ kaka Ɓee no shini gn a Kirisi. ⁶AnaƁe no te Yeso Kirisi Daayere, kn ta ni wuni. ⁷Shii ta ni kakaa awuni, shɔng maano awu yuu, no wōng ni shiini gn anaƁe shɔng manteno, asɔɔ dɔɔre Laa. ⁸Mele pīn shɔngɔɔ na yino Ɓa ni manteni vii yāajiini, anaa lansi shɔngzen, anaa suru kaseni vii koodanga, Ɓa Ɓe Kirisi Ɓa. ⁹AruƁe awu ni ko taseni Ɓe Laa wōng a giigiiri bii. ¹⁰No kpa yini ye wuni, shɔngƁe wuko Ɓɔɔ a yuu shɔng kakayii. ¹¹Shɔng yere no shaa a wuni yeeni shaa Ɓe shɔngzen da zɔɔ sē bii, a yeeni shaa Kirisi. ¹²Shɔng gɔano ye a vusu batizima, awu ni shɔng yuuseno paa ani gn shii kaka Laa, Ɓe yuusewu paa a vɔɔ. ¹³AlaƁe no vɔɔye a dɔɔɔng ruvīni Ɔɔɔ shɔng de yeere no shaa bii Ɓa, sɔɔn wōng se no nungkakari a yāaee ni wuni asɔɔ yaseno ruvīni walikāng. ¹⁴A kuke labiini Ɓee ruudaniyii. Too ke aƁe shɔng Ɓaawu a lajiisheni. ¹⁵a raa vii yaa Ɓe shɔng ladong yii Ɔɔɔ shɔng kakaayii ā ayii yuusē a gāa gbang, janiyi kaka ni laa jiisheni. ¹⁶Amɔnni, shɔngɔɔ na Ɓoreno yori Ɓa a shaani kɔ a Ɓooni, aru bii tɔɔreni kɔ polo shele, kɔ aru Diki Wōkeni. ¹⁷Bemi Ɓe nungsusuru Ɓee viiƁe ying ebe, a giigiiri Kirisi. ¹⁸Shɔngɔɔ Ɓe na kase yuu losereni Ɔɔɔ gbaareni Laa shɔng shoni ayii vii jeni. Zɔng shɔng wa daa Ɓoo viiƁe zeye ang sɔɔ too yuu aru wuu lereni. ¹⁹de yiseyii yuufa. A gaa a yuu ko bii waalikāng ni kakabaseni, Ɔɔɔ diinne kpaa yini shɔng Ɓaseyi yāawe; Ɓong ni Ɓoni Ɓe Laa awu Ɓe. ²⁰No na vɔɔye yawee ni Kirisi Ɓēbē suru Ɓe koodanga, aruviya nɔn kase pele vii anaƁe shɔng koodanga. ²¹“Nɔna yiiƁa, kɔ no taa Ɓa, kɔ no liiƁa”? ²²Vimiyii yii walikāng ying leses kɔɔ, anaƁe ruudani Ɔɔɔ manteni yii shɔngƁe. ²³Ruudangnimiyii kpaa keseni Ɓe kpē, ayii viidūng Ɓe yii sēke ni naa Ɔɔɔ bii. Yii loreni yuu Ɓa ani Ɓa. Peleni vii bii. Yii zeni viiƁe ayii bii.

3

¹Amɔni Laa naa yiise nɔ paa yee ni Kirisi, bee viɛ a paa ta, mɔngɛ Kirisi wɔ̃ng a Laa kaa nashɔn ɛe. ²Lereta aru viɛ a paa, ɛa viɛ a koodangami ɛa. ³Arube nɔ wɔ̃ye, shɔng wɔ̃sɛno suru ni Kirisi a Laa. ⁴Alabe Kirisi na keye, nɔ suru ɛiweya, amɔni nɔwɔ̃ kɛsejɔ̃ ni wu ni awu bonseni. ⁵shinta a wɔ̃ni, amɔni, gɔ̃asi ɛe yii ɛa koodanga ɛa, -- kɔ̃ngpeleni, shɔngɛ ɛa tɔ̃vingɛa, kaseni ɛe tɔ̃ving, nangka kaseni, kaseni vii, ɛe ɛa ni shɔng dɔ̃ni laba. ⁶Aru viimi yii ko nɔ knre alabe nɔ a vusuni. ⁷Hami nɔ kɛse vimiyii walikɔ̃ng leseni yato, yato rɔ̃ani, nangka lereni, shɔni viɛ ɛa tɔ̃ving ɛa ɛe kɛsɛni ruu a nɔ yɔ̃a. ⁸Nɔ na jɔ̃nshe wee yɔ̃aba, arube nɔ te vii ɛe gontimi ni taseni, ¹⁰Nɔ sɔ̃ tusɛnɔ polo shɔng ye ɛe shɔng pele wuni zeni ɛe lansi ɛe shɔng ɛe take vimiyii, ¹¹Mɔngɛ Giriki kɔ̃ shɔng laa dɔ̃ni, shɔng ɛe shɔng yee shaaye kɔ̃ ɛe shɔng yerewu mi ɛa, kpɛ̃nti shɔng, Scytiya, fooyii, shɔng kɔ̃vee, Kirisi ko walikɔ̃ng, ɛɔ̃ ayii ni walikɔ̃ng. ¹²Arugoko, nabe Laa rɔ̃ nɔyee ɛe, tɔ̃ving ɛɔ̃ kaseni, shɔng tɛe a shɔngɛ wu sĩnsĩn nugn kɔ̃ni, tɔ̃ving peleni, lorenɔ yuu, ɛɔ̃ lemɛa. ¹³nɔ pele lemɛa ni weeni, ing nɔ ɛi shɔng ɛe Laa rɔ̃yɔ̃ yuu ko. Shɔngɛ na yɔ̃agɔ̃a ni weɛɔ̃, nɔ yaaseyii ruvii ni we kati arube Daayere da yaasɛnɔ ruvii ni jɔ̃. ¹⁴Bem jaa vimiyii walikɔ̃ng, nɔ kaseni ani, ɛe vii sɔ̃reni yɔ̃a awuni ɛe. ¹⁵Nɔ yaa Kirisi batata wu dɔ̃ni nɔni a nɔ sĩnsĩngyii. Aru batata mi kɔ̃ shɔng ɛa nɔ ni bii goro. Nɔ wɔ̃ngta ni dɔ̃reni. ¹⁶Ya Kirisi ruuta wu wɔ̃ng ani tɔ̃ving, manteni ɛɔ̃ taseni goro shɔngɛ wi kpɛ̃ni, tɔ̃angisoo zapura ɛɔ̃ dɔ̃ni Laa ni dɔ̃reni Laa a sĩnsĩng. ¹⁷Viiɛ nɔng pele, a shaani kɔ̃ a peleni, peleta walikɔ̃ng Daayere Kirisi riĩng. Nɔ dɔ̃re Daa Laa taa awuni. ¹⁸Sooyeyii, ayuu ta nɔ shɔngyeyii, anaabe Daayere kaseɛe. ¹⁹Veereyii, kasɛnɔ sooyeyii ta, nɔna pele viɛ da leseyii yato ɛa. ²⁰Jaayeyii, tɔ̃anɔ yerejaa ɛɔ̃ yiĩntii jaa yɔ̃a a vii walikɔ̃ng, arubi ɛe Daayere kase ko. ²¹Daayii, nɔna lesɛnɔ jaayii yato ɛa, arube yiidaa lese ɛa. ²²Fooyii, tɔ̃are nɔ shɔngyee yɔ̃ata a vii walikɔ̃n, ɛa a nung-zeni ɛa, ɛe da tɔ̃re shɔngzen sĩnsĩn ɛa. Zaa Daayere Laa ta. ²³Viiɛ nɔng pele walikɔ̃ng, nɔ peleta ni suru ɛe Daayere ɛa ni ɛe shɔngzengyii ɛa. ²⁴Nɔ zeye nɔ daa tee a Daayere ko nɔ vii wɔ̃ni. Bi Daayere Kirisi kɔ̃ nɔng dɔ̃wuke. ²⁵Aru shɔngɛ na de pele viiɛ ɛa tɔ̃ving shɔng ɛoorewu yori viiɛ ɛa tɔ̃ving ɛa ɛe pele ɛe, yuukaseni ɛa ani ɛa.

4 ¹Shɔngyeyii, nɔ yi nɔ jaayeefoo ta tɔ̃ving, ni zeni nɔ Shɔngye ani a koolapa. ²Kn tiĩng ta a Laa gɔ̃reni, nɔ wɔ̃ni ni zeni a dɔ̃reni. ³gɔ̃reni Laa a yɔ̃awee aru wɔ̃ni tɔ̃i, ɛe Laa daa puure wo dɔ̃rɔ̃ng wu ruu shɔ̃ngni, wo shɔ̃ng ruu wɔ̃sɛni ɛe Kirisi, ɛe aru wuni shɔng ɛani dɔ̃nre saka. ⁴Gɔ̃re Laa ta ni kɛse a gaa gban, ana ɛe ni da shɔ̃ngɛ. ⁵Kn ta ni kpɛ̃ni ni shɔngɛ ɛa shɔng dɔ̃ni ɛa, asɔ̃ kpense lasaka ɛi. ⁶Nɔ yɔ̃ashani wu wɔ̃ng ni yĩsɛni naa, ɛe shɔng daa tɔ̃a tɔ̃ving ani ɛe, arube nɔ ze dɔ̃ɛe nɔng kase wee yɔ̃a. ⁷Tikiku daa tase anɔ, vii walikɔ̃ng ɛe kn tiĩng ni mini, ɛi zɔ̃ng ɛe kaseni, tɔ̃ving jaayee, ɛɔ̃ tɔ̃ foo a Daayere bii. ⁸N shonte nɔ wu aru viimi, nɔwɔ̃ ze viɛ ing waatĩng aru woni, aru da tɛere nɔ zɔ̃zɔ̃ng a sĩnsĩng. ⁹N shɔng yii yɔ̃awee ni ɔ̃nisimu, zɔ̃ng tɔ̃ving a kaseni, ɛe wu nɔ goro ko. Yĩng tase nɔ viiɛ waatĩng walikɔ̃ng a mɔ̃mi. ¹⁰Aritaku, maasang ɛe dɔ̃ gɔ̃ayɔ̃a, jĩnɔ yaa, ni Markusi, ɛe vii zɔ̃ng ni Barinaba (aru shɔngɛ nɔ te yɔ̃a; na e nɔ bii ye, tewu ta), ¹¹ɛɔ̃ tɔ̃t Yaasɔ̃ ɛe shɔng ɛawu ni Yusu. Bem shee ɛe shɔng yeereyii shaa ɛe vii N zɔ̃ng a peleni vii roonikoo Laa. Yii wɔ̃ng yee vii tɛeni zɔ̃nzɔ̃n a bii. ¹²Abafar N jĩnɔ yaa. Bi goro a nɔni ɛɔ̃ Kirisi Yeso foo. Kpɔ̃are kɔ̃tɔ̃ aru nɔni awu gɔ̃reni, arube nɔ wɔ̃ng ta ni zeni vii Laa walikɔ̃ng. ¹³N daa shɔ̃ng vii ɛe pele aru nɔwɔ̃, aru shɔngɛ vii Lawuduki, ɛɔ̃ ɛe vii a Hirapoli. ¹⁴Luuka shɔng tɔ̃ving bii zeni ɛɔ̃ Dima vii jĩnɔ yaa. ¹⁵Jii zɔ̃nwayii ta ɛe a Lawudiki, ɛɔ̃ Nipa, ɛɔ̃ jaka Laa ɛe a wuu yee. ¹⁶Alabe shɔng ɛale labiini anɔ bii, shɔng ɛaale ta tɔ̃i a jaka Laa ɛe Lawudikiyii, nɔ sɔ̃ zee shɔng ɛale laa Lawudiki jɔ̃. ¹⁷Nɔ gɔ̃ale Arikibu, "Wu wɔ̃ng ni zeni batata vii peleni a Daayere ɛe nɔ teɛe, arube nɔ kpɔ̃a yĩsɛni." ¹⁸Yaa jinĩmi, N Bulusi bĩnkɛnɔ ni N Naa. Yenugn ta N a dɔ̃ gɔ̃aya. Kpanti wu wɔ̃ng ni nɔni.

1 Thessalonians

1 ¹Bulusi, Silasi ɛɔ̃ Timotawu ɛe mɔng dɔ̃ngni Tasalonkiyii a Laa Da ring ɛɔ̃ Daayere Yeso Kirisi, Wu tɔ̃vin ni Lemba wu wɔ̃ng ni nɔni. ²Kɔ̃ diki beweya wo dɔ̃re Laa aru nɔni walikɔ̃ng a ɛanɔ ring a wo gɔ̃reni. ³Wo yee nugn aru wo Laa ɛɔ̃ Daayere nɔ vipeleni ɛe Kaseni, ɛɔ̃ Lemba manign ɛe tinign a wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi. ⁴Zungyii ɛe Laa Kaseyi keɛe, wo zeye rɔ̃nɔye, ⁵Aru wo ruu tɔ̃ving eye nɔ bii ɛa a ruu yɔ̃a ko she ɛa, e ani kakani, a suru tɔ̃ving, ɛɔ̃ ani naa. Jo dɔ̃rɔ̃ng bii ko, nɔ ze zong shɔng ɛe anɔ titi miye aru nɔni. ⁶Nɔ shɔng manteni awo bii a Labe nɔna teeruue a kpaareni ni tani yato puru a suru tɔ̃ving. ⁷Aru gɔ̃ko, nɔ wɔ̃ng ye vii manteni ɛe shɔng dunniyii waliki ɛe makodona ɛɔ̃ Akiya. ⁸Arube anɔ kaa bii ko shɔng dake ruu Laa, ɛa a makidoniya ko she ɛɔ̃ Akiya, Aruviya nɔ gnshini a Laa te koye walikan. Arubi Ko nɔn shang viɛo toba a yuni ɛa. ⁹yii ni ayi yu vii shang yɔ̃aaru woni zong teni ɛe wo kpaa nɔ bii ɛe, ɛɔ̃ nakabe nɔ e Laa bii ɛe ayu dunni vaa a nɔ dung Laa nung gɔ̃ko Suru aniɛɛ. ¹⁰A wo gawu jaa a kolapa, ɛe yuse wu pah a yuusa ɛe Yeso, ɛe Kpensewo a jang ɛe ing e a ting mi.

2 ¹Nɔni nɔ yuu nɔ zeye, mazungyii wo eni nɔ bii mi ba kɔ̃re ɛa ²ing ɛa, ana nɔ zeɛe kɔ̃ sii tɛe tɛe wo ɛoo kpaareni shɔng pele vii yuuse a Filibi, wo shi ni kaka a shangshe nɔ ruu tɔ̃ving ɛe Laa ni Kpaareni. ³Wo yɔ̃a wani de leseba, kɔ̃ wu ke a kaa ruvini ba ko a mɔng Jampeni nɔ ɛa. ⁴Aru gɔ̃ko, ana Laa awo naa yemi wo azong wo rore shɔngzeng singsing ɛa, Nba Laa ɛa. Be bii wuko ze shɔng ruu yato. ⁵Aruviya wo de eba ni ruu yɔ̃a wang ɛa, ana nɔ zemi, kɔ̃ wo ku waating kɔ̃tɔ̃ awu wɔ̃se wo sunɔ. ⁶Wɔ̃ng ɛɛba dɔ̃ni a shɔngzen bii ɛa, ko anɔ goro ɛɔ̃ bii ɛa, a wo shɔng vipeleni Kirisi wo na wɔ̃ng ye vii kwiteni anɔ bii. ⁷Aruviya wo wɔ̃ngye ni Lemba anɔ bii ana yinti ja ing kɔ̃wu ja. ⁸Aru gɔ̃ko wo kaseng vɛeni wɔ̃ng tɔ̃a tɔ̃ving ɛa wo galɛnɔ Laa ruu tɔ̃ving kɔ̃ she ɛa jo aru Suru bii. Nɔ wɔ̃ng wo shɔng kaseni. ⁹Aru nɔ ye nuginye, mazangyii wo kpɔ̃areni ni lenteni la ni zii ni mi wɔ̃ng pele wo vipelini aru ɛe wo da vii kwiteni alabe wɔ̃na shang she nɔ ruu Laa ye. ¹⁰Nɔ bibi nɔ zeye, Laa jo ananko, tɔ̃ving bii nɔkoviya, ruu vini ɛa yuba, yɔ̃a shani ɛɔ̃ ɛa yuu ɛa, wɔ̃ ni nɔni a yɔ̃awe ni nɔni shɔng ɛe vii azong ɛe. ¹¹Jo ananko nɔ ze na kabe wɔ̃ni nɔni yee, ana yini wu jaayii. ¹²maaseni mɔ̃ singsing, rɔ̃reni mɔ̃ yato

ang gaale mo ni mo kn dɔrɔng be Laa be bamo yāa awu rɔɔniko bo wu bonni.¹³ Aru gɔɔko wo dɔre Laa ko alaweya nɔna te ruu Laa be no taa awo bii ye no te ruu be ke ba ana be shongzeng ba, ana wu ananko mi be, ruu Laa, be bii wuko wu no vipeleni shɔng be yii azong be.¹⁴ No zeye, mazungyii, no wɔng shɔng manteni a mong dunni be Laa be yii a Yahuda a Kirisi Yeso. Aru non Kpaare jo ananko anɔ shɔng ko yii bi ana yii pele shɔng Yahuda.¹⁵ Bi we nung Daayere Yeso vo weya ni wu shɔng shoni ni weya, aso kesewu, yilese Laa yato shɔng gn kaani a shɔnzeng yii bii walikan.¹⁶ Yin zāare wo shansheni shɔng gaazi yii ruu Laa, ayi na kpāa kpenseni ba, ana yii ruvini a lado gandim shan ke, aru viya Laa yato leseni ing lo ayi yuu a tumpu bi.¹⁷ Mazungyii, a labe wona yano ye pota anabi ni ma no awo sinsinng, a wo kini be wɔng kn walikan wɔng be dɔɔrɔng awo kpanano.¹⁸ Aru wo kase wo eno bii N bii Bulusi ba ya gɔro ba, ya ziti ba, Aruviya shelang zāare ye.¹⁹ Aru vibe wo tinigin puru yato bo wo rooni Kpanti be wɔng gɔɔre ani a Daayere Yesi ting a labe na eye baya? ba noko baya?²⁰ Ananko noko no wo bonni bo yato puru

3 ¹Hami, be woda zenung tini bami, wo kase shɔng na yawo Afina wo awo nung. ²wo shɔng Timotawu, wu mazung bo shɔng peleni vipeleni be Laa ruu tɔving be Kirisi awu maaseyii kako awu roreyii singsing aru ginshini ³Arube shɔng bo da zite ba a kpaareni mi ba. Aruviya noni no yuu no zaye aru vimi ko shɔng rɔɔwo ke.⁴ Ananko, alabe sii woni rɔni be, wo gāale no ating ni wo kpaaye wo bo kpareni, wɔng jo ananko ana no zeye be ⁵Aru vimi ko, alabe N na da zenung tɔba, N shɔng ke ang zeno ginshini, Aruviya shɔng maaseni shɔng maase no ye, we vipeleni wɔng ye kɔveh.⁶ Arube Timotawu e awo bii amo bii awu a ese wo ruu tɔving be mo ginshini bo kaseni A gaale woni mo yenugn koto ni woni a la do gandimi, mo kase mo kpawo zeni jo ana wo kasemo zeni jo be ⁷Aru vimi ko Mazungyii woo singsing roye batata ni noni aru no ginshini, anɔ yɔɔni bo kpāareni.⁸ Aru ham wo kpenye, wona shiye ni kaka ni a Daayere. ⁹Bi zong dɔreni bewe woda dɔre Laa aru noni we, aru yato prur walikan be wo pele aru noni a Laa ting mi weya? ¹⁰Zii ni La ni wo gɔɔre a wo zemo tin a mo gāale wo vibe wode pele ba a be mo ginshini ba.¹¹ Awo Laa bo Daa niwu yuu, bo wo Daayere Yeso, Wu dungni woni amo dɔrɔng. ¹²A Daayere wu anɔ panti wu shin no wɔng shɔng kaseni we ni shɔng gaasi yii walikan ana be wo pele no jo be. ¹³A wu anɔ kaka singsing maani arube no wɔng ba shɔng ruvini ba ani ba a wo wɔng bo long bo long a Laa ting bo Daa alabe wo Daayere Yeso nade eni n wu shɔng tɔving yin.

4 ¹Atumpu bii wali mazungyii wɔng gɔɔre no ni yāa wani aru Daayere Yeso. Ana no awo bi nakabe no da kn awu rore Laa yato, a no kn ananko, arube no da pele be jāa bemi koto be. ²No ze waseni yāa be we wasene a Daayere Yeso kaabi.³ Aru bem bi wuko vibe Laa kasebe, no sɔkeni anɔ ya kɔng pelenin weni ⁴No walikan no ze dɔrɔng be no da dung a teno soo ye a dɔrɔng tɔving bani ruvini peleni ba. ⁵Ba a kaseni be yāasini ba (ana shɔng gāasi beyi de ze Laa ba) ⁶Shɔng bo na tase kpɛni ba aru vimi wu lanse zungbi jang ba.⁷ Aru Laa de bawo yāa bani wo wɔng shɔng ruvini, awo wɔng ni yato bo longbo ⁸Aru gɔɔko, shɔng be na be vimi ye de be ba shɔnzengba, be Laa, be anɔ wu Suru tɔving mi.⁹ Aru kaseni Zungwa yii, ba shɔng wu binke no to koto a yuu nifa, aru no ni yuu Laa mante noni no kase we. ¹⁰Ananko, no pele zungwa yii be yii walikap a makidoni, wɔng shansheni mazungyii anɔ pele wu jāa bemi koto. ¹¹Wɔng gāale no be wɔngni Lemba, no pele no vipeleni, anɔ naa, ana be ing naabe no be. ¹²Arube no da kn tɔving a shɔng gaa yii bii bani beni rifo ba.¹³ wode kaseba no wɔng no de tāaba, mazungyii, aru shɔng be yii ron nurongmi arube no wɔngni yato viiki ana shɔng gāasi yii ba, be yii ginshini ba ani ba. ¹⁴Aru no na azongye ni Yeso voh aso yupa tot, jo ananko Laa ing ese yini wuni shɔng be yii roo nurong ni wuni ¹⁵aru vimi ko wɔng gaale ruu Daayere, ni wo beni Suru nimi, be shɔng yawo mi a Daayere eni, nɔng waba a shɔng beyii roo nuring mi ting ba.¹⁶ Aru Daayere niwu yuu ing lo a lapa ing eni yāa booni, ni Laa jaa, shɔni yii ani Laa gboo, shɔng be yii voh a Kirisi yiko ying yupa shɔni. ¹⁷A labe wo gāasi be wo sii donin Suruni beyii yase be ni yini a yāawe yaasi ing buleyii ying wang kpaa Daayere a zaasi a lapa. A mong bii ko wɔng wɔng ni Daayere ni. ¹⁸Aru gɔɔko no rore we singsing ni rumi ni.

5

¹Hami aru La abo diki mazungyii, ba shɔng wu binke no vii kɔkto walikan ba ²No zaye ni no yuu tɔving ni Daayere diki teni anɔ shɔng bo ni zii ³yina toyeni “Lemba bo batata” amoni ying sɔng ze leseni eye a moni, in wɔng ana jaa kɔni be soja yato. Ying Kpaa mong Kperini ba.⁴ No bibi, mazungyii, no ba a tingri ba be yii da boɔno ana shɔngbo ba ⁵Aru no walikan bi jaa zeni bo nung la wo be ba jaa zii bo tingri ba ⁶Arugɔko wona roo nurong ba ana shɔng gāasi yii roomi ba awo wɔng ni kpɛni bo kɔni yuu. ⁷Aru shɔng be yii roo nurong yii roo ananko ni zii, shɔngbe yii bolewi nanka yi pele jo ananko ni zii. ⁸Arube wo bi be nung la wo kɔwo yuu, wo ginshin bo kaseni awo tinign aru kpenseni wuko nu wo vii kuni yuu ⁹Aru Laa de rɔɔwo bami wo kpāare ba a wo kpāa kpenseni ni Daayere Yeso Kirisi kabi ¹⁰be voh aru woni arube ko ni wuni a yāawe ¹¹Arugɔko no maase we singsing anɔ bonse we, ana be no pelemi ¹²wɔng gɔɔrenɔ, mazungyii, no yenungni ni shɔngbe yii pele vipeleni a no titi mi be yii roo kpanti anɔ yuu a Daayere be bi wuko shansheni be. ¹³no yiseyi tɔving ni boɔro ani bo kaseni aru vipeleni, no wɔng lemba ni weni. ¹⁴N kpere no, mazungyii, no gɔɔ shɔng dompa yii yusho, no maase beyii bii jileye na, no yise be kaka bani ba na, no wɔng batata ni weni walikan.¹⁵ No zeke no de rise we ruu nanka bami nanka ba, anɔ, bere we vii tɔving bo shɔng gāasi yii walikan ¹⁶mo pele yato puru a lado gandim ¹⁷No na ya gɔɔreni ba ¹⁸ko a titi viya walikan mo dɔre ke. Aru be wuko vibe Laa a Kirisi Yeso kase.¹⁹ mona ringse yāa Suru ba ²⁰No na be ruuzeni ba ²¹mo maase vii na amo shi a be tɔving be ²²mo na wɔng ba ko zong ruu nanka bewe ba.²³ A Laa shɔng lemba wu sɔkemo dongo. A mo Suru walikan, surubi bo mo bii shɔng wu kɔwu bani ruvimi ba a Daayere Yeso Kirisi. ²⁴Shɔng ginshin bi wuko

shongba bamɔ yaa be be bii wuko ing pele be.²⁸²⁵ Mazungyii gɔɔreni ta aru woni ²⁶No ji zungwa yii yāa ni tɔving kɔseni ²⁷N shangshe aru Daayere a nɔte labini be nɔ da balle mazungyii. tɔving be Daayere Yeso Kirisi wu wɔng ni nɔni.

2 Thessalonians

¹ ¹Bulusi, Silivanu, bɔɔ Timotawus, awa jaka Laa be a Tasalonika a Laa wo Daa bɔɔ Daayere Yeso Kirisi. ²Pānti ni nɔ bɔɔ batata a Laa wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi. ³Lii kɔɔ wo dɔɔre Laa aru nɔni, mazungyii, arube lli kɔɔ aru nɔ gn shini ing bɔng kɔɔ ni ting-ting bɔɔ kaseni wee. ⁴Woni wo yuu wo tose yuu aru nɔni a Jaka Laa yii aru nɔ lemɔa bɔɔ gn shini anɔ vusu kpāareni shɔngze bɔɔ kpāaremi bee nɔ maani sɔngsɔng. ⁵Bem bi vi taseni Laa booni yori, arube shɔng daa ze nɔ tɔɔving a rooni koo kpanti be nɔ sɔɔ kpāare aru ni. ⁶Arubem, be vii tɔɔving a Laa bii wu shoore shɔng kpāareni wu dɔɔ yoni a shɔng be ying kpāare nɔ, ⁷sɔɔ anɔ wɔkeni ni woni, alabe Daayere na eye a koolapa ni wu boro shɔng shoni ⁸ni beni yaa, ing e kɔnse nung shɔngbe yide ze Laa ba ni kpāareni bɔɔ shɔngbe yii dɔng rudani wo Daayere Yeso ba. ⁹Ying kpāare kpāareni be dooseni be sɔɔ yāa ba a Daayere waating bɔɔ ani bɔɔ wu kaka. ¹⁰Ing pele vim a diki be naa eye, aru ani bɔɔ wu shɔng kpelenkpe bɔɔ yii pele vii bii zaani aru shɔngbe yii a zɔng walikang aruviya wo ani yāa aru mɔni bi zɔng ani. ¹¹Arubem wong waating ni gɔɔreni aru nɔni be wo Laa arube Laa daa shore nɔ dɔɔ yoni aru nɔ bani yāa bɔɔ wu kaka, wu sɔɔ pele wu viɔe kase walikang bɔɔ vipeleni gn shini. ¹²wong gɔɔre bem aru ani bɔɔ Daayere Yeso ring anɔ bii, nɔ jɔ awu bii ana wu pānti wo Laa bɔɔ Daayere Yeso Kirisi

² ¹Ham aru wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi bɔɔ wo mɔɔni a yawee be woni wung, wong gɔɔrenɔ, mazungy, ²arube shɔng daa yoreyi ba ni Suru ko ni yāa shani ko binkeni be ke awo bii, ni vipeleni be Daayere diki eye. ³No yaa shɔngbɔɔ wu jingse nɔ yāa ba. arube ing e ba a tumpu saateni eye bɔɔ shɔngbe dɔng rudani naa keye. jaa mɔng leseni, ⁴Bem bii shɔngbe kose ke a awu yuu bɔɔ ayuu vii be shɔng baa ni Laa ko viɔe shɔng gbāarewu. Arubem, wɔng a jaka Laa wu awu yuu bɔɔ ana Laa ⁵Nugn de kuse nɔ ba alabe N ni nɔng, N gāaleno vim yii?. ⁶Hami nɔ ze ye viɔe shiru, arube daa tasewo ruɔe wode ze ba laa be lli kɔɔ. ⁷Aru ruu vɔseni be shɔngbe yii dɔng rudani ba gaa vishɔni yee, shɔng goro be sii zare yii fareni, shɔng gesewu ye. ⁸Amɔng, shɔngbe yi rudani bani ba shɔng keseyi, be Daayere Yeso ing nuyii vɔɔ ni zikuru be awu yāa a de ese wu viɔɔ ba a zeni suru be wu eni. ⁹Eni shɔng rudani ba ing wɔng aru vii peleni shelan, ni kaka walikang, taseni vii zani bii bee lakeni, ¹⁰ni vɔnivɔi rāamang walikang be lake shɔngbe yide leseni, arube yii bēe kaseni nungoko arube shɔng daa kpenseyi ba. ¹¹Arubem, Laa ing shongsheyi bɔɔ vii kuseni nugn be daa shinyi yii azɔng a yāa jini ¹²arube yida sɔɔ lese walikang shɔng be yide a zɔng a nungoko ba yii sɔɔ taa tɔɔving peleni vii nankang. ¹³Lii kɔɔ wo a Laa dɔɔre Laa aru nɔni, ko a laa beweya, mazungyi be Daayere Kasebe, arube Laa roo nɔ arube nɔ daa kpeni shɔɔni aru sɔɔkeni Suru bɔɔ zɔng ani a nungoko. ¹⁴Ba nɔ yāa vim aru wo ru Laa, to arube nɔdaa kpaa bɔɔ ani Daayere Yeso Kirisi. Arubem, mazungyi, nɔ shini kakani bɔɔ tot nɔ yi vii lansi be wo manteni ko ni yāa ko a wo binkeni. ¹⁶Hami wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi ni wu yuu bɔɔ Laa wo Daa be kasewo asɔɔ awo sɔɔreni zangzang bɔɔ tɔɔving teni gn a dɔɔng panti, ¹⁷sɔɔreni bɔɔ kaka ani anɔ sɔngsɔng a vii peleni tɔɔving bɔɔ yāa shāni.

3

¹Hami mazungyi nɔ gɔɔre aru woni, arube ru Laa daa knting wu sɔɔ bɔngke anaa tot nɔni be; ²arube wo daa kpa kpenseni a shɔng be yi yato ba bɔlongbo ni shɔng ruvini, arube yi ba walikāng ba shɔng zɔng ani ba. ³Arugoko Daayere tɔɔving, be daa maase nɔ sɔngsɔng a sɔɔ ga nɔ a shɔng vɔnivɔi naa. ⁴Wo maani kaka a Laa bii aru nɔni, arube nɔ pele zinzini a nɔ sɔɔ knting nɔ pele viɔe wo shāngshe nɔ be. ⁵Daayere wo tase nɔ a kase Laa aru maani sɔngsɔng bee Kirisi. ⁶Hami wo gāle nɔye, zungyi, a wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi, aru nɔ daa wɔng ba nin shɔng dɔnpa ba. Aruviya de dung dɔɔng lansi be nɔ te awo naa ba. ⁷No ni nɔ yuu nɔ zeeye lli kɔɔ nɔ mase wo, aruviya wo de wɔngba dɔnpa a laɔe wo a yāwee ba. ⁸Woo de shaa shɔngbɔ bubula ba kɔɔvee ba, woo shaa kpāareni bɔɔ beeni aruu bee da woonse wo ba vii kwii teeni ano ni ba ⁹Woo dee pele vim vii ba ruu ni won kaaka peleni ba, won pele vim aruu bee da wong vii manteni a mɔɔ bi, aruu be mɔɔ da mante awo bi. ¹⁰Anabe laa be woni mɔɔni be, woo gale mɔɔ, “Shɔngbe na dee kase ba wu pele vi shɔɔni ba na shaa vii shang ba” ¹¹Woo taa ni shɔng gāsi ano titi yi won kɔɔ vee, ba ni shini yuu a vi peleni ba, yi kase bii koshe. ¹²Hami zong shɔɔm wooo ghaleyɔ ang gore Daa Kpanti Kirisi Yeso, ni yii pele vi batata yii shai vi naa gwa. ¹³Moko, maazungyi, nɔ na yɔɔ ba ni peleni vi tɔɔving ba. ¹⁴Shɔngbɔɔ na anɔ titim be na de dɔng woo ruu ba a labinim ba, nɔ shingn a wuni nɔ na sɔɔ base yuu ba ni wuni ba, aruu be da taa yuusēe be. ¹⁵Ananko nɔ na zewu ba na shɔng yāgāa ba, nɔ gonwu shon ana zunwa. ¹⁶Hami yata Daayere shɔng shɔng zanzang wu amɔɔ zanzang a dɔɔɔng beweya walikāng ¹⁷miiko, Bulusi, mikon biire nɔ yā jini ¹⁸Daayere Yeso Kirisi tɔɔving wu wɔngni nɔni walikāng. Anangko.

1 Timothy

¹ ¹Shawulu, Yeso Kirisi jaadɔ aru waani yāa Laa be wo shɔng raniyu Kirisi Yeso bɔɔ wo shingni gn, ²Timoti, jaa nungoko a gn shingni, Laa ani tɔɔving, wu nugn kɔngni, bɔo wɔngni yato bɔlongbolo be Daalaa bɔo wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi. ³Anabe N gāle nɔ alabe ing de ya koo Makidoniya ni, mɔ wong a Afisa aru be mo da gale shɔngzeng yi yi mante ruu tɔɔving. ⁴No na sɔɔ we shoo ba a beri bɔo ruu dɔngli yee yi ba. Viɔemi yi ese tongse ni yāa kɔvɔ ba viɔe da ese Laa bongni ba, be shɔng pele a shingni gn. ⁵Hami tikiki rudani bi aru kase we avusu kpērērē sɔngsɔng, a lere ni tɔɔving bɔɔ shingni gn nungoko. ⁶Shɔng bɔ yi rɔngye aru viɔemi yi bɔo shangni ruu nanka yi. ⁷Yi kase yi rii shɔng manteni rudani, yi de sɔɔ zenung viɔe yi da shāng ko yi da sɔɔ a kaka ani ba. ⁸Wo zee yi ni rudani likoto shɔng na yise batata. ⁹| v 9 Wo zee vim ye,

shong de pele rudani ba aru shong tšoving ba, shong pele aru shong be yi dŭng rudani ba, aru shong lakeni yuu yi, aru shong be yi dŭng Laa ba bwa shong pele ni ruvini yi, aru shong be yi pele ruu nanka bwa shangni rue be de lii ba, aru shong be yi nung yebiyi bwa yingbi yi vwa, ¹⁰aru shong pele ni kong yi, aru shong bwa shong yi aru shooni, aru shong lakeni shong, aru shong ani ya lakeni, aru viŋe yi shii ni dwa aru manteni nungoko. ¹¹Ruu shangni mi wani dwa kn ni borongbo waani ya be Laa shong panti be ing ana. ¹²N doore Kirisi Yeso wo Daayere ye. Wu ang kakagn, aru zee ye ni N shong nungoko, arugoko rwa ke a ang shooni mio. ¹³N sii shong rubong, shong kpāre ni shong dŭngni yi, bwa shong kaka yuu. N kpa Laa kaseni ye aru viya N pele viŋe yi bani zeni ba ko anizong ¹⁴Laa ani tšoving be wo Dayere kuuken ni shingni gn bwa kaseni be a vusu Yesu Kirisi. ¹⁵Ruu shongni mi bi be tinign be likoto shong teeyi, ni Yeso Kirisi e koodanga wu kpense shong ruvini, miko yi yuboro. ¹⁶Aru vim ko shong ang Laa kaseni, aru be ang bii, yuboro, Kirisi Yeso da tase wu lemŋa. Pele vim ana vi manteni shong be yi da azong awu bii aru surubi donggo. ¹⁷Hami shong a kpanti koo walikang, be vwa ba, be shong zee wu ba, wuko goro Laa, boro ani bwa bongseni dongo dongo, Ananko. ¹⁸N shingshe mwa waani ya mi a mwa ting, Maa jaa Timoti, aru ruu shangni zeni be shong shang a mwa yuu tēŋe, ni mwa nung bam be tšoving, ¹⁹mwa yise shingni gn bwa singsing tšoving. Mwa be vim, aru viya shong ba yi shingni gn lese ye. ²⁰Yiko Himanu bwa Alizanda, be ing da yi ye a Shelan na aru be da manteyi yina pele vi rubong ba.

2 ¹Arugoko shong walikan kase na gwoŋeni yii gworoŋeni ruu vwa kani ba ani dwoŋeni wu shong walikang ²ba kpanti yii bii shong be yi a yuuboro ladon arube woo daa nwoŋ baataata ba singsing zan-zang a puru yatoo be duni Laa a tiiti rwoŋen yato. ³ŋem bi wuko viitoving ba be Daayere be daa kpensewon. ⁴Wu kaseni shongzen walikan yii kpen ba yii eke yi zee tšoving. ⁵Arube Laa goro, ba shong vaaseni dawa be Laa ba shongzen, shongzen Yeso Kirisi, ⁶be awu yuu aruu raani shong walikan, ana be wu dwoŋen e alabin. ⁷Aruu ŋem ko shong shinke shong wani ayi ruu Laa, ba shong rwoŋen – N shale na nungoko, N ging ba ruu ba- ba shong manteni shong be yi de zelaŋa a ani zong ba nungoko ⁸Aruugoko, N kase vee a moweya walikan yii gwore Laa ba yii kpeseng naa ni paa bani yato leseni ba ba nyā leereni ba. ⁹A dwoŋen goroŋko seeyi tuutse tara tšoving yii yi yuu bani shenti yuu sharen kōni tapu kperere ko boro-ba fara ba ¹⁰nin viŋe tšoving lisee swoyee yi be yii shang ruu Laa a dwoŋen vipelen tšoving. ¹¹So ye yi mante vi lemlem ni ani yuu walikang. ¹²N de kase ba swoyee yi mante vii ko yi tase boro a vee yuu ba, yii woon kiriki. ¹³Arube shong kpaa Adamu kn shoni a so kpa Hauwawu. ¹⁴Shong de lake ba Adamu ba, shong lake swoyee aswa wong shong ruu. ¹⁵Aruu gawn kpensuu aru jaa yeeni yi na waa tin ye ni ani zong ba kaseni ba yiini yuu.

3 ¹Yāshāni nungoko shong be na kase wōngni yuuboro, lii koto wu pele vipeleni tšoving. ²Aruu goko yuuboro wu wōng shong ruu tšoving, wu wōng soo goro, wu wōng shong yini yuu, leereni batata bwa teni zanti, wu wōng shong be da zenung manteni koto. ³Na wōng ba jepung saa ba, ko bange mwa wōng lem-lem ba lemŋa. Wu na wong ba shong saaka kase ni ba. ⁴Wu yiisi wu yee tšoving, wu zeeke wu jaayi a wu booro bii, yii duun wu nya shaani a dwoŋen walikang. ⁵veeye be na de wu nung yee yiseni ba, daa pele nokoviya a yise ja Laa viya? ⁶Na wōng ba polo shong Laa dung ba, Arube daa ba shong yuutoseni wu wute a yoro be shong yeeri vīnivīvī rāmanŋ be. ⁷Wu swa wōng shong be, wu rubii daa wōng tšovingni shong be yi a gaa be, arube daa wute ba a viyuusē ba bwa a jāng vīnivīvī rāmanŋ. ⁸A dwoŋen gorong ko, Dikon yi wōng shong yini yuu, ba shong shangni ya ka ziti ba. Yina bo mē renila ba vēni ko yi wōng shong nung dwa. ⁹Yi yise shooni be shingni gn ni singsing tšoving. ¹⁰Shong ayi na shoni sasak, a mōng bi ko yi pele shooni aru yi ruvini ba. ¹¹A dwoŋen gorong ko, yi sooye yi wōng shong yini yuu, ba shong dāni shong yi ba, yi wōng shong lere bwa shangni nungoko avi walikang. ¹²Dikon yi wōng sooye goro. Yi wōng shong be yi da zenung yini wu jaayi bwa wu yee walikang. ¹³Aru shong be yi pele shooni ye tšoving yi swa kpere yi yuu shiini tšoving ye bwa panti kakagn a shingni gn be a vusu Yeso Kirisi. ¹⁴Ana be N de binke mwa viŋemi yi ni, gn ani wuko N zee mwa bani jān baseni ba. ¹⁵N binke aru be N na base jān ye, mwa zenung mwa yise ni yuu bwa shong yee Laa yi walikang, be wuko jaakaa Laa be surubi ani, wuko lajaaka be yise ruu nungoko. ¹⁶Wo base ya ye walikang ni shooni zani Laa bi vi panti. "Shong tase wu a gigiri bi, suru kpense wu ke, Laa shong shooni yi zee wu, shong waa wu ya ye a koo walikang, shong azong ye wu bii a koodanga, shong swa too wu a bongseni.

4 ¹Hami Suru shāni a gaa gbang mi tīn wodot shongzeng bwa yin ya zong ani yiin weeshoo a suru yājini ba vii be ba mani yii mante ba ²ni ka shongjini ya bwa lakeni, yii singsing woye. ³Ying zāare yēni soo an beke yii be vii shān be Laa take be shong da teni dwoŋeni be a shong be yii azong a ze tšovin be. ⁴Aru vii be Laa take walikang yii koto vii bwa ba be shong teni dwoŋen shong be ba. ⁵Aru ruu Laa ni gworoŋeni swake yii ye. ⁶Mona shing vii yii ye a shong dūni yii tīng mwa wōng Yeso Kirisi Jaa yere tšoving. Arube shong shaare mōni aru shīni sinsing bwa aru manteni tšoving be mwa dūn be. ⁷Mwa be ŋeri be sooboro yii kase lii koto mwa mante mwa yuu a dwoŋen Laa ⁸Aru be manteni yuu yise shong naa tawaklong aru dwoŋen Laa yise shong naa a vii walikang, N yise vaseni Suru bii be da e be. ⁹Ruu be lii koto tšoving ba tšoving shong yise bawako. ¹⁰Aruŋem woo pele vii peleni a leni dii ā leni pa. Arugoko wo shingna a Laa be vwa ba, shong be daa kpense shongzeng walikang be yii a zog tii kiki. ¹¹Gāale shongta mwa swa mante yii vimi. ¹²Shongbe na dā ba jeekasa ba, mwa swa wōng vii zeni a shong be yii azong bii. Ni yaani dwa kini kaseni, gnshini ba wōni tšoving ¹³Mwa shii a yuu baa wuni. waani bwa manteni wu waa diki ba N da ebe. ¹⁴Mwa be vii ani be a mwa yum ba, be shong ā mwa ni kaa ya waanim ba bwa naa be shong boro yii shingshen mwa ba. ¹⁵Mwa shing nun a vimi yii wu wōng a mwa bii aru be mwa wanin tīng vii pelen wu wōng a gaa gbang a shongzeng yii bii walikang ¹⁶Mwa yise mwa yuu tšoving bwa manteni mwa waa tīn ni viim yii peleni vim mwa kpense mwa yuu bwa shong be yiin wee shoo a mwa ya be.

5

¹mɔna ɔɔɔre shɔngbɔɔɔrɔ ɔɔɔga ɔa. Arubem, mɔ gbɔ̄arewu ana yeja. Mɔ gbɔ̄are shɔngbe ɔɔɔrɔ amɔ ting anaa ziing, ²ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔrɔ anaa yinti jaa, ɔɔɔye be ɔɔɔrɔ ana ting ana nawa, a vusu ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ walikang³ mɔ a savɔ yii ɔɔɔrɔ, ɔɔɔv nungɔkɔ ⁴ɔɔɔv be jaa na ani kɔ jet̄ariyi, mɔ yaa shɔni yii tase ɔɔɔrɔ ayi yee. Mɔ yaa yii shɔɔyeyi yeja, aru bem tɔɔɔre Laa a biɔ⁵ɔɔɔye be na ɔɔɔv nungɔkɔ be wɔng a bim, tegn a Laa ɔɔɔ waating ni ani tɔna ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔre zii ni laa ni ⁶ɔɔɔye be na wɔng wɔni tɔɔvɔng t̄ani vɔye kɔ kpeng kɔɔɔ. ⁷Mɔ wabeyi ȳa aru vim ni tɔna, arube shɔng daa lanseyi ɔa be. ⁸Aru viya shɔngbɔɔ yuu nade awu shɔng bii ɔa yāgbangbang wu shɔng yee yii, b̄ewu tenign wu leseni j̄aa shɔngbe ɔa shɔng d̄ūnin ɔa. ⁹shɔng wu ḡa sooye p̄in a ɔɔv be nade dase saa laatat ɔa, sooye be ɔa woso ziti ɔa. ¹⁰Wu pele vii t̄vɔng, kɔ wu shingn awu jaa yii, kɔ taseni t̄vɔng ni teni shɔng zanti, kɔ wu s̄oke Laa shɔng t̄vɔng vii d̄ɔɔ kɔ wu ke shɔngbe shɔng mayi, kɔ wu ayuu ari vipelemo be t̄vɔng. ¹¹ɔɔv be d̄ong wejaa, mɔna gayu ɔa. Aru viya yina ɔo wɔni ye a bii yidaa lese kirisi yato yisɔv ȳe jere. ¹²A d̄ɔɔng mi yii leseye arube yii yagu d̄ɔɔng shɔni ye. ¹³A laa ɔɔɔ miko, yii mante wɔni d̄ɔmpa asɔv leng yee yee. Yide wɔng ɔa d̄ɔmpa kɔ shee ɔa, Yisɔv shang ruu be de tɔɔ ɔa asɔv wunte kɔv̄e, yii shang vibe yide ze ɔa, ¹⁴N kase ɔɔv wejaa yi ȳe jere arube yidaa yejaa be yii yise yee, arube yidaa yaabe shɔngpong d̄ɔɔng ɔa yii lesewo ɔa. ¹⁵Aruviya shɔng ḡaasi yii rii bii ye ni shelan bii. ¹⁶Sooye zɔng ani be ɔɔv yii, wu yiseyi naa, arube shɔng dani yidaa kp̄aare ɔa be arube daa yise ɔɔv nungɔkɔ naa be. ¹⁷nɔ yaa shɔngbɔɔrɔ be yii d̄ūng ni shɔng ni t̄vɔng nɔ teyi naka zinzi yāgbāngbāng shɔngbe yii pele shɔni ni yāshāni ɔo manteni. ¹⁸aru viya ruu Laa tɔɔni “mɔna ɔose napo ɔɔɔkɔ ya a ȳa a labe ying shaa fāngfang zee ɔa” tɔ ni, “liiye shɔng vipeleni wu kpawu d̄ɔɔ yɔɔni” ¹⁹Nɔna te ȳa lanseni ɔa a shɔngbɔɔrɔ yii yuu kɔ kɔv̄e be m de kpaa shɔng ɔa ziti kɔ tati be azɔng ani ɔa. ²⁰Mɔ gonte shɔng ruvini a shɔng wating walikan arube yidaa zaa vɔv be. ²¹Nwasemo ȳa ye, a Laa ting ɔvɔ Kirisi Yeso ɔvɔ rokeni shɔng shɔni yii, mɔ yii vii danim ɔani seni shɔng ɔa mna ɔvɔ pele vibɔv ɔa wu dase kaseni ɔa. ²²nɔna lii shɔng vii ɔani naa ɔa vibɔv na ɔaseno ɔani shɔng ruvini ni ɔa. Nɔ yinɔ yuu ɔɔlongɔ. ²³Nɔna ɔoo mēe toba, Arubem nɔ t̄aa saa pota aru nɔ yati ɔvɔ aru nɔ bii kɔni. ²⁴Shɔngbɔɔ yii ruvini a gaa gbang abe shɔng de waa mɔng yori ɔooni ɔa, shɔngbɔɔ yii tuvini d̄ūng tumpu. ²⁵Tɔ d̄ɔɔng ɔi kɔ shɔngbɔɔ yii vipeleni t̄vɔng a gaa gbang, shɔngb̄a yii bee de vɔv ɔa.

6 ¹Wu wɔng p̄in shɔngbe yii anaa foo yii ayi yere yee ɔvɔ a bii. Ying pele vim arube Laa ring ɔvɔ manteni daa wɔng ɔa vii lanseni ɔa be. ²Foo be na azɔng kɔɔ a wu yere yee na b̄ewu ani ɔvɔ ɔa ru viya yii bi zūng. Na nuko viya, yii gb̄aareyii kɔ a lawe ya. Aru viya shɔngbe yii kpaa t̄ani t̄vɔng ni yibi shɔng d̄ūni ɔvɔ shɔng kaseni wee. Mɔ mante mɔ shang vi yii gbang. ³Shɔngbe na mante vii ȳajini ye desɔv te ruu nungoko bee wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi ni manteni ru Laa, ⁴ḡɔɔȳa kɔv̄e de ze vibɔv ɔa. wu vɔv shini singsing a ȳad̄ɔng ɔvɔ ȳa koseni a ȳa be ke a yato leseni, nuni bang, d̄aani yenti, shāni ȳa nanka, ⁵ɔvɔ peleni ȳaḡa ni shɔngbe yii singsing vɔye be. Yii ring ye a ruu nungoko yisɔv mile weni ruu Laa bi d̄ɔɔng beeni saka. ⁶D̄ūni Laa a d̄ɔɔng nungoko bi ɔvɔ d̄ɔɔ yɔɔni, ⁷aru viya wode e koodanga ɔa ni vibɔv ni ɔa, wong ɔvɔv zuse ɔani vibɔv ni ɔa. ⁸Na ananko, wo puu pini Nishang ɔvɔ fara tuseni. ⁹Hami shɔngbe yii a shing singsing a vi koodanga wete a maseni, vusu jang. Yii weteye a wureni ɔvɔ nuni singsing, be shing shɔng a luni ɔvɔ leseni. ¹⁰Aruviya kaseni saka kɔ dingli v̄iniv̄iv̄i walikāng. Shɔngbɔɔ be yii na shing singsing ani yii z̄ɔ yuu ye a tenign ḡɔseyi yuu yato viiki ye a zong zong. ¹¹Mɔ biibii, shɔng Laa, kese bii ta a zong vimi yini gaa. Mɔ pele vii t̄vɔng, d̄ūni Laa, zong ani, kaseni tini, ɔvɔ yiseni yuu. ¹²Mɔ nung bang be t̄vɔng bee zong ani, Mɔ yise ruu be s̄ɔȳa ham be shɔng hamɔ ȳa aru goko, be nɔ yaa ruv̄ini a pele vii t̄vɔng a runi a shɔngzen v̄ēni yii waating. ¹³N anɔ rum a Laa wating, be a suru a vii walikañg, tɔ a Kirisi Yeso waating, be shii a Buntusi Bilatusi ting a shang ȳa t̄vɔng, ¹⁴Mɔ yise rudani ɔani leseni kɔ lanseni ɔa wu e eni wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi ni nung. ¹⁵Laa daa Kirisi eni a labe dang Laa, be p̄anti tɔ wuko a koolapa kpanti be rookoo ɔvɔ Daayere be yise vi. ¹⁶Wuko goro suru ɔvɔ be wɔng a mɔng puni. Shɔngbɔɔ de zewu ɔa kɔ towu zong. Awu bii ani ɔvɔ ɔvɔ marenɔ be s̄ɔȳa ɔa. Ananko. ¹⁷Mɔ wase shɔng viyee yii a koodanga mi ni yina ḡɔȳa ɔa tɔ ɔa tɔ ni uina tegn ɔa a vii koodanga ɔa, be yiba vibɔv ɔa. Arubem yii tegn a Laa. Be a vinaa be t̄vɔng walikang ni wo pele puru yato ni. ¹⁸Mɔ ḡaleȳi yi pele vii t̄vɔng, yii wɔng shɔng viyee a vipeleni t̄vɔng, yisɔv tase nungoko yisɔv yise ni weeni. ¹⁹A d̄ɔɔng wa ying t̄ē aru yii yuu gaani be t̄vɔng aru be daa ebe, arube yidaa te suru be nungoko be. ²⁰Timotawosi, mɔ kɔv̄e shɔng amɔ be. Mɔ yaa shānkeni ȳa nanka ɔvɔ vibe kɔv̄e ɔvɔ ȳad̄ɔng ȳajini be shɔng ɔani zeni. Shɔngbɔɔ yii waare vim yii yisɔv waaye feebe a zong ani. P̄anti wu wɔng p̄ini mɔni.

2 Timothy

1 ¹Bulusi, Kirisi Yeso shɔng rɔɔni ni Laa kaseni aru vaseni wɔni suju be a vusu Kiris Yeso, ²a Timoti, jaa kaseni; p̄anti nugn kong ɔvɔ ɔatata be a Laa Daa ɔvɔ Kirisi Yeso wo Daayere³N d̄ɔɔre Laa ben d̄ūng a maadaa yii bii, ni singsing ɔɔlongɔ, anaaben yeenugn ni mɔni an ḡɔɔreni zii ni laa ni ⁴Ana be N yeenugn ni mɔ menung ni, N bemɔ zeni, arube N daa pele puru yato be, ⁵N yeenugn ni mɔ zong ani be nunkoko ni, be wɔng shɔni ni yinbongwa Loyisi ɔvɔ inna Afiniki, N a zong ye wu hami ni mɔni. ⁶Bem bi vibe shingke N yeeremo nugn mɔ yuse ani Laa be amɔ bii paa a ȳēremi mɔ naa. ⁷Arube Laa de awo ɔa Suru vɔv zaani ɔa, bi bee kaka ɔo kaseni ɔvɔ bee yini yuu. ⁸Aru bem mɔna t̄aa yuusee shāni ȳaa aru wo, Daayere, kɔ aru miko, Bulusi, be shɔng mang aru wuni. Aru bem, wo ti kp̄aareni ruu t̄vɔng aru kaka Laa ⁹be kpensewo asɔv bawo ȳa be ɔɔlongɔ. Pele vim, ɔa aru wo vipeleni ɔa, aru wu vipeleni ɔvɔ t̄vɔng, be awo vusu Kirisi Yeso abe laa d̄ong gaa be. ¹⁰Tɔ hami Laa raani shɔng keye a gaa gbang a be tase Yeso wo shɔng raani shɔng be saate nɔv a ese kpeni a z̄aare vɔv aru ruu t̄vɔng. ¹¹Aru vim, shɔng rong shɔng eseni ruu, shɔng rɔɔni ɔvɔ shɔng manteni. ¹²Aru bem kɔ N kp̄aare vim yii. Aru viya N t̄aa yuusee ɔa, aru viya N ze shɔngbe N azɔng a wuni ye. N zeye daa kong kɔɔ ni vibe N yaa awu naa wu e diki waa. ¹³Mɔ mante ni vibe mɔ t̄aa an bii ni tenign ɔvɔ kaseni be yii a vusu Kirisi Yeso. ¹⁴Vii t̄vɔng be Laa amɔ a naa d̄ung ta ni a d̄ɔɔng

suru Kpanti be wong awo bii be.¹⁵ mo ze vim ye, ni shongbe yii wong a Asiya walikang yii riseng Kuku ye. Ayi titi bi Fijalasi bɔɔ tɔ Hamaja na si.¹⁶ Daayere wu taa Onisifaran yee nungn kong aru viya rooren zangzang a sinsing, de taa yuusee N mani ba.¹⁷ Ko a bem a labe wu sii a romo, ben koto po, asoo kpang ke.¹⁸ Daayere wu tawu nugn kong a diki waa. Abe yiseng naka zinzing a Afisa, mo zeye gbang.

2

¹Aru bem, N jaa, mo ma sinsing a panti be a Kirisi Yeso, ²vibe mona taaye an bii a shongzeng veeni yii ya mo a shong zong ani yi jo be yidaa soo mante shongbɔɔ yijo be.³ Mo ti kpaaareni ni mini ana sooja Kirisi Yeso be toving be.⁴ sooja bɔɔ ba a ya sii be daa pele showa ni wu Suru ni ba, be daa waarewu yuubɔɔ a bii ba.⁵ To ananko, shongbe na bi shong showa yuleni daa kpaa bɔɔ ba nade dung rudani ba.⁶ Lii koto shongbe lang mong veeni ko wu towu dɔɔ yooni kulu shooni.⁷ Leere ta a yuu vibe N shang mi, aru viya Daayere daa amɔ zeni koto a yuu vii walikang,⁸ Yese nugn ta ni Yeso Kirisi ni, bi Dauda Shari, be shong yusewu paa a yuusa.⁹ Bem aru N ruu toving Laa, arube kpaaare aruni be shong mang anaa shong ruuvini. Aruviya shong de ma ru Laa ba.¹⁰ Aru bem N ti kpaaareni ye aru shongbe shong royi be arube yii bibi yidaa kpa kpenseni Kirisi Yeso be aru bɔɔ ani be sooya ba.¹¹ Bem bi shani nungoko ni, “wona vɔye ni wuni, wong soo wong ni wuni.”¹² Wona ti kpaaareni ye, wong soo rooko ni wuni. Wona beuu ye, wu bibi wung soo bewo jo.¹³ wona tegn ba, te bee gn koto, aru viya beui bee yuu ba.¹⁴ Mo waating ni yeereni yii nugn vim yini mo ayi a Laa naa bani yadnseni ba; de lli ba soo baase shong taani yii jang kovɛ.¹⁵ Taare bii ta mo tase mo yuu a Laa anaa shongbe shong tena ye, shong vipeleni be wu dɔɔng taani yuusee ba, be mante ruu nungoko.¹⁶ Mo tabii a shong shakeni ya nanka bɔɔ shong tooreni rubong yii bii ni gaa, be shing shong dung Laa ba.¹⁷ Yii yashani bɔɔ mong anaa risi. Ayi titi Himinaya si bɔɔ Filitasi ani,¹⁸ be yi rise nungoko kuku ye. Yii tooni, yuni paa daseye yisoon nung shong yii gnshini voo ye.¹⁹ Anaabem gaani dingli Laa shiye, awu bii ni “Daayere ze shongbe yii bi wu bee yee” to ni, shongbe na baa Daayere ring ye wu gise bii a vibe ba toving ba ni gaa.”²⁰ A bɔɔ yee ba vii teeni joolbung bɔɔ saka yiko shee ba. Vii teeni la bɔɔ bɔɔ yii eni. Bem bɔɔ yii aru bɔɔ ani, bɔɔ yijo ba aru bɔɔ ani ba.²¹ shongbe na sokewu yuu ye a vibe ba toving ba, wong ye vii tee viii b toving. Tabii ye ni gaa, a vipeleni toving bee daayere, soo gontenu yuu ye aru vipeleni toving.²² yubii tani gaa a peleni vii wejaa. Mo pele vii toving, gushim, kasemi, bɔɔ batata ni shongbe yii baa dayere ring sinsing bolombo.²³ mo bee waureni bɔɔ yeleni nunghaati ruuyi. No zeye yii ese yadong.²⁴ daayere jaadɔɔ pele yadong ba. Lii ke wu roore yuu a Shong bii walikang, wu zenung manteni, bɔɔ lemfa.²⁵ gonte nu shong yaga ni yato zanzang. Arube laa daa ayi dɔɔng seeni tipi aru zeni nungoko.²⁶ yi ke a jang vinvivi raamang, labe na yiyi ye aru wu kaseni.

3 ¹no ze vim: a diki Sooni ya kpaaarenin bo tona. ²aru viya shonazeng ying wong shong kaseni yuu, shong kaseni saka, yuutooseni, looni rubong, ying a jejaa yi bɔɔ ba, shong nanka, bɔɔ shong rinte.³ ying kase shong ba, ying toore bani shong ni ba, ying dɔɔre ba, ying yuu ba, Shong yaga, ade kase vii toving ba.⁴ Ying shong leseni shong, gbanka peleni gɔɔni dampa, kaseni yuu be jaa kaseni laa koto.⁵ yii yise vii laa koto yisoo bewu rubii ye. No rise zong shom yii kuku ta.⁶ aruviya yii gaasi ying bo yee-yee ayi bole sooye be yide kpee ba. Bem bi zong sooye be ruvini jayi kaka ye soo gɔyi ye ni gaa.⁷ shong mante zong sooye mi yii dikidi, yide zenung sooni ba a ruu nungoko ba.⁸ anaabe yanisu bɔɔ yambirisu yii yuse muusa ni yadong, shong manteni yajinim yii pele yaga ni nungoko ni. Bi shongbe yii sinsing vɔye be, yii gnshini ba be toving ba,⁹ a ying waa ba feebe ba. Aru yii daa ke koto awo bii gbang, anaa shong vere wa yii bee.¹⁰ Mo bibi, mo ding manteni, rubii, vishani, gnshini kpaaani lonlong, kaseni, lemfa,¹¹ Kpaaareni, vibe waating toni mini a antakiya, a ikoniya bɔɔ lisitira. Nti Kpaaareni mi yii. A vusu bem yii walikang, daayere kpenseng.¹² shongbe walikang na kase wɔni laa a vusu kirisi shong kpaaarewu Koto.¹³ shong vini vɔvi bɔɔ nanka shong ying lese ni ting ling, ying jaare shongbɔɔ yii jinti yii bibi ying jaa jo jinti ko.¹⁴ mo bibi, mo wong a vibe mo mante asoo azong ani dɔɔka zinzini, mo ze shongbe mo mante a wu bii ye.¹⁵ mo zeye ni a labe mo dong wejaa mo ze ruu binkeni toving ye. ben yii mo kpee aru kpenseni a dɔɔng gnshini a kirisi yeso.¹⁶ labini walikang bi laa a shong zeni. Lii koto a dɔɔng duni, aru gonteni, bɔɔ to manteni a toving.¹⁷ ben arube shong laa duni daa wong kovɛ berenbe aru vipeleni liini walikang.

4 ¹N a rudani mi a laa ting bɔɔ kirisi yeso, be daa boore shong nunpa bɔɔ voo yii yori be, aru wu eni bɔɔ wu rooni kpanti.² mo wa ruu; mo wong ni gn shini ko dɔɔng ani ko ba ani ba. Mo gɔyi shoo, mo waseyi yu mo gonteyi, ni lemfa ni walikang bɔɔ manteni.³ aruviya diki teeni be shong daa ti lankeni ya toba. Abem, ying shing yii manteni ko a ting shee, be tooni vibe yii shoo taa be ying pele wuko.⁴ ying rise nungoko tunpu, ying soo rii bii a ya beri.⁵ mo bibi, mo shing sinsing a vii walikang, kpaaareni ni kaka; mo pele shoni gani viva; mo soore mo vipeleni ni ya.⁶ aru viya shong leereeng ye. N laa yuni paa eye.⁷ n nung bang toving ye; n soore yuni ya ye; N yise gnshini ye.⁸ shong yeseng ranko toving ye, be daayere, booni yori toving, daa an a diki wan, ba miko shee ba, bɔɔ shongbe yii kase wu eni.⁹ taare bii ta mo en bii tet.¹⁰ aru viyo dimosi yang ye. Kase koodanga mi asoo waa tasalonika ye. Kirisenti waa galatiya, titusi, soo wace jo dalimatiya.¹¹ bi luka ko goro ni mini. Mo kpaa marakusi mo eni wuni aru viya wu vii peleni toving an bii ni.¹² N shong tikikusi a Afisa.¹³ mo esen fara ben N yaa a karipusi, labe mona do eni, bɔɔ labini yii, yagbangbang be renkeni.¹⁴ elezanda shong yaturu pele vini aru mini veeni. Daayere daa shorewu vibe peleng koto.¹⁵ mo bibi mo komo bii awu naa, aru viya kaagn ye ni wo rushani ni.¹⁶ a N keseni yuu shooni, shongbɔɔ de shii bani mini ba a bem, shong bewo ya yii yang. Shong na ga bem ba ayi yuu ba.¹⁷ Daayere soo shii ni mini asoo maaseng sinsing aru be, aru miko wani yashoni daa wong, to aru shongbe yide ze laa ba yidaa taa be. Shong rang a zingang ya.¹⁸ Daayere daa soo kpenseng aru wu rooni koolapa. Bɔɔ ani bi wu bee ko dondong. Ananko.¹⁹ mo

jishen pirisila, Akpilasi, ɔɔ onisiposusi yee,²⁰erasitusi wɔng ye a korinti, n yaa bee tiropimusi vɔɔ a Miletusi.²¹mo pele ɔɔɔɔe mɔɔɔaa pele mɔ e a laɔu de e ɔa. Yubulusi jimɔ yɔ, ɔɔɔ pufen, linusi, kalawuɔɔiya, ɔɔɔ zɔng yii walikang.²²daayere wu ɔng ni mɔ suru ni. Tɔɔving wu ɔng ni mɔni.

Titus

1 ¹Bulusi, Shɔng dungni Laa ɔɔ jashɔngni Yeso Kirisi aru anizɔng a Laashɔng rɔɔni yii ɔɔ zeni ruɔe nungɔkɔ ɔe base ni zani Laa. ²Ni gn shingni a surubii ɔe sɔyɔɔa ɔe Laa, ɔe jing yɔɔa, ɔe shɔng vaase tɔtɔ. ³A Laatɔɔving kese wu ru akati ni n shɔngni yɔ Laa ɔe shɔng an aruu Laa yɔɔɔɔni woshɔng kpenseni. ⁴A waa Titusi, ja nungɔkɔ awo anizɔng gɔɔ. Laa ani tɔɔving ni wɔngni ɔatata ɔe ke a Daa Laabii ɔɔ Kirisi Yeso wo shɔng kpenseni. ⁵Aruvim kɔ N yamo a Karita, aruube mo shing viɔe likɔɔ ɔe ɔa ɔatata ɔa mɔɔ seere yuɔɔɔyii na a tippi walikɔng ana ɔe N tɔɔni mɔ pele ɔe. ⁶Shɔngɔɔɔ wu wong shɔng ɔe wu ruvini ɔa, Shɔng ɔe wu sɔɔ gɔɔ, wu jaayiiyii wong shɔng anizɔng ɔe wuɔa shɔng nanka kɔ tɔ shɔɔ ɔa. ⁷Likɔɔ shɔngɔɔɔ jaa Laa, ɔe ga Laa jaayii, wu wong shɔng ruvini ɔa. Na wong ɔa shɔng tɔseni yu ɔa, ɔa shɔng leseni yatɔ kɔvɔ ɔa, ɔa shɔng ɔe ɔɔɔaa ɔa, kɔ shɔngbeni ɔang, kɔ shɔng sɔuno. ⁸Viɔe da pele wukɔ, wu wong shɔng teni shɔng zanti, shɔng kaseni vi tɔɔving, shɔngɔe ɔee yɔɔa, shɔng tɔɔving, shɔng wongni ɔɔɔɔɔ, ɔɔ shɔngyiiseni yuu. ⁹Wu yiise ruu Laa ɔatata anaɔe shɔng mantewu ɔe, Aruube da zenungke wusɔɔ maase shɔng gɔsiyii singsing ni manteni ɔe nungɔkɔ wusɔɔ gɔɔte shɔngɔe yii de kase wu vipeleni ɔa. ¹⁰Aruviya shɔng ɔangeyii ani vɔni. Shɔngbeyii ruɔa yɔniɔa ɔɔ shɔng jingni yɔ, ana shɔng shadingli. ¹¹Likɔɔ no zɔre yiike. Yiin wunte shɔng an sɔ mante shɔng viɔe de liɔa yii mante shɔng ɔa aruu kpani vi yusɔ. ¹²Yii gɔɔshɔng wani yɔ shɔng ni, "Shɔng Karitayiiyii ɔi shɔng jingni yɔ, yinva jingti, shɔng shani vi kɔvɔ." ¹³Ru shɔngnim wong ye anankɔ. Na wong anankɔ, no gɔyii yushɔɔ tɔɔving, aruube yiida wongshɔng peleni vi nungɔkɔ a vusu anizɔng. ¹⁴Yiina weshoo ɔa a shɔng Yahudayii ɔeri ɔa kɔ rudangni shɔngɔyiyii ɔe yii pele viɔe ɔa anankɔ ɔa. ¹⁵Aruu shɔngɔe yii ɔɔɔɔɔ, vi walikang ɔɔɔɔɔ ayiɔi. Anankɔshɔngɔe yii lese kɔɔ ni shɔngɔe yii anizɔng ɔa, viɔɔa ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔa. Anankɔyii lereni singsing ni ru singsing leseye. ¹⁶Yii shɔng ni yii ze Laa ye, anankɔyiyiiɔewu ye ni yii vipeleni. Yii ɔi vi nugni zani, shɔng ɔe yii tɔ shɔng yɔ ɔa, yiishɔng nanka a mɔng vi tɔɔving vipeleni.

2 ¹Aruviya mobiibii, mo shɔng viɔe wa ɔatata ni manteni ɔe wukɔ nungɔkɔ. ²Mo mante shɔngɔɔɔyiyii wong shɔngyiini yu, shɔngɔe yii ayii yu ɔɔɔ, shɔng kpɔeni, ɔɔ shɔngɔe yii anizɔng ani vɔni, avusu kaseni ɔɔ manign. ³A dorɔng gɔɔ, mo mante soo ɔɔɔyiyii wong shɔngLaa zani ayii do kingni, ɔa shɔng leseni shɔng ring ɔa kɔ yii wong shɔng shingni gn a saa ɔni, yii wong shɔng manteni vi tɔɔving, ⁴yiiso mante yii jaa sooye kaseni yii jere yiiso kaseyii jaayii, ⁵yii wong shɔng kpɔeni, yii wong shɔng ɔɔɔɔɔ, shɔngyiiseni yee tɔɔving, yiiso wong shɔng tɔni jere yɔ, aruube shɔng da shɔng ru nanka ɔa aru Laa ru. ⁶A dorɔng gɔɔ, no shing ja jɔsangyiyii wong shɔngtɔɔving. ⁷A dorɔng walikang mo tase moyu shɔngvi peleni tɔɔving, a mo mon manteni shɔng, mo tase shɔng mo shɔng gnteni, shɔngɔɔɔ, ⁸ɔa ru ɔe nungɔkɔ ɔe shɔng da zenung pani ɔa, aruube shɔngɔe naa gɔɔni mɔni da tɔ yusɔ aruube da sɔ kwa vi nanka ɔe da shɔng ke a wo yu ɔa. ⁹Jafoyii rɔre yu a yiishɔngyebii a vi walkang, yii pele viɔe yiida pele puru yatɔ a sɔ gɔɔke yɔ ɔa nii weni, ¹⁰yii na ɔɔyiyii viɔa, viɔe yiida pele wukɔ yii tase vi tɔɔving avusu anizɔng, aruube avi walikang yiida ese vidoni a manteni vi aruLaa wo shɔngkpenseni. ¹¹Laa ani tɔɔving keye aru kpenseni shɔng walikang. ¹²Mante wo ke ni wɔɔ ruvini ɔa kaseni viikoodanga, wo sɔ wong shɔngyiiseni yuu, wo sɔ wong ɔatata nig zani Laa a koodangaɔeemi, ¹³Alaɔe wong shingnung a ting wo tee wo zuku shingnign, kenibongni ɔe woLaa ɔa wokpenseni Yeso Kirisi. ¹⁴Yeso awuyuu aru woni aruube da rawo a Nanka shɔngɔe pele shɔngni rudangni wusɔ rise wɔɔɔɔɔ aru wu kaseni shɔngzen tikiki ɔe yiilabing-labing kaseni peleni shɔngni tɔɔving. ¹⁵Mo shɔng viɔemiyii walikang, mo maase shɔng gnyii peleke, mo sɔɔ ɔɔɔreyii yɔri ni kaka, mo na yɔa shɔngɔɔ wu zemoke ana shɔng nanka ɔa.

3

¹Mo yere yii nugni yii ayiiyu a shɔng kpantiyii ɔɔshɔngLaadongyiyii, yii dung yii yɔ, yiiwong zaii aru shɔngni tɔɔving. ²Yii na dɔ shɔng ɔa, yii nɔ shingni ɔa amun nungni wee ɔa, yii wong shɔngyiiseni yuu, yii tase roreni yuu a shɔngbii walikang. ³Alaɔo woni wo yuu a tumpu wo ɔa shɔng lereni ɔɔshɔngɔe yii tɔshɔɔa. Shɔngwungtewo ye a sɔ risewoFoo aru wo mon kaseni vi ɔa tɔni tɔɔving ɔe vi koodanga. Wowong a vusu ruvini ɔa ging kaani. Wo riishɔngsengni we ɔɔɔni we. ⁴AlaɔeLaatɔɔving ɔe wukɔ woshɔngrani yu ni wu kaseni shɔng koodanga keye, ⁵ɔa aru woshɔngni vipeleni tɔɔving ɔe wo pele ɔa, aru wu gingkɔni ɔe rawoyu, ni dɔɔɔng sɔkeni ɔe yeni shɔng polo ɔa kɔseni ɔe Suru ɔɔɔɔɔ, ⁶ɔe Laa tɔre wo vɔeni ni woshɔngraniyu Yeso Kirisi, ⁷alabeshɔngkpansewo ni wu ani tɔɔving, wo dawong ja rooni Kpanti ɔe wo shingnign ɔe suru dongdong. ⁸Ruu ɔem ɔi ruu shɔngni tɔɔving. N kase mo shingni a viɔenyii walikang, aruubeShɔngbeyii shingni a Laabi yii da kɔyu amon peleni vishɔngni tɔɔving. Vi ɔemiyii vi tɔɔvingso likɔɔ a shɔngɔi walikang. ⁹Anankono ya gɔnseni yɔ ɔe wureni ɔɔyɔgɔɔɔɔ ɔɔkareni yɔɔa bam aru yɔɔɔɔni. Viwayii walikang vikwani ɔa vusu ɔa ɔi vinanka kɔ she. ¹⁰Nɔɔ Shɔngɔe kaseke n vase no yu, a tumpu nungseni wu la gɔɔ, ya zitti, ¹¹Taseyii ni zong shɔngwa gwengye a dɔɔng tɔɔving sɔ wa tingye ni ruvini a lese wuyu. ¹²Alaɔe N shɔng Artima kɔ Tikikusi a nobii, mo e laabing mo kwan a Nikafɔli, a mɔngɔe N shing a gn N wong a mɔngɔi. ¹³Mo pele vi walikang mo shing Zinas ɔe wukɔshɔng yɔ dangni ɔa Apɔɔsi, aruube yii da wong ɔa nawati ɔa. ¹⁴Woshɔngɔi yii shingni yii mante vi peleni ɔe tɔɔving ɔe da a wo viɔe wo kase ham, yii na wong ɔa ana laɔe renungɔa. ¹⁵Shɔngɔe yii ni mini a mɔnɔem yii ji no yɔ. No jishen Shɔngbeyii kasewo a shingnign. Laa ani tɔɔving wu wong ni noni walikang.

Philemon

1

¹Bulusi, ja gāyā Kirisi Yeso bo mazung Timoti, a wa Filimo, wó wesang bo wó shōng vipeleni, ²a so wa Afiya mána, a so wa Arkibusi wó ja tanisi, bo shōng Laa be yi muse a mó ye. ³Laa wu shīngshé nɔ panti wu tēre nó zāngzāng Laa wo Dà bo Yeso Kirisi. ⁴Ko Laweya N dore Laa a be N banóring an vusu Laagōreni, ⁵a ruviya N tã nó anizong ye a yere Yeso bo kaseni be nó tase wu bolongbo shōng. ⁶N göre Laa nó shingni gn wu wōng batata, aruube nó da kwa zen ru tōving be wó kwa a Kirisi bi. ⁷N kwa puru yato ye ni Lemba aruu nó kaseni. Aruu shōng Laa yi bolongbo singsing kwa kàkà ye aruu nóni, Mazung. ⁸Aruuviya, N m̀ani do ani a Kirisi n wase mó yā, mo pele víbe mo da pele, ⁹dongdong aruu kaseni, N song göre nó a dōrong bo-N bibi Bulusi, shōngboro, bo hami ja dò gāyā Kirisi Yeso. ¹⁰N wase mó yā a ru N ja Onesimu, N Yébi be a shōng m̀ani do. ¹¹Si tētē wu ba shōng tōving ba a nóbi, hami wubi shōng tō a nóbi bo ni mini. ¹²N dōse nó wu ye, shōngbe wu an singsing. ¹³Nang kaseke N yawu ambi wu Peleng víbe nó da peleng a be shōng mang do a gāyā aruu Ruulaa. ¹⁴Aruuviya N de kaseba N pelevi ni N kàkà yu ba ni nó kaseni ba. N de kaseba nó vi peleni tōving mi wu wōngke vi masekɔ ba wu wōng vi kaseni. ¹⁵Dongdong aruu vi miko shōng vase wu nin nóni aruu be nó da kwa wu gboki be da sō yā ba. ¹⁶Nong ba wu tɔba nin fó ba, dongdong nó bawu wu jā jado mani, wubi zungkaseni. Wu bi vi kaseni a N bi bo nó bibi, a gigiri bi bo a Laa. ¹⁷Ruviya nóna kpan ye a na shōng yoreni do, nó tewu a na miko. ¹⁸Na pele nó ruvini ye, kɔ nong dung wu saka, nó be an na. ¹⁹N bi bi Bulusi, N binke nó vibem nin n na. Mi ko N shò ke. Nugn na kuno ba ni nó kpense ni be N kpense nó! ²⁰Ananko mazung, n kwa vi do yóni ping a no bi aruu Laa; No tēreng zangzang a singsing a vusu Kirisi. ²¹A nizong aruu nó dungni yā, N binke nó, n ze vi be nó da peleye wu jā víbe n yē be. ²²A la goro, mo gongte n jáka roni, n azong ye aruu nó göre ni Laa N yeng kwanó kɔtɔ. ²³Abafara, mazung be shōng m̀awo do a gāyā aruu Kirisi Yeso, N jinó yā. ²⁴Ananko Marku, Aristarku, Dimosi bo Luka, wo shōng shōngni. ²⁵Nó singsing wu wōng batata nin La Yeso Kirisi suru. Ananko.

Hebrews

¹ ¹Sii a ko teetee Laa shang yaa ni Dabonyii ni awu shōngzeni ruu, a dōrong tɔktok ²Ham a diki miyii shang yaa ni wɔni ni wu ja kabi be wuko rɔwu ke wɔ wɔng wu shōng shani vivo be a vi walikan, be laa be pele koodanga mi be ³Wuko wu zeni be Laa boni, wu ana wuke a shonzen. Wuko yise ri Kodanga mi walikan ni wu ruu bo kaka, a laɓe sɔke wo ruviniye, ing jɔng wɔng a kaa nashan be dayere a Kolapa ⁴Wuko wu boro a Laa shōng shoni yii tin, ana be wu ring like a jayii bibi ⁵Aruviya kɔ a laa shōng shoniyii bi bewe goro be Laa tɔni, hem bing jaa miko ing wu yere weya ⁶A laɓe laa ese wu jatina Kodanga a tɔni ⁷Aru wu shong shoniyii tɔni, N risen shɔn shoni yi kɔtɔ suru be ying pelen vipeleni ni reete yaa, ⁸Be aru wu ja tɔni “Bi laa roniko ko, dongo, dɔngdɔng, mɔ laa ɓala be rooni kpanti wuko wu laa ɓala a ruu be ananko be ⁹kase vipeleni be dang be, a de kase ruɓe lese laa ring be ɓa, A ru goɔkɔ laa a mɔ kaka ye, ni nung be yato puru be jamɔ Kpanti kɔtɔ be ¹⁰jii teetee “Dayere moko mɔ take kodanga mi teetee, bokolapa walikan bii mɔ vina peleni ¹¹Yii walikan ying sɔ yaa kɔtɔ, mɔ bibi mɔ sɔɔ be yaa ɓa, ying ri gbenti a fara tuseni ¹²mɔng museyi ana vii bi kuni, ayii kpa kɔseni dongo yii saa bing ing sɔɔ yaa ɓa. ¹³Bi henue goro a titi Laa shonshoni yii be laa shangye a name dɔgoro awu yuu we ning wɔng ang kaa nashan ing naale wu shɔn gaayii walikan weya? ¹⁴Ba ananko ɓaya laashon shoni yii ɓa suru ɓa? Be yii pele laa vipeleni, be laa shong yii, yii pele shōng be yii da kpa ladon be kpenseni.

² ¹A ru goɔkɔ wɔ ti gn a víbe nɔ taa be a ruɓe wɔ da wure ɓaɓe a ya ɓaɓe ²Ruu be nɔna taa ye a laa shonshoni yū wɔng ye ananko, teseni yato ɓɔ beeni tãāreni shɔn shɔ wuko shōng shore nɔni ³Wɔng pele nɔkovi ang kpa kpenseni weya wɔ na bēē mɔng kpensaniya? Bem bi wuko wu kpenseni b sii shōng gāale wo tēētēē be, Dayere shanshe shōng be sii yii tawu kɔtɔ be ⁴jo ananko Laa teseye ni vii zani bii ɓɔ vi ɓɔrɔɓɔ yii, ni dɔrɔn toktok be laa ing alle shōng suru ni wu kaseni. ⁵Ba aru Laashong shoniyii Laa shin rɔɔre kodanga be n e ɓa, aru víbe wong shāng mi. ⁶Dongdong shongbo ani a munɓo be shanye, ning. “Bi we shongzeng, be mo shinwu a sinsing viya? Kɔ shongzeng ja, be mo kɔng nin wuni? Mo pele shongzeng wu wong pota nin mo shongshongniyi; Mo awu panti nin bongni ni. ⁷Mo shing vi walikang awu titi do.” Aru wuko Laa shing viyi walikang awu titi do. Laa de ya vuɓo ɓa goro be ɓa wu titi do ɓa be. Dongdong ham wode ze víɓa walikang be awu titi do ɓa. ⁸Dongdong wo zeye aɓe shong shingwu wu wong tokolong nin Laa shongshoniyi, Yesɔ, shong masè wu bongni nin panti aru wu kparenin bo voni, aruɓe aru Laa ani toving da tã vò aru shong walikang. ⁹Aru likɔtɔ a Laa bi, aruɓe vi walikang yi wongke aru wuko ɓo awu bi ko, aru wu ese wu jayi walikang awu bongni. Likɔtɔ wu wong dingli shongbe yi kwa kpengseni walikang aru wu kparenin. ¹¹Aruviya sɔɔke shōng ɓɔ shongbe shōng sɔɔkeyii be, yii dōrong goro, aru goɔkɔ ing tãa yuse ɓa N ɓayii ni mazunyii ɓa ¹²A shang nin “N shang mɔ ring a mazung yii bii, N sɔng tangso aru moni avusu shong moni yi bi.” ¹³Ananko “N azong a wu bii”, “mikon mii ni ja be laa angyii” ¹⁴Aru be jaa yii walikan bii kpaa ɓɔ sēē nɔ bii bii nɔ wɔng jo ananko, aru nunog shongbe wu kaka nuni vɔhmi vɔh, wuko wu vinivivi raamang ¹⁵wuko kpense shongbe sii yii za voni a wɔng a kpaarenibe, ¹⁶Ananko ɓa aru laa shonshoniyii yisewo na ani ɓa, nin aru Ibirayii wu ja yii ing yise wɔ na ani. ¹⁷Aruɓe wɔnse nu ye wu wɔng ani zungbii yii kɔ nɔkoviya, aruɓe da wɔng ɓɔrɔngɓɔ pirisi a yii pele vipeleni be laa, a wu wɔng shong wɔseni kpaa, he yaseni shōng ruvini ¹⁸Aruviya Yeso ni wu yuu ɓɔ kpaarenin, ɓɔ maseni wuko yise shongbe shōng maseyii be na.

³ ¹Aru gooko mazung tɔvin yii, shōng ɓanɔ yaa a yaa we aru lapa, a nɔ ye nugin Yeso laa shon vipeleni, ɓɔ ɓɔrɔngɓɔ pirisi be wɔng kese wu ruɓe sii wɔ vɔseɓe ²Wu sii wɔng ni laa ni n gn shin, he shōng wuke, ana be Musa sii shin gn jo ana a

laa ye ³Aruviya Yeso shong zewu ke wu boni jaa Musa be koto, Aruviya shon be ma yee be jaa wu ye koto ni bonni ⁴Ko yee beweya walikan wu shon maani ani, Aruviya shong be maa vi walikan bi wuko Laa. ⁵Musa bii shon singsing bolombo ni Laa shon duni yii walikan ying tegin awuni a viɓe da kin a ting ⁶Aruviya Kirisi wu singsing bolombo, wuko wun ri Kpanti laa shongyii yuu walikan wuko wu jaa, woko wo wu shonzen won gɔore ni wuko ⁷Arugɔko anabe suru kpanti sham be lam no na taa yaa ye ⁸no na lere ba ano yato ana shon lake yuu be sii shong maase yii a jinti mi ba. ⁹A mong be yebongwa yii maasenmi ayi zen vipele be a saa lazit ¹⁰Aru ɔko n lese yato ni shong be yii ham, a tɔni a ladogandi mi n yato de rii bani yiini ba aru yii de zeng dɔrong ba ¹¹N tense ni yato leseni, a tɔni ying bon vusu Yirisi ba ko pota ¹²Ano shin nung mazunyii, no ya nanka yato be shon be yii de shingn ba mi ba he ying beke yii gbense a dɔron laa beni suru ni mi ba. ¹³A ladogandi no maase we singsing, a ruɓe ina ba yaa ye “Lam” aru be ko shon goro ano titimi da lere sho ba a dung dɔrong ruvini ba. ¹⁴Wo ham wo sho yaa ja goro be Kirisi wo na wong ye ni gin maani a viɓe wo shin singsing animi daka gaani awu sɔore yaa ni wuni. ¹⁵Ana be shon shang be, “lam no na tan yaa ye, nona lake yato ba, ana be laɓe no lake yato mi ba” ¹⁶Biki we yii taa ana anami a so lakeyato to weya? Shaa, ba shon be yii ke a tipi masari be Muusa keseyii mi ɓaya? ¹⁷Lese yato ki to ni we yii weya be a saa lazit weya? Shaa, bani shon he yii pele ruvini ba shon be yii voh pun a jinti mi ɓaya? ¹⁸Tense to aru weya nin ying bo wu yinsi ba weya, na ba aru shon be yii tare wu sho ba? ¹⁹Wo zeye yide bo wu yingsi ba aru yi anizong ba.

4 ¹Arugɔko aru vaaseni yaa bo boni wu yinsi don ani no ko bi tovin aruɓe kara shon bo ano titim be da kpaa boni tipi bi ɓabe. ²Shon gaale wo ruu tovin ye, ana be sii shon gaaleyii jo be, ruu tovin be shon gaaleyii mi yii de ɓase yuɓa a pele vii tovin ni ba, ni tenign ba. ³Wo shon be wu azong ye won ɓowu yinsi ana he shan be “N so tense ni yato leseni a tɔni, “Nɔɔ yinsi bi ba ko pota Aruviya Laa vipeleni daka take kodanga ⁴Aru a mong bo shang yaa a diki nawatat “A diki nawatat laa wɔke a viɓe pele walikan.” ⁵a moni a shang ni, “nong ɓong yinsi ba tim” ⁶Arugɔko yase shon bo yii bo yinsi, shon be sii yii taa ruu tovin ye yii de kpaa boni ba aru yii lakeni yato. ⁷Arugɔko laa roo diki, ɓawu ni “Lam” be shang yaa ni Dawuda ka bi be “Lam no na tan yaa no na lake no yato ba” ⁸Ana Joshuwa ayi wɔkeni koto a yinsi laa na de shan yaa ɓa? a ani a diki bo ba. ⁹Yase ham wɔkeni diki sati be laa shon dunni yii. ¹⁰Aruviya shon be na ɓoo Laa Yinsi ye kpaa wɔkeni ye a wu vipeleni, ana be laa wɔke ni wuɓe be. ¹¹Arugɔko wo be dɔrong be wo da ɓoo yinsi mi, aruɓe wo da kpaa ba wo bo nanka dɔrong ana be shon gaasi sii yi ɓomi ¹²Aruviya ruu Laa be suru, ni kakani yaa ayu, he jaa ya yere be vose suruɓi, ni suru, bo gaasi, bii ni pɔoro kaka bii, wuko vose ru yato be wo shang mi. ¹³Viɓo ba ko goro be shon peleɓe a vɔɔni a laa tin, vi walikan awu tin shon yaa be koto, awu tin ko ko weya in shan viɓe pele be. ¹⁴Arugɔko, a laɓe wo kpa ɓoro pirisi ye ke tuke a lapa, Yeso Laa ja, a wo shi awo yaa shani. ¹⁵Aruviya wo de kpa ba ɓoro pirisi be kon nugin ba, ko wu ze mong be shon kaka ba ani ba, Aruviya, wo shon be ani be shon maase wu ana womi, wu ɓibi wu ruvini ba yuɓa. ¹⁶Wo kn tin ta ni kaka yato, a wo kpaa ladon be kpenseni, aruɓe wo da kpaa laa yiseni na a laɓe wona kaseye be.

5 ¹ɓoro Pirisi yii kan, shon rooyii a titi shonzen, ayi pele shonzen yii vii be a dɔrong laa, a ruɓe wu tee laa vii bo wɔsekpaa aru laa gɔreni. ²Zenun koto ni shon be yii ze viɓa, bo shon be shon sii jampe yii ye, aruviya wu ɓibi wu kaka jo ba a ɓiɓa. ³Aru vim ko, wu ɓibi ing awu yuu aru wu ruvini, anabe pele aru shonzen yii ruvini. ⁴Shon bo kpaa boni ba ni wu yuɓa, naba, Laa ɓawu yaa ba, anabe shon ba Haruna yaa ba. ⁵jo ananko Kirisi de ɓonse wu yuu bani wu yu ba, be shin wu ɓoronɔ Pirisi mi ing ba “Shon be shan yaa ni wuni ba, Sho ananko shanjo a mong bo ni” moko mo Pirisi dongu be shon da tise moni malkisadi. ⁷A laɓe sii wu a bii mi be Kirisi awu yuu a gɔreni laa, ni kaka, ni menun, be rawu yuu a voni be, shon ta aru. ⁸Aruviya, wu hi ja, mante roreni yuu a viɓe shon kpaare wu aru ni be. ⁹Shon pele wu dang, wu wong dinli kpanti kpenseni, a shon be yii azong be. ¹⁰Ni Laa kaseni shin wuke wu wong ɓoro Pirisi a tumpu malkisadi. ¹¹Wo ruu ani vɛeni be wo da shan aru Yeso, Aruviya kpaa koto wo shang ke aru wo kpeeni tokolo. ¹²Aruviya wo kase ke ana ham wu wong, wo shong manteni, a e ham no kase shon wu mante, ruu dingli be a ruu Laa, No kase ham ming bo kin he gbatarata be. ¹³Shong be na dong maa ming, na wu vishan, de kpee ping ni ruu laa ni ba. ¹⁴Aruviya kin gbatarata mi, bii shongɓoro yii be, bem bii ko aru yii kpeeni, bo zeni, yin vase tovin koto ni nanka ni.

6

¹Arugɔko wo ya viɓe a tin tɛetɛe mi aruu Kirisi a wo kin tin ni kpeeni, a wo lo tung be yaseni ruvini be ano azong a Laa bi. ²Ko dingli manteni be ɓatisimi bo sokeni na he yuni pa a yusa, bo ɓoreni Yori. ³Wong pele vim yii laa na yinayeni. ⁴Arugɔko kpa koto shongbe sii shon shangshe yii ye be yii kpa vi tovin ye a ruu lapa be a suru Kpelenkpe, ⁵Yii taa laa ruu tovin ye, bo ni kaka awu ko danga mi ham, bo tin, ⁶Aruviya shon be yii so tumpu mi ham kpa koto yii yayii ruvini, aruviya yii ba jaa laa na a la ni yii yuu a pele vi yuse. ⁷Tipe he sho saa mee a ladogandi ɓoke vii tovin yii ke a tipi ana shongbe yii lang mong bii yii kase be, be bi tipi be laa tɛere wu zuku anibe. ⁸Aruviya tipi bii kase kɔko bo kaayii, be de liɓa, be shon kpaaye shong wu zɔke yii shon share a yaa. ⁹Wo shan vimi aruviya n taa tovin yeni non, mazunyii viɓe na eye a kaa kpenseni, wo shang ana mi. ¹⁰Aruviya laa ba shonzen ba, be da kuse nugin ni no vipeleni bo kaseni be no tase wu ring, no yise wu shongyii a no kin tin ni yeseyii ni ¹¹Wo kase ke no kin tin ni yeseni ne na no na ya ba, aru be no ginshini mi da wong dang be. ¹²No na wong ba shon dompa ba, no wong shongbe no da mante a shong be yii te ru anizong bo lemɓa be. ¹³Aruviya laa vase Ibirayi, a tense ni wu yuu, ina da zenung tenseni ba ani shon be jang ba. ¹⁴Ang toni “ing tɛere mo zuku ang amo panti bo mo je taari yii” ¹⁵Ananko Ibirayi kpaa viɓe laa vaasewu ba a laɓe gani lemɓa ba. ¹⁶Shonzen yii tense ni shonɓe jayi be, a tumpu yii na leseye yii so be tenseni tot. ¹⁷A laɓe laa kase ke wu tase a ga gban shongbe yii sha vivoh

shong be shon vaasebe, wu ru be kose ba be, tense a yuu bin. ¹⁸Pele vim aru vii zit mi be shon da kose ba, aruviya kpaa laa wu lakeya, shon be wo yuu a kpaa mong voni mi, wo wong ni anizong a vife wo shingn ani mi. ¹⁹No ginshini mi, bi wo sho koreni suru, be shon dowu kotu, bo be shon azong ani be, wuko ing bosewo mong gini. ²⁰A mong be aru wokowe Yeso ga boniye a wo tin, a ru be wuko won boru Pirisi dongo be shong tise wuni malkisadi.

7

¹Sii bii Malkisadi Kpanti Urushalima laa Pirisi be kpa Ibirayi a lafe de soni a mong yenni a teere wu zuku a bi. ²Bi wuko Ibirayi awu ruu a na daka tin, wu riseni ring bi wuko “Kpanti shon yato bolombo,” Wuko wuto Kpanti Urushalima. ³Wu yeja ba aniba, yintija ba ani ba wu dabong ba aniba ko a diki gaani ko a diki soni ya be suru, ke weni laa ja wuko wu Pirisi dongo. ⁴No mileni shong mi bonni ping be ko wo dabon Ibirayi awu vi kan awu na. ⁵Zeni ja taari lawi yii kpa Pirisi shon gaale yii ye ana be ruudanni be a teni vina (goro a titi kop) a shon na, be a zumbi yii aruviya yi bibi yijo Ibirayi jetari yiko. ⁶Malkisadi be wu jetaari shonde zeba ayi titi ba be, wu ko te vina (goro) a titi kop a Ibirayi, ang teere wu zuku, shon be vase wu ya be. ⁷Ba vii lereni ya ba, ni shongboru teere wojayii zuku ba. ⁸A mong mi shon voni yi te vina (goro a titi kop) a mong wa shon bi koh be ba. ⁹Ana be shon shang be lawi be te vina mi sho vina (goro a titi kop) jo a Ibirayi tin, ¹⁰Aruviya lawi sii wu a dabong bi a lafe Ibirayi taaseni Malkisadi. ¹¹Ana shon toni sorenii yari ni ka lawi yii Pirisi (a vusu shon be yii te ruudani be) shon be to vii a Pirisi bo bii tok viya, be shon da tise wuni Malkisadi, be shon ba ke ana vife Haruna pele mi bayu? ¹²Aruviya shon na kose bonni Pirisi, ing wong jo ananko shon kose ruudanni. ¹³Arugoro beng shan vim arun mi, ing toni bi be yaako bo, be shon pele vipeleni ye a laa mong gorenii (Alter). ¹⁴Jo ananko a Yahuda a mong be shon ye Dayere be, yaako be Musa de ba, ba doko ba a yuu Pirisi. ¹⁵Vife wong shan mi keye a ga gban, a lafe Pirisi bo na keye a zong be a Malkisadi. ¹⁶Bem wong Pirisi, ba a yuu ruudanni ba, ko zeni nung ba, wong aru kaka be kpani suru be dongo. ¹⁷Labini shan aru wuni “mo Pirisi be dongo he shon da tisemo ni Malkisadi” ¹⁸Rudangni bo ko goro shon de ya ba ni kati ba ni wu kaka ba ani ba, ko ba tovin ba- ¹⁹Rudangni de score ya viba walikan ba, ni kabo shon ese ginshin be ja vii gaasi walikan, be ni wu kabi wo maani ni Laa ni. ²⁰Ba aru shon de tense ba ananko ba, shon pele ba, ²¹Bewa yii wong Pirisi ye, bani tenseni yi ba, Aruviya bem ba be shon tensaru a lafe la toni “Dayere tense nin ing yuse ruu pa ba, “moko mu Pirisi dongo.” ²²A ruu bem ko Yeso wong wo shon tinigin be jaa bewa yii fefe. ²³Pirisi bewayii shon peleyii veleni aru voh zareyii woniye a yupa in dongo. ²⁴Wu bibi he wu ani dongo, wu Pirisi ba Pirisi be ing so a shong bo naba. ²⁵Aru goko wu kaka ani wu kpense shongbe yina e laa bi ye, ni wu kabi kpenseni ani borongbo, a bu a ladi gandimi ni suru gorenii la a ladi gandim. ²⁶Zong boru Pirisi be wong be ke be, be Kpanti rinte ba a wuniba, ko ruvini ba be shon rowu daka kolapa. ²⁷N pele vi peleni ba a ladi gandim a na boru Pirisi wa yii ba gaani wu ruvini, awu so pang gaasi yii be, hem pele nu ya goro koveh de paase a lafe awu yuu aru ruvini kodanga. ²⁸Yori booreni shin shon veni yii wong boru Pirisi, ni yii gbuti ni kan, aru ruu tenseni be e a tumpu ruudani mi shinye ja be wuko score ya vii dongo.

8 ¹Aruviya, vife wong shan a mom, bi wuko wo boru Pirisi ani be wong a kaa nashan be shongbe roo kobe a lapa. ²Wuko wu shon vipeleni a mong Kpanti, bo mong gorenii be bi Dayere gonte ke ba shonzen ba. ³Aruviya gaasi boru Pirisi shon royii ke ni yii avi bo sokeni Arugoko yii vi bo he yii da afe. ⁴Ham ana Kirisi wu don a Kodanga mi, na wong ba Pirisi ba ko pota, aruviya ham shon bo yii avi aru ruudanni. ⁵Yii dung yinsi vife kin tin a kolapa be. Ana Laa go Musa yuusho alafe sing beke wu maa mong dunni be, laa gaalewu ni “Zepin mo pele vii jo batata ana be shon tase mo ayu ko po be” ⁶Aruviya ham Kirisi te mong tovin he manteni shon ye, ana sii nuko wu shon dongteni be ruu toving mani, a nabe sii shon vaase no be. ⁷Vaaseni be sii shon vaaseno a tin de jan kaka ba a shon na to toni shon vaase no vaaseni bo tot. ⁸A lafe laa zeye shon gbenye ni kati ang toni, hem ing ano polo vaaseni, ni shon Isrela bo Yahuza wu jetaari yii. ⁹Ba zong vaaseni beng vaaseni yebongwa yii ba, a lefe N yiyii na a keseyii a masar ba. Arugoko, n shi a vife N vaaseyii be, arugoko in yayi. ¹⁰Bem bi wuko vaaseni be ing vaase shon Isrela a tumpi diki mi ana be Dayere shan be, “in shing ruu ayi sinsing, ing binke a yii ayi mong bini be ayi vusu yato ing wong yii Laa yin wong n shonzen. ¹¹Bani yii mante yii shon koyitoba a shonbo wu toni bii zumbi mo ze Dayere ye ya!” aruviya yin zen a lafe don tokolo anf honni nung. ¹²Aru ing pele yii vii tovin ayu runanka be yii peleng be, ing ye nugin toba niyi ruvininba” ¹³Sii toni bi polo vaaseni wo de zeba rise shontin gbenti, vife na ri gbenti ye lese kotu, ana kpa leseni ye.

9

¹Ham kabi vaaseni he tin, wu doron dunni ani be mong gorenii kodanga. ²Shon gonte mong gorenii jaka be a tin be shon shin mong benni ya ani, lateni ani bo bufula amoni, shon bani mong Kpanti. ³A fara ginii mong be zit, hi to jaka bo a mong gorenii shon banni boru mong Kpanti. ⁴Wu pii ani be (gol) be shon share (tulare) ani be, a moni vi (akwati) vaaseni ya a mon be shon kuke wu kati ni gol ko kap, a vusu bi tot jepesi be gol a vusu be manna, Haruna wu bala be ga loseni ye, bo jetara yii be vaaseni. ⁵A yuu vi vaaseni ya mi, ni kuni ya ani sengseng seng be ku yu viya vi vaaseni ya, be mo da zenun shani ba awu yuu wali ba. ⁶A lafe shon gonte vim ye be Pirisi bo ham ni jaka ga a wu pelewu vipeleni. ⁷A mon bi boru pirisi yiko yi she yii bo jaka be zit a vusu a saa ya goro ni kpaa ni ani aru wo soko wu ruvini bo shon gaasi yii be yii pele ban yii kaseni ba be. ⁸Suru Kpanti a mvng bi gaale yii ni shon de pu yorong mong be ja kpani ba sasat, ale doron na don pin. ⁹Bem bi wuko wu taseni be lafe ham vi ani bo woseni kpaa he sho a ham be ni kaseni be a shon ani yiba. ¹⁰Yii yore be yuu ni shani bo booni, bo sokeni bo vife yii be kase be ko she, ba aru gonteni ba. ¹¹Kirisi e ana boru Pirisi be a vi tovin he eyi, a wa boru mong dunni be ba shonzen yii maa ni na ba, ba be shon pele aru kodanga be shong take mi ba. ¹²Bani kpaa jaa ko

be ja napo ba, bi wu bibi kpa be bo a mvng kpanti ya goro she, a raa shon yuu kap.¹³ Aruviya kpa jaa bo napo, bo kpa mv napo be sho wose bo yii punk be sho share ang wose aru shon be leseyii yuu ye a shon wu sokeyii yuu.¹⁴ Ing to dneya Kirisi be wu kpa be awu suru, be wu rinte ba amba a laa bi, sokewo ruvinini be vo, a wo dung laa beni suru ni be.

¹⁵Arugwoko bem be wuko wu wo shon honi wo titi aru polo rudanni, arube voh eye nin awu raa shonbe sii yii vaaseni be shon tin yii ruvinini, shon he shon bayi yaa mi yii te vaaseni be laa kooroni.¹⁶ Ana shon maa be, shonbe na voye ing zekoto

¹⁷Shon shan yaa ba koveh ba, N ba shong be na voye, awu tumpu, aruviya pele wu vipeleni kom alabe sii wu don inun ni be, aruviya shon be pelewu be don ni suru ni.¹⁸ Ba ko vaaseni be tin be shon pele bani kpa ba.¹⁹ A labe Musa a yaa a shong walikang rudangni, to kpa be mere bo ja, nin me, rani rute, nin vi koni bi, aso take a bi vi labini bi nin shongzenyi bi toti.

²⁰Aso shang nin, beng bi kpa be rudangni be Laa shangya no dung be.²¹ Jo ananko ang wanse kpa a mong dunni, mo vi teni kpa be sii a vusu mong bi be.²² Anabe rudanni shangbe vibe a moni walikan shon sokeni kpa, Na ba kpa woseni ba yaseni ruvinini ba.²³ Arugwoko likoto wo mante vibe a lapa he shon soke ni kpa viyaba.²⁴ Aruviya Kirisi de bo mong Kpanti be shon maa ni naba, be wu jo ana tovin ko, wu bibi bo vusu lapa ni yuu a eni laani aru woni.²⁵ De waba aru wu awu yuu a lada gandin ba, a nabe bo Pirisi be bo mong Kpanti a la sam ni kpa bo ana.²⁶ Ana ananko, bem na bo kporeni ye a lada gandin taka labe shon lo tun kodanga ni, Ham eye a tumpu diki, wu towa ruvinini ni woseni wu kpa aru wo ruvinini.²⁷ A nabe shon shinshe shonzen diki voni ya goro, a tumpu bi shon boorewu yori.²⁸ Jo ananko Kirisi awu yuu ya goro, a towa ruvinini, ing e eni be zit, ba wu towa ruvinini ba ing eke awu kpense shon be yii tigin awu eni be.

10

¹Aruviya rudanni wong ye yinsi vi tovin bem e a tin he, ba bibi vibi ko ni yii yuu ba, shon be yii e Laa bi mi ba yii ba walikan tovin ba, jo ananko kpa be Pirisi yii ese a saasaa.² Na ba ananko ba bem yina yaa woseni kpa mi baya? Ana shon dunni mi yii shonna sokeyii ye yina wong toba ni ruvinini ba.³ Ni kpa woseni mi ni kan ruvinini don ano yuu a lasaami.

⁴Aruviya Kpa ko kpa sang napo ko bo be jaa, wu to shon ruvinini.⁵ A labe Kirisi e kodanga be, shang ni, kpa woseni bo vii ani de kase ba, a mo ang bii;⁶ N taa tovin ba ni viani be shareni ba ko be toseni shon ruvinini ba.⁷ A moni ang toni mikon N eye ing pele mo vibe mo kase be yere laa, Ana be shon binke a labini ang yube.⁸ A labe shang vim ye be, ba ko kpa woseni ba ko viani, ko shareni bo he toseni ruvinini mo kase ba, zong be sho eseyii ke aru ruudanni.⁹ Ang toni "mileni pin mikon a mon a ing pele vibe mo kase be" loke be a tin mi a he a tumpu mi wu kpa woni.¹⁰ Ni wu kaseni shon sokewoye ni hi ani be Yeso Kirisi a ya goroni dongo.¹¹ A e ana lam Pirisi yii walikan yii shi ayu ani shon vi lada gandin, be yii da zenun toseni shon ruvinini ba.¹² Aruviya a labe Kirisi awu be ya goro be a dongo aru toni shon ruvinini, a wong a Laa kaa nashan

¹³Ngaaake wu ze labe wu shon yaagaa yii wong ye a wu tudoh a tii be.¹⁴ Wo ani yaa goro mi soke woye bolongbo, wo ringte toba abi ni ba.¹⁵ Suru Kpanti shangshe woye, a gaani a shangni,¹⁶ Bem bii wuko yaa vaaseni ben heng vase ni yin a tumpu mi be N taa Dayere N shin ruu ayii singsing in binke a labini be ayi yato.¹⁷ Ang paase shani to amoni ang toni, ing ye nugun toba ni ano ruvinini ni ba.¹⁸ Ham mong be yaseni ruvinini na ani, mong woseni kpa toba aru ruvinini ba.¹⁹ Aru goko mazungyii, wo azong ye wong bo bo mong Kpanti ko ni Yeso kpa.²⁰ Bem bi dorong polo he suru bi, be shon pure wu he vii ginni doronmi, wu bii, pure woye.²¹ Aruviya wo bo Pirisi ani a laa ye,²² Wo enita ni yato tovin ni singsing goro be anison a labe shon svke woye bolombo a ruu nanka, shon soke wo bii ye ni mee kpelenkpe.²³ Wo yinita ni kaka a ginteni bewo temi aruviya shon be vaasewo mi wu gn bolombo.²⁴ Wo yeni nugin ta nabe wo da maasewe kaka, ni kasini bo vi toving.²⁵ No na yano museni ba a yaawe ba, ana be shon gaasi yii pele be, ano maasewe sensing, ko a lawe kap aruviya no zeye diki kpaye maani.²⁶ Aruviya wo na kin tin yeni peleni ruvinini a gaaga a labe wo te zeni be nungoko ye, to dorong bo toba be shon da woseni ruvinini ba.²⁷ Aruviya dorong goro be he zaani he boreni shon yori, a labi shon share laa shon yaagaa yii a balaba yaa.²⁸ Shon he na be Musa ruudanni ye he ing voi bani gn koni ba ana he shani shon zit ko tati na shang ye be.²⁹ No mile pin bii kpaareni bewe shon kpaare shon be na daa laa jaa ye weya, he soke shon a ese shon suru kpenseni, wu kpa be woseke aru shong be yii kpanti ba a bi ba, shon bo wu da suru kpenseni.³⁰ Aruviya wo zeye "reseni na nuni bin ma; in shoreyii wal to ananko "Dayere ing boore wu shon yii yori,³¹ Bi vizani amo bo laa na.³² Aruviya no ye nugin ni diki be yii tuke be, a labe sho taseno na be no da maa nugin a kin tin a kpaareni be.³³ A labo shon daano a tin mo and pele no vibe ba tovin ba, a labo nong wong zongo ni shon be shon boreyii yori be.³⁴ Nong kon nugin ko ni shon be shon maayii djo a gaa be ni yato puru nong kase a no kase no vibe ayi nabe, a labe no zeye vibe ano nabe jaa yi he ko.³⁵ No na ya shin singsing ba a vibe no tegin anim ba, be shon ano kpanti ani mi ba.³⁶ Aruviya maanugin yino ye aruviya alabe non pele vibe laa kase be ye, a no kpa vibe vaaseno aruni be.³⁷ "Laa, yase pota shon be ing em ing e bani jaa bani ba.³⁸ Shon be yii yato bolongbo yin kpa kpenseni ko, yina so leseye yii soye ni tumpu in tawu tovin ba."³⁹ Wo be ba a titi shon be yii so ni tumpu a voh mi ba wo be a titi shon anizong, be in warewo mong kpenseni wo surubi.

11

¹Ham ginshin hi vibe mo azong ye ani mo tegin ani aru vibe mv de zeba be.² Aru vim ko wo madaa yii shin na a ginshini mi ni ginshin mi.³ Ni ginshin wo ze ru kodanga na he laa take be, ni wu kaseni vibe sii shon zeba shin shon wu zeyi.⁴ Ni ginshin Habila a laa vinagha tovin he jaa kainu be ko be, a he shon tise a zewu gn bolombo be, laa shang ruu tovin awu yuu aru vibe abe, ni ginshin Habila shan yaa ko a labe voye be.⁵ Bi anuhu wu gn shin shon nun kakari a ware wu kolapa de ze voniba "shon de kpau ba aru Laa towke, "A labe sii shon de towu pin ba shong shan ko ni Laa tawu tovin ye.⁶ Ham ginshini na ba aniba, kpa ko wo roore wu singsing, Aruviya shon be na toye ni e laa bii wu azong ni laa ani laa in shinshe wu panti.⁷ Bi Nuhu ginshin be laa a bo shon a vibe de kin tin pin ba ba ni zaani vo Laa a maa vii voni me awu

kpense wu ye, a labi ko Laa lese kodanga a so wong shon kpaani laa ladon aru ginshi⁸ Aru ginshin Ibrahi be shon bawu yaa be tere laa sho a wa mong he wake a te wu vibe laa awu be, wake de ze mvng be ing wa he ba. ⁹Ni shinshin wvng a tipi he bawu he ba ana shonzanti, rwo a jaaka laa ni Ishaku fo Yakubu ho shon gaasi be shon vaase yii ladon he. ¹⁰Aruviya ing mile tin a gaa shon he da eke aye lo tun ko be shon loni tun bi Laa. ¹¹Bi ginshin Saratu wu sii t3ori, a eke aye kpa yato, vim kin tin a lahe sii ri soboro ye, aruviya ginshin he shin a shongbe vase wo he. ¹²Arugoko, shon zen goro kpa maani wu voi wu jetaari ana senya a lapa be mo da zenun geni ba, ana seeli wapo¹³ Ni ginshin shon he yii voh, yi de kpa vibe shon vase yiba. ¹⁴Aruviya shong be yi shang ruuwa yi tase kot3 gham ni ying be ye wongni. ¹⁵Na yi lere aru koo be yi ke ani be, yina kpa d3rong soni kot3. ¹⁶Abe tase hami, yi be koo t3ovng, wuko, yee be a koolapa. Arugoko Laa de ta yuse bani yi ba yi Laa, arube gongte koo bor3 yee aru yini. ¹⁷Bi anizong shing Ibrayi, alabe shong maawu ye, wu aa Ishaku. Biwu jaa gor3 ko she be aa be, be tee vaase. ¹⁸Shong shang aru Ibrayi ko ni, "Ni Ishaku ko shong ba mo jaad3oyi." ¹⁹Ibrayi zee ye Laa da zenung yuseni Ishaku pa kot3 a yuusa, as3o shang a ya geni ning, aruvim ko tee wu jaa t3ti. ²⁰not done ²¹not done ²²Toni ginshini ko Yusufu, a labe wu diki sii kpaaye maani be, shang yaa aru ja Isrela yii ya tipi masar a wase yii yaa aru wu kaka²³ Toni ginshini ko Musa a labe shon ye Muusa, yebi yii v3sewu shele tat aru wu bi ja t3vin yin vibe kpanti da shang awu yuu. ²⁴Toni ginshini ko a labe Muusa bonye he shon bee shon bawu ni Firiauna wu jaa s3oye ja. ²⁵R3ke shon wu kpaare wuni shon laa yini a yawe a kanbe wu dung t3vin tani be la pota kov3. ²⁶kase wu taa yuse aru Kirisi wuko awu bi dan akanbe dun vina he masar, aruviya ing he panti a tin. ²⁷Toni ginshini Muusa ya tipi masar de za kpanti leseni yato ba manugin w3ni wu ze shon be shon zewu ba mi kot3. ²⁸Toni ginshini ko she yise musani be tukeni he w3seni kpa, aru be shon nugni voh he jaa tin yida li shon Isrela yii ja tin ba²⁹ Toni ginshin yii tuke bor3 mee a tipi wati, a labe shon masar yii to jo nin tuke he mee seyii walikan. ³⁰Toni ginshini mong be shon maa a jeriko ziike a labe shon kaare wu diki nawatat. ³¹toni ginshini ko so ranni mi Rahap de voh ba ni shon be yii taare shon sho ba miba aru te shon gansenii tipi ni yato puru. ³²Wong shan kito viya? Ina t3ye nin shanke la ing tisen ba ang shang vibe Gidiyon fo Barak, fo Sams3o fo Yefta fo, Dauda fo Samela mo gaasi Laa shon vipeleni yii. ³³Toni ginshini ko yii jaa kpanti, kpanti ko kaka a pele vii t3vin a te vibe shon vaaseyii be. Yii ku zinganyii yaa, ³⁴A rinse kaka yaa a kpeng a yaa yere shon ayi kaka a labe yii kaka sii ba bi ba, yii wong shon kaka a mong sii a jaa shon yaagaa yii kaka he tipi totok. ³⁵shon s3ore wu shonyii he sii shon lante be, shon gaasi shon kpaareyii yii voi, yi hee ke yii kase d3ron kpenseni be shon ayi arube shon da yuseyii pa yii kpa a suru be t3vin be. ³⁶A e lam shon gaasi yii shon baaseyii fo nunin shanla, fo mani a shon wu maayi do a gaa. ³⁷Sho loleyini tara, shon maase yii a yele yii ni vi yenivi fo yewa, yii rake a shile ni ko jaa ni ana, yii wong w3ni viba naba fo kpaareni. ³⁸Yi bibi kodanga de liba yii wong a vusu ba, yii rake a ga a yuu k3o ko yii w3nre a to. ³⁹vim yii walikan Laa zeyi ye aru yii ginshin, a yuu bin yii de kpa vaaseni ba. ⁴⁰A rube laa gonte wo vib3 he li veeni be, ni w3ni a yaawe shon s3ore yaa.

12

¹Arugoko, anabe kinte woye nin shong tengni zee v3eni mi, wo shing tani kati vi kpiteni fo ruvini be shing woteni. Wo s3o yuyi ni maanign vi yuni be shong shingshe wo a ting mi. ²Wo wee shoo a Yeso bii, wuko kpare wo shingni gn as3o s3re ya walikang. Aru puuru yato be shong shingshe wu a ting, a maa nugn w3ni a yuu la, de ta yuse ba, as3o wong a Laa wongni kpanti nashang. ³Arugoko no lere aru wuni, shongbe maa nugn a shongbe nangka peleni ruvini yi na, arube no da y3o ba as3o bete siingsiing ba. ⁴No de be ko nung bamba aru ruvini a wa t3ni kpa ba; ⁵no sukegn maani gn be mante no alabe ba n3ni: "Maa jaa, n3na too Daayere g3ni shoo ba ni shuwa ba, ko no lese yato na gongte no ye. ⁶Aruviya Daayere g3o shongbe kase be ko shoo, as3o boore wu jaa be teeyi yoori." ⁷No maagn kp3reni ana g3ni shoo. Laa kin ni n3ni ana wu jaayi. Bi jaa t3ovng boweya yebi g3wu shoo baya? ⁸Shongna g3 mo shoo ba, be shong walikang yi pele, mo wongye ana jaa yuyereba no ba wu jaa ba. ⁹Boo t3ti, wo yere be koodanga yi g3wo yushoo wo s3o ayi bor3. Bivi da shingke wo da awo Daa be suru yuu ba wo s3o wong ba viy3 ¹⁰Wo yereyi g3wo shoo be la pota ayi t3ovng lere. Laa s3o g3wo shoo aru wo tani t3ovng ko kpani, arube wo da vase awu vusu t3ovngyi. ¹¹Puuru yato ba La yu shoo g3ni ni ba, a shong viki yato ko she. A t3mpu ko kese batata reni be t3ovng aru shong be yi mante be. ¹²Shire no nayi ta fo no gb3nti ta ni kaka. ¹³Shire d3rong ta aru mo do, arube doo be gbenka da kpa kaka wus3o gangte. ¹⁴Mo d3ng wongni batata ni weni, fo t3ovng, bani wuko ba wong zee Daayere ba. ¹⁵No shing nungke arube shongfo da wong ba ni Laa ani t3ovng ba, n3na s3o da wongni viki yato ba wu ese yuyore ni ano titi ba, arube vibi da lese shongfo yi ba. ¹⁶n3na da shong pele ni kong ba ko shong ruu nangka ba, ana Isuwa ba, be aru pii vishang maale wu na jaasang ba ¹⁷No zee ye ni a t3mpu, alabe kaseke wu kpa yebi zuuku, shong b3wu, arube de kpa d3rong be da shang wu ruvini ba, alabe bee ni t3ni m3enu. ¹⁸Aru no de e ba k3o be in shong lik3o ba, k3o be yaa shaani, be mong tingri, fo zaaya. ¹⁹No de e ba a mong langni ya gb3o ba, ko aru ya be shang ruu yi s3o g3re ni yi de kase tani ya shang fo to ba. ²⁰Aru yi de maa gn ba ni vife shong g3le yi ba: "Ni ko bi viva li k3o bi, shong loowu ni tara." ²¹Bi mong vi bii zani alabe Musa shang, "N zaa v3oye N s3o bii zang ye." ²²Taseni, no e k3o Zayo fo bor3 koo be Laa be surubi ani. Urushalima be koolapa, fo be labong labong kopi shong shooniyi a vusu baseni yuu puuru yato. ²³No e m3m baseniyu be jaashoniyi, be shong binke yi rin ye a koolapa. No e Laa bii, shong booreni shong walikang yoori, no s3o e suruyi be t3ovng shongyi be shong shingyi ye batata. ²⁴No e Yeso bii, shongbe gongte polo ya shangni, fo eni m3m be shong take kpa be shang ya wu ja Habila kpa. ²⁵Mile pi n3na be shongbe in shang ya ba. Aru yina de kpem ba alabe yi be shong be g3yi shoo ba a kodanga, wong s3o kpem ba a shongbe in g3 wo a koolapa bii ba. ²⁶A la fo, wu ya ziti tipi. Hami vaase as3o shang ni, "Ya gor3 t3ti N ziti ba tipi ko she ba, N ziti koolapa jo." ²⁷Ruubeniyi, "Ya gor3 t3ti," tase z3ni vifeyi shong da zite, wu ko, vife shong takeyi, arube vife shong da zenung zite ni ba da wong. ²⁸Arugoko, teeni roonikpanti be shoNg

zenung zite ni ba, wo wong shong doreni Laa aru a dŕong ko wo da gware Laa ni ani wu borɔ ɔɔ zani bii. ²⁹ Aruviya wo Laa bi yaa shaare ni shong.

13

¹No daa kaseni we wu watig. ²Nɔna da taseni shong zangtiyi tɔɔving. Aru a dŕong ko, shongɔɔyi tase shong shooniyyi tɔɔving ɔani yi zee ni ba. ³No ye nugn ni shong gāyā ana nɔni yini. No ye nugn aru shongɔɔyi shong taseyi arube nɔ jo bii gorɔ ko. ⁴Gware wu wong ni ani borɔ a shong nung walikāng, nɔna sɔɔ lese vi rooni gware ɔa nɔ ya kpelenkpe, aruviya Laa N ɔore shong pele ɔɔ shong pele ni kong sooye kong yoori. ⁵No na tase yu ɔa a mɔm kaseni saka ɔa. Mɔ roore sīngsīng ni viɔe a mɔ na, Aruviya Laa ni wu shāng ni, "N ya mɔ ɔa, kɔ N looke mɔ ɔa." ⁶Wo roore sīngsīng arube wo da kpa kakagn a shāng, "Daayere ko N shong gani: N zaa vɔɔ ɔa. Bivi shongzeng da pele N viya?" ⁷No lere aru nɔ yuborɔyi, shongɔe yi shāngshe nɔ Laa ruu ɔe, nɔ sɔɔ shīng nung a viɔe yi dɔkingni tase. No maase yi doo shīngni gn. ⁸Yeso Kirisi wu ananko dīngsi ɔɔɔ ɔuuru ɔɔɔ dongo. ⁹No na ya ɔa polo manteni wu duse nɔ surubi ɔa. Aru likɔɔ singsing wu kpa kakagn ni ani tɔɔving, ɔa ni vishāng ɔe da zenung yiseni na shongɔe yi kīngni ɔa. ¹⁰Wo jɔleni ani ɔe shongɔe pele shongni a jaaka Laa yi na shaani ɔamɔa. ¹¹Aru kpaa viyāɔayi ɔe shong nunyi vɔɔ shong ese yuborɔ firisi a vusu tɔɔving mɔm, aɔe yi gigiri bii shong shaare a yā gaa. ¹²Arugoko Yeso kpāre a ya gaa ɔe borɔ koo, arube da sɔke shongzengyi ni wu kpaa. ¹³Arugoko wo wa wu bii ta a yā gaa, wo ɔoose tāni yusē ɔe tii ɔe. ¹⁴Aru wo mɔng wɔngni ɔe koo borɔ ɔe dongo ɔamɔa a mɔn. Vipelen, wong bee shongɔe da e ɔe. ¹⁵Awu bii, wo wating ni ani Laa dooni, dooni ɔe wo reni yā ɔe zee wu rīng. ¹⁶Wo na da peleni we tɔɔving ɔa ɔɔ ani we vi ɔa, aruviya zong ani vi wa ko Laa tāyi tɔɔving. ¹⁷No dūng nɔ sɔɔ ayu anɔ yuborɔyi bii, aruviya yi ayi yuu aru nɔni gani suruyi ana shongɔe yi aa yi vi peleni a Laa ting. No dūngyi yā arube nɔ yuborɔyi yi da pele shongni ni puuru yato, ɔa ni ɔooni bone ɔa, ɔe da wong kɔvē anɔ bii. ¹⁸No gŕe wo Laa, aru wo zee ye ni wo singsing ɔoolongɔo wo sɔɔ kase ke wo wong tɔɔving avi walikāng. ¹⁹N anɔ kakagn nɔ pele vīm vēni, arube N da sɔ nɔ bii ɔani jāng ɔaseni ɔa. ²⁰Hami Laa wu wongni ɔatata, ɔe yuse wo panti shong gani mere, wo Daayere Yeso, ni kpaa ɔe yā shāng ni sɔyā ɔa, ²¹wu maase nɔ bii ni vi tɔɔving aru nɔ pele wu vi kaseni, ɔe in kīngni wo ni viɔe tɔɔving awu bii, aru Yeso Kirisi, ɔe wu ɔe ko bongni dongo ɔɔ dongo. Ananko. ²²Hami N anɔ kakagn, mazūngyi, nɔ na yise ruu maani gn ɔe N binke nɔ pota mi. ²³No zee ke shong da wo mazūng Timotawusi na ye, N zee nɔ ni wuni alabe eye ɔani jāng ɔaseni ɔa. ²⁴No jino yuborɔyi ni Laa tɔɔving shong yi walikāng. Shong koo Italiya yiing jino yā. ²⁵Laa ani tɔɔving wu wongni nɔni walikāng.

James

1

¹Yakuubu, Laa ɔɔɔ wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi jaadɔɔ, shong ware yāye kopi tu ziti ɔe yi sate ɔe. ²No zee ni puuru yato, mazūngyi, alabe nɔ na kpa yuu yɔreniye a vi vēni. ³No zee ye nɔ shīngni gn maaseni kese maani gn. ⁴No da maani gn wu wong ɔatata a nɔ kīngni arube nɔ da bongke a sɔɔ wong ɔatata, nong bee viɔɔ ɔa. ⁵Shongɔɔ na ani anɔ titi ɔe kases kpēni, wu yē a Laa na. Wuko a shong vi vēni ɔa ni gŕni shoo shongɔe yē ɔa, N sɔɔ awu ke. ⁶Wu sɔɔ yēni shīngni gn, ɔa ni lereni sīngīng ɔa. Aruviya shongɔe na lereye wu ana zāsi ɔe wun a yuu waapo ɔe zāsi toore wuni kaɔɔ. ⁷Shongwa na lere ɔa ni da kpa viɔɔ kɔɔ a Daayere bii ɔa; ⁸wu ɔi shong yē ni sīngsīng ziti, shi ɔa a vi gorɔ ɔa. ⁹Zūng ɔe wu tɔkɔlong wu bongse yuu awu borɔ ladong. ¹⁰shong vina jo awu tɔkɔlong ladong, aruviya vina da tuuke ke ana reni wisi. ¹¹Aru lá yupa ni tó yā ɔe shaare wisi. Wu reni tēe a tipi, wu lini lese kɔɔ. A dŕong gorɔ ko jo, shong vina wu vina koo walikāng alabe de kīngni. ¹²Bi shong kpani zuuku shongɔe maagn maaseni. Aru a tūmpu ɔe dase maani ɔi ye, kpa vituse yuu ɔe surubi, ɔe shong vaase shongɔe yi kase Laa. ¹³Shongɔɔ na tɔ ɔani ɔi alabe shong maa wu ye, "Bi Laa maaseng," aruviya Laa maase shong ɔa ni ruu nangka ɔa, kɔ maase shongɔɔ kɔɔ ɔa. ¹⁴Shongɔɔ kpa maaseni aru wu vi kaseni, ɔe too wu a kati asɔɔ ɔoole wu ɔe. ¹⁵Alabe kaseni vi ɔoo wu sīngsīng ye, in yé ruvīni, a tūmpu ɔe ruvīni bongye, yé vɔɔ ni. ¹⁶Shong lake wo ɔa, mazūngyi. ¹⁷Vi ani ɔɔ tɔɔving vi ani walikāng ke a lapa. Loo a Daa ɔe ɔenkeni bii. Awu bii kɔseni kɔ suru gigiri kɔse ɔa. ¹⁸Laa sɔɔ ke wu yé ni wu ruu nungoko, arube wo da wong wu zong shooni reni la a shongɔe takeyi. ¹⁹No zēe vīm, mazūng yi: shongzengyi walikāng yi wŕng shong tāni vi, shong shāngni yā potapo, ɔa tɔti shong lesen i yato kɔvē ɔa. ²⁰Aruviya lesen i yato shongzengyi ese wani tīng Laa tɔɔving ɔa. ²¹Arugoko nɔ daa peleni ruvīni ɔɔ borɔ nangka vi peleni, Ni rooreni yu nɔ tēe ruu Laa, ɔe da zenung kɔɔ wu kpengse nɔ surubiyi. ²²No na wŕng ɔa shong tāni ruu ko she ɔa nɔ wong shong peleni, nɔ lake nɔ yuu ɔa. ²³Aru shong na wŕngye shong tāni ruu ko she ɔa shong peleni ɔa, shongɔi ana shong ɔe na zee wu yuu ye a vi mile ni yu. ²⁴Na mile wu yuu ye wu sɔɔ suuke wu wating ɔani ɔaseni jāng ɔa. ²⁵Shongɔe na sɔɔ mile rudani ɔe ɔatata ɔɔɔ ɔe ese shong keeni gaa, wu na ɔa shong tāni ko she ɔe sɔɔ suuke ɔa, shong mi in wŕng shong kpani zuuku awu dɔɔ kīngni. ²⁶Shongɔe na tɔye wu ɔi shong dūngni na de sɔɔ yi wu lete ɔa, lake wu sīngsīng wu dūngni sɔɔ wŕngye vi nangka. ²⁷Dūngni ɔe ɔoolongɔo ɔe de sɔɔ lese ɔa a Laa wating wuko yiseni jaavɔɔ ɔɔɔ sɔɔ vɔɔ yi na ayi kpāre ni, ɔɔɔ yini yuu ɔa ni lesen i yuu ni vi koodanga ɔa.

2

¹Mazūngyi, nɔ na tase sēngni shongzeng ɔa a nɔ shīngni gn awo Daayere Yeso Kirisi, wo Daayere ɔe bongni ɔa. ²Na wŕngke shongɔɔ wu ɔoo nɔ bii ni vina tɔɔving ɔɔɔ fara ɔe likɔɔ a bii, ɔɔɔ shongɔe wu vina ɔa ɔoo nɔ bii ni rīngte (tātā) fara bii. ³Nɔna mile shongɔe ɔoo nɔ bii ni fara bii tɔɔving ye nɔ gāle wu ye, "Wŕng ta mɔng tɔɔving mi," nɔ sɔɔ gāle shongɔe ɔoo nɔ bii ni rīngte fara wu wong ta mɔng wa" kɔ "wŕng ta tipi" ⁴ɔen ɔa ɔooreni shong yoori nong tase anɔ titi ɔa ya? No de

wǒng ɓa hami shɔng ɓooreni shɔng yoori ni nangka lereni ɓa ya?⁵Wé shoo mi, mazūngyi, Laa de ɗɔɔ shɔng vina ɓa ɓe koodanga mi aru yi rii shɔng vina a shingni gn yi ɗɔɔ wǒng shɔng ɓooni roonikpanti ɓe vaase shɔngɓe yi kase wu ɓa ya?⁶No de a shɔng vina ɓa ɓoro ɓa! Ba shɔng vina ko yi kpāre no ɓa ya? Ba yiko yi waare no mɔm ɓooreni shɔng yoori ɓa ya?⁷Ba yiko yi dā tǔwǐng rīng ɓe shɔng ɓa yā aru ni ɓa ya?⁸Na ananko, no pele walikāng viɓe rudani shāng anabe shɔng binke, "Mɔ kase mɔ shɔng kasiye ana mɔ yuu," no pele ye tǔwǐng.⁹No na ɗɔ tase shɔngɓoyi tǔwǐng ye, ɓa ruvīni nɔng pele ɓa ya? de tase ɓa no ɓi shɔng pele ni viɓe rudangni zāre ɓa ya?¹⁰Aruviya shɔngɓe na dūng rudangni walikāng, na ɗɔɔ wote ye a ruu gorɔ, wǒngye shɔng kake ni rudangniyi.¹¹Aruviya shɔngɓe shāngni, "Mɔ na pele kɔng ɓa." wuko ɗɔɔ shāng ni, "No na nung vɔɔ ɓa." No na pele kɔng ɓa, mɔ ɗɔɔ nung shɔng vɔɔ, mɔ riye shɔng kake ni rudangni.¹²No shāng yā no ɗɔɔ pelevi ana viɓe shɔngɓe da ɓoore yi yoori ni dǔrong rudani ɓe kase shɔng ɓe.¹³Aruviya shɔng ɓoore shɔngɓe yi tase shɔng nugni kɔngni ɓa ana shɔngɓe yi tase shɔng nugni kɔngni ɓa.¹⁴Bivi kpani ɓoo weya, mazūngyi, shɔngɓo na tɔye ni wu shīngni gn ani, de ɗɔɔ pele shoongni ɓa viya? Wu shīngni gn da kpense wu kɔɔ ya?¹⁵Na wǒngye ni zūngwa kɔ naawa ɓo ɓoose tātā farabi wu vishaani tɔti ɓa.¹⁶Shɔngɓo na ɗɔɔ tɔɔ yi ye, "Wata ɓatata, shita ta mɔ ɗɔɔ kpa vi walikāng." Mɔ na de awu viɓe kase aru tǔwǐng ɓa, bivi kpani weya?¹⁷A dǔrong gorɔ ko shīngni gn kɔvɛ, na ɓa ni vi peleni ɓa, ɓi vɔɔ ni.¹⁸Shɔngɓo na tɔni, "Mɔ shīngni gn ani, N shoongni ani." Taseng mɔ shīngni gn ta ɓa ni vi peleni ɓa, N ɗɔɔ tase mɔ N shīngni gn ni vi pele ni.¹⁹No azongye ni Laa gorɔ; no pele vi tǔwǐng ye. Kɔ vīni-vīni rāmang yi azong ye jɔ, yiso wote ye.²⁰No kase no zee kɔɔ ya, shɔng wureni, ni shīngni gn ɓa ni vi peleni ɓi viɓe ɓa tǔwǐng?²¹Shɔng de pele Ibirayi tǔwǐng ɓa aru vi pele ni alabe awu jaa Ishaku a tara ani vi ɓa ya?²²No ze ta wu shīngni gn wǒng kɔɔ ni wu vi peleni, a mɔng vi peleni kɔ wu shīngni wǒng ɓatata.²³Labini tase sōni yā a mɔng ɓi ko aɓe shāng ni, "Ibirayi azong a Laa bii, shɔng ɗɔɔ ɓa wuni shɔngzeng tǔwǐng," shɔng ɗɔɔ ɓa wuni Laa shoo. No mile ye ni aru vi peleni ko shɔngzeng yi kpa tǔwǐng, ɓa ni shīngni gn ko she ɓa.²⁴A dǔrong gorɔ ko tɔti, shɔng de sɔke Rahapi shɔng maalen wu aru wu vi peleni alabe tée shɔng shoongni ɓe shɔng shooyi asɔɔ kase yi ni dǔrong ɓo ɓa ya?²⁵Anabe bii ɓe suru ɓan ɓa ɓi vɔɔ ni, ananko jɔ shīngni gn ɓa ni vi peleni ɓa ɓi vɔɔ ni.

3 ¹Ba no shɔng walikāng yi ri shɔng manteni vi ɓa, mazūngyi, aruviya no, zee ye wo shɔngɓe wo mante vi shɔng ɓoore wo yoori vēni.²Aruviya wo wote a dǔrong vēni. Shɔngɓe na de wote ɓa aru wu ruu shāngni ɓa, wu bii shɔng tǔwǐng, zenung ye wu yise wu yuu.³Hami wona shīng viye a gbantang yā aruɓe yida tāwo, wɔng zenung kɔɔ wo taseyi viɓe yi da pele. "No zee tɔti aru tuusiya, yi bong kɔɔ ɓoorɔ zāsi wu ɗɔɔ riwu, shɔng rayi kīngni ni vi tɔkolɔng wu waa mɔng ɓe shɔng zaani kase ɓe..⁴Jɔ ananko, rete ɓi vi tɔkolɔng, ɗɔɔ bongse yuu vēni. Mile pi tɔti anabe yaa tɔkolɔng da zenung kɔɔ wu shaare ɓoro jinti.⁵rete jɔ yaa ko, koodanga ɓe nangka vipeleni ɓe shɔng kpawu a titi bii. Rete lese bii walikāng, shaare viɓe surubi ani ɓe, wu ɗɔɔ shīng shɔng a yaa ɓe sōyā ɓa.⁶Aruviya shɔngzeng zenung ye wu gaa viyā, jenung, ɓɔɔ vi vusu mɛɛ.⁷Shɔngzeng ɓɔɔ ɓa gorɔ ɓe da zenung gaani rete. Wu ɓi vi nangka ɓe wōke ɓa, zīng awu bii vēni.⁸Ni wuko wo doo Daayere ɓɔɔ wo Daa Laa, ni wuko tɔti wo lese shɔngzengyi, ɓe Laa pele yi awu bii ɓe.⁹A vusu yā ɓi ko kee zuuku ɓɔɔ leseni shɔng. Mazūngyi, viɓen de lii ɓa wu wating ɓa.¹⁰Toome kase mɛɛ tǔwǐng kɔɔ ni mɛɛ ɓe là kɔɔ ya?¹¹Mazūngyi, Là maangoro ye jaa lemu kɔɔ ya? kɔ là zaare, wu yē sēri? kɔ mɛɛ tǔyeng da kase mɛɛ tǔɔni kɔɔ.¹²Biwe kpē ke kɔ zee viya ano titi weya? Shɔng ɓi wu tase wu wɔngni tǔwǐng awu vi peleni a vusu rooni yuu ɓe kpēni.¹³No wɔngni lani gn kani ɓɔɔ kaseni wǒngni viɓo ano sīngsīng ni, no na bongse yuu ɓa ni lakeni we ayu nungoko ɓa.¹⁴Bem ɓa kpēni ɓe loo a lapa ɓa. wuko, ɓi vi koodanga, ɓa vi suru ɓa, vīni-vīni rāmang.¹⁵Aruviya a mɔng ɓe lani sīngsīng ɓɔɔ kani gn ani, wunteni ani mɔm ɓɔɔ pele ni ruu nangka.¹⁶Kpēni ɓe ke a lapa ɓe shooni wuko kpelekpe, wōniweni ɓatata, rooni yu, lereni tǔwǐng, taseni nugni kɔngni ɓɔɔ reni tǔwǐng, sēngni ɓa, ɓɔɔ tase nungoko.¹⁷Reni vi tǔwǐng shɔng roo a vusu wǒngni ɓatata a titi shɔngɓe shīng wǒngni ɓatata.

4 ¹Yǎdong ɓɔɔ yuvaseni ke a mɔ we ano titi mɔya? Yi ke ɓa ano vikaseni bii ɓe yi nungbang ano nung ɓaya? ²No kaseke, no kpa ɓa. No nungvɔɔ asɔɔ pele nungkong, no ɗɔɔ kpa ɓa. No nungbang a pele yǎdong. No de Kpa ɓa aruviya no de yēɛ ɓa.³No yēɛ ke no ɗɔɔ kpa ɓa aruviya no yēɛ a dǔrong nangka, aruɓe no da rīnse a dǔrong ɓe de liba.⁴Mo shɔng peleni kɔng! No de zɛɓa wosang ni koodanga ni ɓa shɔngɓe de kase Laa ɓa ɓeya? Ananko shɔngɓe na kase wosang ni koodanga risewu yuu ye Laa shɔngpong.⁵Kɔ no de zɛɓa labini Laa shāng kɔvɛ, "Suru ɓe a awo bii ɓi ɓee gn kaani ya?"⁶Aruviya Laa a pānti vēni, labini Laa tɔɔ tɔni, "Laa wǒng pong ni shɔng tooseni yuu, asɔɔ a shɔng rooreni yuu pānti."⁷A yuu ta a Laa. Mɔ ɓēɛ vīnivīvī, daa yu kɔɔ a yamɔ.⁸Eta a Laa bii mani, wu bii bii daa ɗɔɔ e kɔɔ amɔ bii. Sɔke no naa ta, shɔng ruvini yii, nɔɗɔɗɔ rise no sīngsīng ɓolongɓo, no shɔng yato ziti yii.⁹No pele viki yato, no lese yato, nɔɗɔɗɔ kaa yāvɔ! No ya no yābang wu ri viki yato no so ya no puru yato wu ri mɔng tīnri.¹⁰No roore no yuu ta a Daayere bii, wusɔɔ pemɔ ni paa.¹¹Mɔna shāng yā nangka ɓa aru shɔngɓɔɔ, zungyii. Shɔngɓe na shāng yā nangka ye aru zungɓi kɔ ɓoore zungɓi yori shāng yā nangka a yuu rudani a ɗɔɔ ɓoore rudani yori. Mɔ na ɓoore rudani yori ye, mɔ ɓa shɔng peleni rudani ɓa, ɓi yori ɓooni.¹²Shɔngzeng gorɔ ɓe shɔng awu rudani ɓo yori ɓooni. Bi shɔngɓe da zenung kpenseni wu so nung vɔɔ. Mɔko we, ɓe mɔ ɓoore mɔ shɔng yā kaasi yee yori weya?¹³Weshoo ta hami, shɔngɓe mɔ tɔɔni, "Lam kɔ ɓuru wǒng wa koo ɓem, wo pele saa a mɔngwa, wo woo kɔ wo male, wo kpa vi veni."¹⁴Bi we ze viɓe daa wating ɓuru we, ɓi vi tɔ mɔ suru viya? Mɔ ɓi viɓe e pota wusɔɔ daseyi.¹⁵A ɓem, lii ke mɔ tɔɔni, "Daayere na kaseye, wong wǒng wo pele vim ɓɔɔ ɓeya."¹⁶Ham mɔng ɗɔɔ yā aru mɔ yuu tooseni. Mɔ yuu toosenim walikāng ɓi nangka.¹⁷Aruviya shɔngɓe na ze peleni tǔwǐng ye de pele ɓa, ɓi ruvini.

5 ¹Eta hami, mɔ shɔng viyee, mɔ kaa yāvɔɔ ni yā lani aru yato viki ɓen eno bii.²No viyee pūngye no fara zārang ɗɔɔ shaye.³No tabong ɓɔɔ siliva lese ye yi zārang in wɔng yāa ani a mɔ yuu. N shāa mɔ bii ana yaa. No tɔle no vina gɓa ye aru diki ɓe tīng ye ɓe⁴Ze ta, vidɔ shīngni ɓe no zāre shɔng shooni ɓe yi ano kulu yi de kani ano yuu. Kani ɓe shɔng kaani vina gɓa

boo Daayere shong be rooko shoo ye. ⁵No wongye a yee saka yee tōore ni bii a koodanga. No sīngsīng bongye aru diki yeni. ⁶No nung shong tōoving voo ye no lese yi. Yi de puure no yāa ba. ⁷Sāa lem̄ba ta, mazūngyi, wu wa diki Daayere wu eni. No zee kaa be shong gba lani gaa wu vi reni be a kulu N wōngni lem̄ba wu ga diki mēe lapa. ⁸No bii bii no na lem̄ba. No maa sīngsīng ta aru Daayere Laa eni kpaye. ⁹No na yoreyu ba ni weni, mazūngyi, aru shong da lese no ba. Mile pī, shong yoori booni shii a dōrōng. ¹⁰Shīng nung ta, mazūngyi, aru kpāreni bōo lem̄ba be shong zeni, bōo shong be yi shāng Daayere rīng. ¹¹Mile pī, No zee shong be yi maa gn ana shong pānti yi. No taa Ayuba maani gn, no sōo zee vībe Laa kasse ye, ana be tase nuḡn kōngni bōo kaseni shong. ¹²A ting wali, mazūngyi, no teng ba, ko ni pa bo tipi ko zong tegni bo weya, vipele ni wuko, mo ananko wu wong ananko, mo, ba wu wong ba. aru be no wete a titi shong booni yoori. ¹³Shong boo ano titi ni be ing kpare ya? Wu gōre Laa. Shong fong a titi puuru yato ya? wu doore Laa. ¹⁴Shong voo ano titi ni ye wu ba yuboro Jaakaa Laayi, yi gore Laa awu yuu. Yi tere wu nung bii a vusu ring Daayere. ¹⁵Gōreni shingni gn ing gangte shong voo koto. Daa Laa ing yuse wu pa. Na pele ruvini koto, Laa ing yase wu ruvini. ¹⁶No gāle we no ruvini ta, no gore Laa ni wee ni aru be mo da gante be. Gōreni shong tōoving kaka ani vēni. ¹⁷Iliya bi shongzeng ana woni. Gore Laa ni kaka ni mēe na sã ba. Mēe de sã ba a tipi ba be saa tati, vishang de pele ba. ¹⁸Iliya soo gore Laa toti. Koolapa a mēe kiti, koodanga sōo a vishang. ¹⁹Mazūngyi, shong be na ya dorong nungoko ye, shonbo na sore wu ye, ²⁰shong wa wu zee ke ni shong be na sore shongbo ye a wu ruvini be pele, kpense wu ye a voo, soo kuu ruvini ye vēni.

1 Peter

1

¹Bulusi wu Yeeso shong shoni a shong be de zeyi zong ba tok tok, shong be shong rōoyi a Fantasi bo Galanti bo katodoki bo asiya bo to Bitiniya. ²Shon be shong rōoyi be Dayere Laa, be Suru gonteyi ye be, aru yii taa Yeeso ru, yi sokeni ning wu kpaa, tōving wu wong ni nong. ³Laa wo mada bo wo Daayere Yeeso, wu ringwu kpa dōreni, ni borō kaseni be, ni shong polo be shong yeke be shinign, be eni yuni pa be Yeeso Kirisi a yusa. ⁴Bem bi ladon be ing lese koto be, ing wong ba n gwutin ba, ko wu lese ba, shong yase mo wu a kolapa. ⁵Shon kōno ye ni Laa kaka be a, anizong be nong kpa kpenseni be shong beke shong wu gāale no to ham. ⁶Be a vusu ko nong taa tōving, aruviya, ham be a la pota, nong boo kpāreni be a dōrōng zoko zoko. ⁷Bem bii wuko ing tase no kaka zong ani be jāa vi walikan, be yii lese koto a labe shong na mase wu ye kōni yāa, bem shong pele arube no anizong ni dōreni, bonni bo ani bonni a labe shon na shan she no ru Yeeso Kirisi ye be. ⁸No zewu ye, No kasewu koto no de zewu be ham ba, no azong ye a wuni nong kpa yato puru a taa tōvin jāa vi shang ni koto be a wu bonni. ⁹Ham nong te be no yuu vi anizong ese ke be kpāni kpenseni be no surubi. ¹⁰Aru kpāni kpenseni mi, Laa shong zeni be wa yāa aru dōrōng kpāni beng eno bii, no heke a no ze tōvin. ¹¹No ze shong bi ko a labi suru Kirisi a wunni nong ze a labe yina de shang ni aru kpāreni be Kirisi bo bonni be in dung wu be. ¹²Shong tase yii ye, ying dung ba yii yuu ba, yin dung moko a labe yii shan vimi ye be, vībe shong be yii shang ruu tōvin be suru kpanti shonshe yii daka kolapa, vībe laa jashoni yii daka tēetēe sii ying be zeke. ¹³Aru gōoko madi tōvin, bani zani voh ano singsing ba ano tingn a vi tōvin be shong ese no a labe no na ze Kirisi ye. ¹⁴No na jaa tōvinyii, no na tigin ba no yuu ko a vii kodanga mi ba, be sii no pele ke a labe sii no de zeba mi ba. ¹⁵Aruviya shong be ba no yāa kpanti ani, no bibi ano wong jo ni kpanti a no vipeleni walikan. ¹⁶Anabe shong binke be, "No wong ni kppanti aru b bibi ing jo kpanti" ¹⁷No na ba yāa ye "Mada" shong be bōore shong yori dang, ko weya jo ana vībe kebe. A no ko no yuu ni zani vo aru no amom ana shong zanti. ¹⁸No zeye wu ba na vi leseni be kodanga (Silva ko Gold) be shong rana nanka vi peleni mi ba be no kpa ano daa yii biimi ba, ¹⁹Aruviya Kirisi wu kpāa tōvin, be a na ja mere be wu gwuti ko tutu risi ba biba. ²⁰Kirisi sii ani tēetēe daka sii de lo tun kodanga, ham shong tase no wuye ham a tumpu la mi. ²¹Ni wu kabi ko mōng azong a Laa bii be yuse wu pah a yusa, a awu bonni, aru be mo ani zong bo gn shin wu wong a Laa bi. ²²Mo suru ing wong bolombo mo na te sho a vībe ananko be, bem aru kaseni be zung yii, a no kase we ni yato goro, ni sinsing bolonbo. ²³Shong paase mo yeni koto, bani loko leseni ba, ni loko be leseba be, a wong ni a ruu Laa ni. ²⁴Aruvi shongbe yii a ko danga mi yi ana wusi, wu lini walikan ana purenla, wusi be yii wate puren bi yii so te kan. ²⁵Ruu Daayere sōo yāa ba, bi wuko wu ruu tōvin be shong gaale no mi.

²¹Aru gōoko no ya ruu nanka, langni shong baaseni shon bang, ging ka'ani, bo gaasi ruu yāa gāa yii walikan. ²Ana jāa yere, be shong don ye koto be, a no be tōvin Suru ming aru be no da bonke a kpa kpenseni be. ³Na no taa ye, no na tō koto Laa like. ⁴eni ta awu bii be bi wuko tāara be Suru be shong bewu ke, bi wuko be Laa rōoke ni lisewu koto be. ⁵No jo ana tāaraa Suru be shong maa aye Suru, ano wong dingli be pirisi be a laa vi be laa ni Yeeso Kirisi kaabi. ⁶Labini shang ni: N komi tōvin tāara be maani mōng a siiyona be shong rōo wu ke bōrōngborōng, shong be na azong ye a wuni ing taa yuse ba. ⁷Wu tōvin ano biko shong be yii azong ke ba, ba shong be yii de azong ba. Bo toti "tāara kosendō, be shinke shong wetebe" ⁸Yii kōse dō koto ni rubini, aru gōoko yide pele vībe shang ba, wonse yii jo ananko. ⁹Aruviya, noko no shong rōoni a ye kpanti pirisi be ko kpanti, Laa shongzenyii, a rupe no da shang vi tōvin be a shong be bano yāa a labe no a tingri a kese no a nung yāa. ¹⁰A labe sii no b.a wu shong ba, ham no be shong laa, no sii de kpāa kaseni be ham no kpa kaseni. ¹¹Mazūnyii ing gōore no no be shongzanti, foo, no ya vībe bii kase mita, be ing lese no Suru, ¹²Vībe nong pele a shong gaasi yii wu wong vi dōoni a rupe shong be yii pele ruu nanka mi yii na zeno vi tōvin mi ye ying a Laa bōro koto a bi a diki be na eye. ¹³No a bōro a shong be yii a yuu ladon, aruu Laa, mo kpanti bōro a bii, aru bi wuko wu mo yuboro. ¹⁴Jo anan shong tipi be shong shong yii aru gōni shon yii pele ruunanka yusho, a shong wu dōre shong be yii pele vi tōvin b. ¹⁵Bem bi vībe laa kase ke beko, bi wuko vi tōvin, mōng maa shong be yii tā abe bo be yii wure yaa. ¹⁶Ruu bano yuba, no wong aru ba no yuu bani a no tōo ruu nanaka no kunni ba, No na shong dunni Laa. ¹⁷Me a shongb bōro a bii walikan, mo kase zunwayii, mo zāa Laa, mo a

kpanti boro a bii.¹⁸Jaaye no dung no shonyeyii, ni boro ani, ba no shong ye be yii pele tovin ko she ba, ni be yii mo nanka be kang.¹⁹Bi vi tovin shong be na ze vibe laa kase beye wu maa singsing awu bo kpareni aru vibe ba ananko ba.²⁰Mong kpa viya mona pele ruvinini ye, mo na maa singsing ye shong numo ye aru mo ruvinini viya? mona pele vi tovin ye mo bo nuni aruni, bem tiseye mo dre Laa yupa.²¹Aru goko, shong bano ya aru Kirisi shong kpaare wu aru noni taase bem dorong be wo daa dung wu di be.²²A labe shong dawu ke de rise yii ya yentiba,²³a labe shong kpaare wu ke de rise yii na ba ani ba, Awu yuu a sho g be bore shong yori batata be.²⁴Wu bibi towo ruvinini awu yuu a la, a voh aru wo ruvinini arube wo da kpa Suru, Aru vitovin ni wu bii be munle ke be wo kpa ganteni ye.²⁵No wallikan sii no ring yee ana meere ham no so Jekanva bii ye be wu shongbe ko shong Suru be.

3¹Jo ananko, shongbe no so be no roore yuu ano jere yii bii, No pele vim ko no jere yii taare no sho ba, a ruu ba.²Ying wong koto bani ruu tani ba aru yii so yii rubi. Aru zeni no ruu tovin bo boro ani.³No bii gonteni na wong ba be gonteni ga ana ni zinari, ko a tara be shong bese a bi a ga.⁴No bii gonteni wu wong be a vusu be a singsing, be a Suru, be li a Laa ting.⁵Bem name sooye be yii kpanti a bii sii yii pele be, be yii tigin a Laa bii, yii gonteyii bii ni ani yii yuu ayi jere yii bii.⁶Ananko Saratu a Ibrahim boro a bii a bawu ni wu Daayere, no ham wu jaa, no na pele vibe tovin ye, no de zaa voh ba⁷Jo ananko jere yii no wong jo no so ni batata no zeye yii kaka ba ani ba sooye mo amo jere boro a bii ana shong be no sha vivoh be Suru a ayawe be, no pele vim arube no gooreni da kpa teni kebe.⁸A tumpu bi kap, no wong ni zong go, no yisewe na, no kase we no no kon nugni weni, a no wo batata.⁹No na sore we ru nanka bani nanka ba, ko daani ni daani ba, A no shinshe we panti, aru goko shong bano ya a no kpa panti.¹⁰Aru shong be na kase wu ta tovin kodanga mi ni yato puru, wu yiwu yaa aru leseni a wu zaare lakeni shong.¹¹Wu ya ru nanka wu pele vi tovin, wu wong ni weni batata.¹²Aru Daayere ko shong be yii pele we batata be, a tere yii sho gooreni be yii goorebe, A so bee shon be yii pele we nanka ru be.¹³Bi we da toni lese mo weya mo na toye mong pele vi tovin viya?¹⁴Komo bo kpareni koto aru vi tovin peleni, zuku bii mo be, no na zayi voh ba, ko no yore yuu ba.¹⁵A labi ko no yise Daayere Kirisi a no singsing tovin, ano wong ni gn shin aru, ko shong yeno aru gn shin mi no ze rube no da gaale yii be koto.¹⁶Koko nokoviya no wong ni singsing tovin, bo boro ani, a vibe mong shang be, aru shong be sii yii damo ke aru vitovin pele ni ayi ta yuse.¹⁷Likoto na bi vibe Laa kase, ni mo yo aru vii tovin peleni ba aru nanka ba.¹⁸Kirisi bo kpareni aru vuvini, be wu ba shong ruvinini ba bo kpareni aru woni, shong wo shong ruvinini aru be da ese wo Laa bii, shong nung wu voh abi, shong yuse wu ni Suru ni.¹⁹Ni Suru, wa ke a shanshe shong Suru be yii sho maayii do a ga ham.²⁰Yi de tere shon sho ba Laa de tayi tovin ba, la Nuhu, a labe Sanse vi meh vonni, a be shongzen nawa dnero she yii kpa kpenseni.²¹Batizima bii wuko tase be no rani yuu ham ko keseni rinte a bii ba, bi gooreni Laa ni singsing tovin ni yuseni pah Yeeso Kirisi a yusa be von Lapah ke a wong²²a Laa ka nasahn, Laa shong shoni yii boro bo toko beyii kaka a nabe ying dunwu.

4¹Jo ananko, arube Kirisi bo kpareni a bii, no tign jo no kpa ananko, Aruviya shon be bo kpareni ye a bii mi kpen ye a ruvinini.²Ananko shon bi won toba a bii ba ko a vibe shongzen kaseba, N wong a vibe Laa kase be³La daseye veeeni be mo da dung vibe shong gaasi yii pele be, runanka, geni, sapeleni ayu, manseni boni vi nanka, ang pele museni ano pele vibe de liba be jampeni shong.⁴Pele yii ye vibizani aru no de baase ba ni yii ruu nanka mini ba.⁵Ying yeng shanshe shon be woko wu bore sho yori, shong be yii voh bo shong be yini Suruni be.⁶Aru goko shong shan ruu tovin jo a ruu shong be yii voh be, aru ko sii shong bore yii yori ye a bii be shongzen yii kpa suru anabe Laa pele ke be.⁷Vii soni ya kpaye mani, aru goko no wongni maani yato, arube no da goore Laa be.⁸Ayu vigasi kap, no kasewu ni yato goro, aru kaseni kuke gasi ruvinini walikan.⁹No lore we zanti bani gonseni ya ba.¹⁰Anabe ko weya vii ani ye, ni wuko no awe gasi aru Laa awa vii a dorong totok.¹¹Shong be nang shang ya wu wong ken in shang Laa ruu, shong bo nan pelevi wu pele ni kaka be Laa awu kebe, No pele vim arube ko a dorong be we Laa ring da kpa bonni a Yeeso Kirisi. A Yeeso Kirisi bi bonni bo rooni ko dongo dongo, Ananko.¹²Shongbeng in kase beyii, no mile woni vibo ing kin ting ba,¹³kokooviya, vibe no zebe kpareni be Kirisi, no kpa puru yato, aru viya wong da kpa yato puru, no ta tovin a labe no na zewu ye be.¹⁴Shon na daa no ye aru Kirisi ring, zuku bi mo be, aru Suru bonni be Laa ing wong a mo yuu.¹⁵No shong bo na yoba ana shong nungni voh ba, shong bo wuko shong nanka ruu, bo shong bang baaseni.¹⁶Ananko shongbo na bo kpareni ye aru wu Kirisa, wuna ta yuse ba, wu wa ta wu dre Laa ni wu ring bing.¹⁷Aru bem bi la boreni shong yori be shong ga a ye Laa be. Na gaye ni woni, shong pele shongbe yii de ta Laa ruu mi ba viya?¹⁸Shon dunni na kpa kpeniye ni kpaani, bivi da kin tin ni shong be dung Laa ba ko shong ruvinini viya?¹⁹A rugoko shongbe yii yoye aru Laa, ying ayi Suru a shongbe take yii a vii tovin peleni.

5¹N shanshen shongboro be yii ano titim, Beng jo shongboro komi bo shong be ing ze kporeni be Kirisi peleniye mikon shong be ing tase no wu bonni be ke a ga gbang mi.²No wong jekanva be Laa lavah, be shong yase no ana no zemi, ba maaseni ba, a no pele ni no kaseni, ba a no kpa vi pota ba. ano kpa borongbo,³no na wong ba ana Dayere ba a shongbe shong amo yii amo nami ba a mo wong shong lavah be shong da mante a mo vii be.⁴A labe kpanti jekanva na eye, mong te bonni be lese ba be.⁵Jo ananko jaa jekasa yii no teere no shongboro yii sho no na wong ba ni lani do ba, no pele we vii.⁶Aru goko no roore mo yuu a Laa boro na, arube da peng mo kee a labe Laa na tiseye be.⁷No daareni wu no yoreni yuu ta na, aru wuko koke⁸No wong ni kpeni, a no shin nung tovin, no shon yaaga vinivivi raaman ring kin ana zinganben goko yaa ke be ing be shongbe da lese wu kebe.⁹No loke wuni kata, no wong ni kaka no anizong, No zeye zunwu yii walikan a kodanga yii maa singsing jo ananko ni kpareni.¹⁰A labe no na bo kpareni ye pota, Laa be puru shong doron be bano yaa ang ano bonni be Kirisi be, NN gonteno ang ano kaka, ang pureno dorong.¹¹A wu kaabi bi rooni ko dongo, dongo. Ananko.¹²N ji Sila mazung be anizong ing binke mi pota ni n kaabi ing waase wu yaa ang dungse wu ruu beng binke mi bii wuko

wu ruu kaseni no shi jo awuko. ¹³Sooye be wu a Babila, be shong rɔɔwu ni shong Yahuda ni be shongshe no yāa jini bo Mariku. ¹⁴No ji we yāa ni kɔɔseni be kaseni lemba wu wɔngni walikan, be no Kirisi be.

2 Peter

1

¹Siimon Bituru, ɔɔ ɔɔ apostile bee Yeso Kirisi, ni shong be yi té zɔngɔ tɔving gnshini anaa be wo té, gnshini ni yatɔ-ɔɔlɔng-ɔɔ bee woLaa ɔɔ shongraniyuu Yeso Kirisi. ²Garasiya ɔɔ Lemba wu kngting ni maani a vuzu kpɛre-kpara bee Laa ɔɔ bee Yesowo yere. ³Ni wu kaaka nung zeng, vii walikang bee suruu ɔɔ Laadungni ɔ wo ye wal a wu titi kpere-kpara be bau wo yāa a wu ɔɔngse ɔɔ liini tɔving. ⁴A dɔɔngkɔ awo merememe ɔɔ ɔɔ Alkawari arube no da tɔɔ wu zɔng bii, aLaabe wo na tuuke vinivi a vuzu koodangaa be pele ni yāayee. ⁵Aru viibe, mɔ pelevii-tɔving mɔ pele ɔɔ tɔving a mɔ gnshin, ɔɔ tɔving mɔ pele ɔɔ kpere-kpara, ⁶ni kpere-kpara pele yiseni-yuu, a yuuyisen pele maani-sising, a maani-sising pele ⁷vii Laadungni, a vii Laa dɔngni pele kasseni zung, a kasseni zung pele kasseni. ⁸Ni viimyi a no, ɔɔng a no, yin shino a tɔri-shiini a vuzu kpere-kpara bee wo yeere Yeso Kirisi. ⁹Ananko shong be na de kpa viibemyi ba ni miile mong tɔving ba wɔngye nungbaati, nungn kuuse wo ye shong sɔke wuye gbenti ruuving yi. Aruviim, Mazunggyi no pele. ¹⁰Arugoko, Mazungyi, no aa kaka aru no tase no bani yā ɔɔ rɔɔni nin kaka ni, aru no na pele viimyi ye, nong wote ba. ¹¹A dɔɔng waa ko shong puure no dɔɔng booni Laa roonikpanti be sɔyā ba be wo Daayere ɔɔ wo shong raniyu Yeso Kirisi. ¹²Arugoko N dikidi N yere no nugn aru viibem yi, be no zee ye mi, be no kaka ani a vusu vi nungoko be kpa hami. ¹³A N lere ni liye, alaɔe N donga vusu bii mi, N yuse no suru paa ning yeni gn mi. ¹⁴Aruviya N zee ye N kpaye N daa bii mi, aruviya wo Daayere Yeso Kirisi tasen ye ananko. ¹⁵N pele dɔɔng be kɔ N daa koodanga kɔɔ nɔn zenung kɔɔ no ye nugn viibem yi. ¹⁶Aruviya wo de tase no dɔɔng vi zee ni koodanga ba alaɔe wo tase Laa kaka ɔɔ wo daayere Yeso Kirisi, wo bi shongbe yi wu bongni walikang. ¹⁷Aruviya tee bongni ɔɔ ɔɔ awo Daa Laa na alaɔe yā kaani tase a Laa Bongni, ning, "Bem bin jaa be N kasewu vēeni be, N tāwu tɔɔving vēeni" ¹⁸Wo tā yāmi be kee a koolapa ni wo yuu alaɔe wonin wu ni a tɔɔving kɔɔ. ¹⁹Aruviya wo tā ruu zeni be tase a gaa gham, be wuko wo kase no shing yu ana benni yaa be in benke a mong tɔngri wu wa laɔe gandi rɔye ɔɔ sɔng be gandi be yupa a no singsingyi. ²⁰Viibe jaa walikang, no zee kɔɔ ni yā zeni ruu Laa e ba kɔvɔ ba aru shongɔ wu koseni ba. ²¹Aruviya ruu zeni ɔɔ ba be shongzeng kese ni wu yuu, shongzeng yi shang ke alaɔe Laa Suru Tɔɔving e yi yuu ye be.

2

¹Shong teni ru Laa yāajini yi e shong bii ye, ɔɔ shong manteni yāajini ying emɔ bii kɔɔ, ying ese saateni ni yini kaal, ying paayāa aru yi shong yee be woyi be. Ying ese saateni ayi nung tet. ²Shongzengg vēeni ying dung yi dɔɔkɔni, shong yaa dɔɔng nungkɔ aru yini. ³Ayi gnkaani ying lese shongzengg vēeni ayi yāashāni. Yi leseni daa shii ba a mɔm maani ba, yi saateni daa ɔɔa jang ba. ⁴Laa de yauke shong shoni ba a Laabe yi pele ruvini ba, a dɔyi a yeeyaa be shang mayi a mong tinri wu a diki ɔɔɔni yori, ⁵be de yaa shongbe nsi a ting tɔetɔ ba, a kɔɔ Nuhu shong tɔɔving, ni shongzengg nawatat be sā mee tɔving a kɔɔ be yide dung Laa ba, ⁶be rise kɔɔ Sɔɔm ɔɔ Gɔmirata pung bi taseni viibe daa waating ni shongbe yi dung Laa ba, ⁷a kpense Lot shvng tɔɔving, be nanka viibe shong pele ke lesewu yatɔ kɔɔ-shong tɔɔving, be nanka viibe shong pele ke lesewu yatɔ kɔɔ ⁸shong tɔɔving, be wɔn ayi titi dikidi, wu nung mile asɔɔ tāa viibe yi pele ba bee Laa dūni ba. ⁹Daayere na pele vīm ye, ze dɔɔbe daa rɔure shong dūni ba. Daayere na pele vīm ye, ze dɔɔbe daa raure shong dūni yi ye a kpa!areni, ɔɔ tɔ dɔɔbe daa yi nanka shong yi arube yidaa kpāare a diki ɔɔɔni yori be. ¹⁰Bem nungkɔ yāgbāngbāng aru shongbe yi kn a bii a te kaka a shong koodanga yi naa. Yi gɔɔ dɔmpa a kaseyi yuu, yi zaa vɔɔ leseni mong ɔɔɔ ani rin ba. ¹¹Laa shong shoni yi ɔɔɔ kaka ani ɔɔ naa āni an yide ɔɔɔreyi yori ba a Laabii ba. ¹²Shoni yi wɔn anaa viyāāba be yi leereni ba a yuu ba, be shong yeyi aru yini ɔɔ dɔɔseni. Yide ze viibe ying dāwu ba. A dɔɔseni yi bibi shong dɔɔseyi jɔ. ¹³Kpāareni zɔɔɔ bi dɔɔyɔɔni zɔɔɔ be yi pele shong be. Yi tɔɔ weni ying tāa tɔɔving viibe ying pele be. Yi leseye. Yi tāa tɔɔving peleni nanka vi a Laabe ying tɔɔre bii ni noni be. ¹⁴Peleni kɔn jāyi kaka, yi yiba ni peleni ruvini ni ba. Yi Laake shongbe yi shingn ba, yi shing gn a vi koodanga. Yi bi jaa leseni! ¹⁵Yi yaa dɔɔng be gbɔlɔlɔ ye yi waa ye feefe, yi dung BaLaam Beyɔr jaa dɔɔ, be si kase wu te saka a dɔɔng be ba tɔɔving ba. ¹⁶Shong gɔɔrewu gāgā aru wu ruvini be shingke Laakɔɔpi shang yāa anaa shongzengg a shire shong teni ru Laa mi kirisi. ¹⁷Shom yi anaa shāari yɔɔ be mee zee be ani gbang ba be zāsi ziitewu. Shong ka mong tinri aru yiko. ¹⁸Yi shangke yāa kove shaa. Ayi dɔɔng peleni kɔn ayi dɔɔkɔni ying ɔɔle shongbe yi kase keseni shvng a dɔɔng nanka. ¹⁹Yi shangsheyi ru wɔni yuu, yi bibi yidɔng jɔ ɔɔ bani shong kɔ. Viibe na jāa shong kaka kɔɔ, shongbi wɔn ye wu ɔɔ. ²⁰Laabe yina kpeng ye a bani shvng a vi koodanga ayi zeni wo Daayere Yeese Kirisi shong kpenreni yina sɔɔ paase sɔɔni ye tɔt a ruvini, ²¹leseni bee tūnpu be yina sɔɔ a rudani b kpelenkpe wu kpenseyi ²²yāāganim shang ayi yuu nungkɔ: "Zaa ɔɔ jeni, tɔni yāagbaalaa (gāyā) lire bii tɔ a bɔti."

3 ¹N shong kaseni yi, Bem bin Laabini bee zit ben binkeno be kɔ, a yini walikang bi bee yeereni no nugn nino sensing ni ²arube nodaa yeegn ni be dase a tūmpu be keni shong teni ru Laa be yi kpelenkpe ɔɔ tɔ ani dɔrvng a wo Daayere be mɔ amɔ jaa rɔkeni yi. ³No ze Bem shoni ni shong ɔaaseni shong ying e a koodanga sɔɔniyaa. Ying ɔaase shong ayi waating anaa viibe yi shing ayi sensing be. ⁴Ying tɔɔni, "Wu yāashāni be gāleno aru wu enim ki weya? A be maadaa yi rɔɔ nung rɔɔni ye, vi walikang shii ye, a Laabe shong take koodanga be." ⁵Nugn kuseyi ye ni a tūmpu waa tɔetɔ ni Laa yāashāni kɔ kɔlaapa ɔɔ koodanga ke a vusu mee tɔ ni kaa mee, a be si a Laa waa koodanga si saateye, ni mee tuuving. ⁶Tɔ a yāashāni

mi ko koolaapa ɓɔɔ koodanga yaase ni yaa, shɔng yawu wu e diki ɓɔɔni yori ɓɔɔ shaareni shɔngɓe yide ze Laa ɓa. ⁷N de kase ɓe wu rin ano yuu ɓa, n shɔng kaseni yi, ni diki gɔɔɔ a Daayere bii anaa saa Laaɓɔng gɔɔɔ, saa Laaɓɔng gɔɔɔ jo anaa diki gɔɔɔ. ⁸Daayere de ɓaa jang viɓe vaasewo ɓa anaabe shɔngɓɔ yi tɔɔ jaang ɓaani ɓa. Wubi shɔng lemɓa amɔ bii. ⁹De kase ɓa no shɔng gɔɔɔ ɓɔɔ wu lese ɓa, kase shɔng beweya wuyee see tipi. ¹⁰Daayere diki daa e anaa shɔngɓɔ shɔng yāa Laani a kɔɔLaapa. Shɔng daa share vi walikang ni yaa, koodanga ni viɓe a vusu ɓe daa waa tii. ¹¹Yaa na daa shaa zɔng vīm yi anankɔ, daa like wo wɔn zɔng shɔng bewe yi weya? No wɔn kpelenkpe ɓɔɔ shɔng dūni Laa. No wɔn ni gn shīni aru diki Laa eni. ¹²A diki waa, yaan shaa kɔɔLaapa ni viɓe a vusu ni kang daa gɔɔme gɔmarigɔ. ¹³A viɓe shangshewowon ga pɔɔ kɔɔLaapa ɓɔɔ pɔɔKoodanga, mongɓe shɔng tɔɔving ying wɔn ani ɓe. ¹⁴N shvng kaseni yi, ɓe nong ga vīm yi, no pele vi tɔɔving arube shvng daa vīni ko vi. ¹⁵Laanseni ɓɔɔ ɓa anobii awu ting ɓa, a wɔni ɓatata. Nosɔ ze wɔni lemɓa ɓe wo Daayere pele aru kpenseni, anaabe wo ¹⁶zūng Bulusifinke no ɓe, anaa kpēni ɓe shɔng awu ɓe. ¹⁷Bulusi shang vīm yi awu Laabini yi walikang ɓe viɓɔɔ yi kpāa kɔɔ shɔng wu tɔɔ ɓe, shɔng nungbāati ɓɔɔ shɔng jang ɓaani yi rise yuu rum ni dii, anaabe yisɔɔ pele ru Laa ɓɔɔ, ni yi leseni. ¹⁸N shɔng kaseni, ɓe no e viɓɔɔ ye a yuu rum Laabīn no gano yuu arube nodaa sho ɓa ayi Laakeni ɓe daa shing ke no wete a zvng ani ɓa ɓe.

2 John

¹ ¹Daka yubɔɔɔ Ikeliziya, a wa sɔɔye ɓe shɔng rɔyii ni yii jaa yini ben kase yii yato goro ɓe, ɓa mikon she ing kase yii ɓa a wa shɔng ɓe yii ze viɓe nungoko ɓe ye. ²Aru viɓe a nungoko ɓe wɔng a woni mi N wɔng ni wɔni dongo. ³Kaseni ginkɔni ɓɔ kpani yato puru ing wɔng ni wɔni, a Laa Daa, ɓe ε a Yeeso Kirisi, Da, Jaa ɓe nungoko ɓe kasewo ɓe. ⁴N kpa yato puru ye vɛeni aru n kpa mɔ jaa ɓɔ yii ye, yin king ni ruu ɓe nungoko ɓe, ana ɓe wo te ruu dangni a Da bii ɓe, ⁵Ham N gōrenɔ, soye, ɓa ing binke no ruu dannɔ ɓɔ polo ɓa, ing ɓa ɓe sii no tā ye tēte mi ɓa, N no kase we. ⁶Kaseni mi, wo kin ni kɔni wu ruudanni, Bem ko ruudanni ɓe no tā tēte mi no kin tin ni ⁷Aruviya sho jampeni shɔng yii keye a kɔdanga, yii shang ɓa ni Yeeso ε a bii ɓa, ɓem bii shɔn jampeni shɔng ɓe yii de kase Kirisi ɓa ɓe. ⁸Mile ni ping anɔ bii, no de pele vii peleni ɓa dōgo a de kpa viɓe anɔ vii peleni baya, aru ɓe mɔ da te panti. ⁹Shɔng ɓe na win tin yee de te sho ɓa a manteni Kirisi ɓa, wu Laa ɓa ani ɓa, shɔng ɓe na te sho ye a manteni mi, wuko wung kpa Daa ɓɔ Jaa. ¹⁰Shɔng ɓɔ na eye bani zɔng manteni mi ɓa no na tewu ɓa kɔɔ warewu anɔ ye ɓa sako ɓɔ kɔɔ jiwu yāa. ¹¹Shɔngɓe na jiwu yāye shin naye jo awu ruu nanka bi. ¹²N vii ani vɛeni benng da binke no ɓe, N de kase ɓa n binke ni mēε binivi a labini mi ɓa, Aruviya N kase ing ε no bii a ing shanshenɔ a numpa a ruɓe no tā puru yato ɓe. ¹³Nawa jaa ɓe shɔn rɔyi ke ɓe yii ji mɔ yā.

3 John

¹ ¹Shɔngɓɔɔ beng kase ɓe Gayusi, kaseni ɓe yato goro. ²Shɔng beng kase ɓe, N gōre Laa, vii wu kin ni nɔni tɔcin, a no wɔng ni kakani, ana ɓe ni anɔ Suru ni ɓe. ³N kpaa yato puru kɔɔ vɛeni a laɓe maɓung yii na eye yii shinshen yā a vii ɓe ananko ɓe, ana ɓe no kin a viɓe ananko ɓe. ⁴N kpa ɓɔɔngɓɔ puru yato kɔɔ N na tā ye ing jaa yin kin a dɔɔng ɓe ananko ɓe. ⁵Shɔng beng kaseno mi, No mante wɔng ni dang ni zunwa yini ɓɔ shɔng zanti ⁶ɓi yiko yin shangmɔ kaseni a jaka Laa, ni mɔ pele yii ye dang a dɔɔng Laa. ⁷Aru ring mi ko yii keke, yi te viɓɔ ɓa a shɔng gaasi yii bi ɓa. ⁸Arugɔɔɔ wo te zɔng shom mi yii a wo wɔng jo shɔng vipeleni ɓe viɓe ananko ɓe. ⁹N Binke shɔng dunni yii Diyotarifi ɓe wuko wu shɔNg tin a mon de tewo ɓa. ¹⁰N na eye, in tase shɔng viɓe a pele ɓe, lakeni wo yā a yuu, niɓɔɔ ɓɔ ruu nanka, De tisewu ɓa ɓēε ke wu te zumbi yii a sɔ zāre shɔngɓe yii kase yii teyii ɓe a lante yii a jaka Laa. ¹¹Shɔngbeng kase ɓe yii, No maaε viɓe ɓi vi nanka ɓe ɓa, no maaε viɓe tɔvin ɓe, shɔng ɓe pele vii tɔvin pele ɓe Laa. Shɔng ruu nanka de ze Laa ɓa. ¹²Dimitariya te ruu shani tɔvin a shɔngbii walikan ruu ɓe nungoko ɓe ni wu yuu wo bibi wo azon ye ni wuni ananko. ¹³N vii ani vɛeni beng da binke no ɓe, N de kase ɓa n binke mēε vibini, ɓɔ vibini vi. ¹⁴Aruviya n kaseke ɓan bi in ɓa ing shang yāa ni nɔng ni numpa bani binkeni ɓa. ¹⁵No wɔng ɓatata, sho yii jino yā. Anɔ jiwo shɔɔ yii yā ni ring ring.

Jude

1

¹Juti, Yeso Kirisi Jado ɓɔ zungɓi Jemisi, a wa shɔng ɓe shɔngɓa yii yā, Da Laashɔng kaseni, ɓe shɔng shingyiike aru Yeso Kirisi: ²Tāni nugnkɔni ɓɔ rɔni singsing ɓɔ kaseni wu shāng a nobi. ³Maɓungyii, alaɓe N shing a singsing N binke no aru wo raniyu ɓe gɔɔ mi, N binke no ke arube N da kɔseni no yā nona wating ɓa ni nungni ɓang aru anizɔng ɓe shɔng a no ana aru Laashɔng ɓɔɔngɓoyii ɓa. ⁴Aru shɔngɓoyii yii ɓono titiye kali. Shɔngɓemyii shɔng rɔyii ye aru yii leseni tētē. Yii ɓa shɔng Laa dungni ɓa beyii kɔse wo Laa ani tɔɔving ye ni leseniwe, yiisɔ zāre woɔ gɔɔ Yuranko ɓɔ Laa, Yeso Kirisi. ⁵Hami N kaseke N yere no nugn-arɔ viya si no zeye walikāng – Ni Laa rashong a tippi Masari, asɔ ε akati a rīnse Shɔngɓe yii de a zɔng ɓa. ⁶Anaɓe, jashɔngni Laa ɓe yii de wong ɓa ayii mon wongni kaka ɓa, yisɔ ya yii mon wongni tɔɔving-Laa sɔ mayii do ni saka tīngkiring, a mɔng tingri vɛeni, aru diki ɓɔɔ ɓɔreni shɔngyori. ⁷Anaɓe Sodom ɓɔ Gomɔra ɓɔ ɓɔɔ tippi beyii maani yii ayii yu among rɔni leseni ni weni ɓɔ nanka kɔng peleni. Yii wongye ana vii taseni ɓe Shɔngɓe yii kpāre ɓɔni yori yaa ɓe sōoyā ɓa. ⁸Jo ananko, shɔng lɔreni yiisɔ lese yiibi. Yii ɓē shɔngLaadongyii kakayā a sɔ shāngke yā nanka a shɔngɓɔngni Laayii yu. ⁹Ananko yubɔɔ Laa Jado Mikalu, N gɔnse yā ni vini-vivi rāmang N sɔ maaε yā aru Musa gigiri ɓi, de keɓa gbang a shāng yā nanka a wu yu ɓa, viɓe shāng ɓe wuko “Laa wu ɓɔre mɔ yori” ¹⁰Shɔngɓe miyi yii dā vi walikang ɓe yii de zeba; ni viɓe yiide ze ɓa niyii bibi yu ɓa, yii ana vii yāɓa beyii lereni bani ɓa, ɓemɓi viɓe lese yii ɓe ko. ¹¹Vaa shayi yāye, arube yii kīng dooye ana Kaanu dookīngni yii sɔ shɔshe yuye avusu Balaamu ruu nanka aru wu yākong. Yii

kwa leseni ye a vusu Kora taseni kakayu.¹²Shong bemiyii yii bi vii zanibi ano mong museniyu be kaseni, yii zavo ba ano mong shaleni vishang-yi ana jaaganiviva beyii shaare yii yu ko she. Yii ana yāsi be zunke me ba be zasi gōseyi be. Yii ana laa be renung ba-Yii vōye ya ziti, zōkeye¹³Yii ana nanka zāsi yume be yule a me, yii taase fefegn ayii vusu puleni yusē, yii ana senglaapa be wong mon gorōba, aru yiiko shong yaseyii mōng tinri be sōyāba.¹⁴Enoki, be wuko shong nawatati a Adamu bi, wayā a shongbemi yii yu a tōni, “Zeta! Laa teni ni wu shong beyii bōlongbō labōng-labōng.¹⁵N eke aru wu bōre shong walikang yori. Teni wu bōre Shongbeyii dung Laa ba yori aru yii vipeleni be ruvini be yii pele be ba a dōrōng duni Laa ba, bō ru nanka be shongbe yii dung Laa ba yii shanke awu yu.”¹⁶Shongbemiyii yiiko shong wōreni yā, shong yā kwatakwa, yii dung yii nanka ruu yato. Yii shāng yā ni kaka ni toseniyu, yii jīnyā aru kpani vīna.¹⁷Mazungyii, likōto no ye nugn ayu ruube Laa shongshongni be Yeso Kirisi yii shaŋgshe no be.¹⁸Yii shāngshe no ni, “Ala be koodanga da sō yā shong kwa shong baseni shong be yii dung yii kaseni ruu nanka.”¹⁹Bem bi shong be yii ese yuvaseni; yii bi shong kaseni vi koodanga yii Suru to ba.²⁰Ananko mazungyii, no bōng vēni a no bōlongbō anizōng, no gōre Laa a titi bōlongbō Suru.²¹No shing no yu a kaseni Laa, no sō ga wo Laa wu nugn kōngni be Yeso Kirisi beda ese no suru be sōyāba.²²No wōng shong nugn kōngni a shongbe yii de azōng ba,²³no ra shōngāsi yuu a dōrōng bōni ya; a shōngāsiyii no tā yii nugn kōngni ni vo zani, no bē farabi be shong leseye ni ringte bii.²⁴24 Hami aru Shongbe zenungye wu yiise wona arube wo da kōse do ba wusō shīngke wo shii nii do bani ruvini ba awo borōnbo Laa wating ni puru yato,²⁵bongni, roni Kpanti, wongni ranko, bō kaka, bi Laa be wuko gōrō woshong raniyu ni Yeso Kirisi wo Yere, wu wong ta wube bee kō tētē a Laabe shong take koodanga, a ε hami a sō wa diki tīngkiring. Ananko.